1	3
UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT	1 STIPULATIONS
EASTERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK	2
LARRY THOMPSON,	3 IT IS HEREBY STIPULATED AND AGREED, by and between the
PLAINTIFF,	4 attorneys for the respective parties herein, that filing 5 and sealing be and the same are hereby waived.
FLAINTIIT,	<ul> <li>and sealing be and the same are hereby waived.</li> <li>IT IS FURTHER STIPULATED AND AGREED that all objections,</li> </ul>
-against- Case No.	7 except as to the form of the question, shall be reserved to
14-CV-7349	8 the time of the trial.
THE CITY OF NEW YORK, POLICE OFFICER	9 IT IS FURTHER STIPULATED AND AGREED that the within
PAGIEL CLARK, SHIELD# 28472,	10 deposition may be sworn to and signed before any officer
POLICE OFFICER PAUL MONTEFUSCO, SHIELD #10580, POLICE OFFICERS JOHN/JANE DOES #S 1-10,	, authorized to administer an oath, with the same force and
,	12 effect as if signed and sworn to before the Court.
DEFENDANTSX	13
A	14
DATE: February 29, 2016	15
TIME: 10:59 A.M.	16
	17
DEPOSITION of the Plaintiff, LARRY THOMPSON,	18
taken by the Defendant, pursuant to a Notice and to the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure, held at the offices of	19
New York City Law Department, 100 Church Street, 4th	20 21
Floor, New York, New York 10007, before Germila Donald,	22
a Notary Public of the State of New York.	23
	24
	25
2	4
APPEARANCES:	1 LARRY THOMPSON, called as a witness, having
	been first duly sworn by a Notary Public of the State of
THE LAW OFFICE OF DAVID ZELMAN Attorney for the Plaintiff	3 New York, was examined and testified as follows:
LARRY THOMPSON	4 EXAMINATION BY
612 Eastern Parkway Brooklyn, New York 11225	5 MR. THADANI:
BY: DAVID ZELMAN, ESQ.	6 Q. Please state your name for the record.
ZACHARY W. CARTER, ESQ.	7 A. Larry Thompson.
CORPORATION COUNSEL	8 Q. Where do you reside?
NEW YORK CITY LAW DEPARTMENT Attorney for the Defendants	9 A. 339 Lincoln Place, Apartment 2E, Brooklyn, New
THE CITY OF NEW YORK, POLICE OFFICER	10 York 11238.
PAGIEL CLARK, SHIELD# 28472, POLICE OFFICER PAUL MONTEFUSCO, SHIELD #10580.	11 Q. Good morning.
POLICE OFFICER FAUL MONTEFUSCO, SHIELD #10380, POLICE OFFICERS JOHN/JANE DOES #S 1-10	<ul><li>A. Good morning.</li><li>Q. My name is Kavin Thadani. I am here today on</li></ul>
100 Church Street	14 behalf of the City of New York, Officer Pagiel Clark,
New York, New York 10007 BY: KAVIN THADANI, ESQ.	15 and Officer Montefusco. Could can you again please
File #: 2015-003074	16 state your full name.
Claim #: 160647	17 A. Larry Thompson.
	18 Q. How are you feeling this morning?
	19 A. Not too good.
	Q. Why do you say that?
	A. Usually my back gives me problems in the
	22 morning. And my neck.
	<ul><li>morning. And my neck.</li><li>Q. And other than that, how are you feeling?</li></ul>
	22 morning. And my neck.

	5		7
1	A. Not too good.	1	Q. Did you speak with your attorney?
2	Q. Why do you say that?	2	A. A few seconds ago. And on the phone.
3	A. I was constantly searching for a comfortable	3	Q. And was anyone else present when you went and
4	spot to sleep.	4	spoke with your attorney?
5	Q. How many hours would you say you slept last	5	A. No.
6	night?	6	Q. Did you review any documents in preparation
7	A. Four and a half.	7	for today's deposition?
8	Q. Four and a half hours?	8	A. No.
9	A. Yes.	9	Q. Did you bring anything with you today in
10	Q. Are you currently taking any medications?	10	connection with your lawsuit?
11	A. No.	11	A. No.
12	Q. Have you consumed any alcohol in the last 24	12	Q. What is your date of birth?
13	hours?	13	A. August 30, 1972.
14	A. No.	14	Q. What is your height?
15	Q. Is there any reason why you cannot testify	15	A. I'm 5-7.
16	truthfully and accurately here today?	16	Q. What is your weight?
17	A. No.	17	A. 185 pounds.
18	Q. Do you know that you are under oath?	18	Q. And what was your weight back in January 2014?
19	A. Yes.	19	A. It never goes over 180 to 185 pounds.
20	Q. And although we are in a somewhat informal	20	Q. Are you known by any other names besides
21	setting, do you know that your testimony carries the	21	Larry Thompson?
22	same weight today as if you were testifying in court?	22	A. Yes.
23	A. I understand.	23	Q. What name is that?
24	Q. Okay. I want to go over a couple of ground	24	A. Pumpkin.
25	rules. If you don't understand any of my questions,	25	MR. ZELMAN: What is it?
	6		8
1		1	8 THE WITNESS: Pumpkin.
1 2	please let me know and I will rephrase if for you.  A. Okay.	1 2	
	please let me know and I will rephrase if for you.		THE WITNESS: Pumpkin.
2	please let me know and I will rephrase if for you.  A. Okay.	2	THE WITNESS: Pumpkin. Q. Is that a sort of nickname?
2	please let me know and I will rephrase if for you.  A. Okay.  Q. If you do answer one of my questions, I will	2	THE WITNESS: Pumpkin.  Q. Is that a sort of nickname?  A. Yes. I have been living in the neighborhood a
2 3 4	please let me know and I will rephrase if for you.  A. Okay.  Q. If you do answer one of my questions, I will assume that you understood it.	2 3 4	THE WITNESS: Pumpkin. Q. Is that a sort of nickname? A. Yes. I have been living in the neighborhood a long time.
2 3 4 5	please let me know and I will rephrase if for you.  A. Okay.  Q. If you do answer one of my questions, I will assume that you understood it.  A. Okay.	2 3 4 5	THE WITNESS: Pumpkin.  Q. Is that a sort of nickname?  A. Yes. I have been living in the neighborhood a long time.  Q. Who refers to you as Pumpkin?
2 3 4 5 6	please let me know and I will rephrase if for you.  A. Okay.  Q. If you do answer one of my questions, I will assume that you understood it.  A. Okay.  Q. Also, keep your voice up as much as possible	2 3 4 5 6	THE WITNESS: Pumpkin.  Q. Is that a sort of nickname?  A. Yes. I have been living in the neighborhood a long time.  Q. Who refers to you as Pumpkin?  A. All my neighbors.
2 3 4 5 6 7	please let me know and I will rephrase if for you.  A. Okay.  Q. If you do answer one of my questions, I will assume that you understood it.  A. Okay.  Q. Also, keep your voice up as much as possible for both myself, who is hard of hearing and two, for the	2 3 4 5 6 7	THE WITNESS: Pumpkin.  Q. Is that a sort of nickname?  A. Yes. I have been living in the neighborhood a long time.  Q. Who refers to you as Pumpkin?  A. All my neighbors.  Q. Are you known by any other names besides
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	please let me know and I will rephrase if for you.  A. Okay.  Q. If you do answer one of my questions, I will assume that you understood it.  A. Okay.  Q. Also, keep your voice up as much as possible for both myself, who is hard of hearing and two, for the purpose of the court reporter. Is that okay?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THE WITNESS: Pumpkin.  Q. Is that a sort of nickname?  A. Yes. I have been living in the neighborhood a long time.  Q. Who refers to you as Pumpkin?  A. All my neighbors.  Q. Are you known by any other names besides  Pumpkin, Larry?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	please let me know and I will rephrase if for you.  A. Okay.  Q. If you do answer one of my questions, I will assume that you understood it.  A. Okay.  Q. Also, keep your voice up as much as possible for both myself, who is hard of hearing and two, for the purpose of the court reporter. Is that okay?  A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THE WITNESS: Pumpkin.  Q. Is that a sort of nickname?  A. Yes. I have been living in the neighborhood a long time.  Q. Who refers to you as Pumpkin?  A. All my neighbors.  Q. Are you known by any other names besides  Pumpkin, Larry?  A. No. Larry Thompson.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	please let me know and I will rephrase if for you.  A. Okay.  Q. If you do answer one of my questions, I will assume that you understood it.  A. Okay.  Q. Also, keep your voice up as much as possible for both myself, who is hard of hearing and two, for the purpose of the court reporter. Is that okay?  A. Yes.  Q. I also ask that you and you have been doing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	THE WITNESS: Pumpkin.  Q. Is that a sort of nickname?  A. Yes. I have been living in the neighborhood a long time.  Q. Who refers to you as Pumpkin?  A. All my neighbors.  Q. Are you known by any other names besides  Pumpkin, Larry?  A. No. Larry Thompson.  Q. What is your current address?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	please let me know and I will rephrase if for you.  A. Okay.  Q. If you do answer one of my questions, I will assume that you understood it.  A. Okay.  Q. Also, keep your voice up as much as possible for both myself, who is hard of hearing and two, for the purpose of the court reporter. Is that okay?  A. Yes.  Q. I also ask that you and you have been doing so give verbal responses to all of my questions.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	THE WITNESS: Pumpkin.  Q. Is that a sort of nickname?  A. Yes. I have been living in the neighborhood a long time.  Q. Who refers to you as Pumpkin?  A. All my neighbors.  Q. Are you known by any other names besides  Pumpkin, Larry?  A. No. Larry Thompson.  Q. What is your current address?  A. 399 Lincoln Place. Same address, 339 Lincoln
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	please let me know and I will rephrase if for you.  A. Okay.  Q. If you do answer one of my questions, I will assume that you understood it.  A. Okay.  Q. Also, keep your voice up as much as possible for both myself, who is hard of hearing and two, for the purpose of the court reporter. Is that okay?  A. Yes.  Q. I also ask that you and you have been doing so give verbal responses to all of my questions.  Please don't nod your head or say uh-huh or uh-uh. That	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	THE WITNESS: Pumpkin. Q. Is that a sort of nickname? A. Yes. I have been living in the neighborhood a long time. Q. Who refers to you as Pumpkin? A. All my neighbors. Q. Are you known by any other names besides Pumpkin, Larry? A. No. Larry Thompson. Q. What is your current address? A. 399 Lincoln Place. Same address, 339 Lincoln Place Underhill, Washington, Apartment 2E.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	please let me know and I will rephrase if for you.  A. Okay.  Q. If you do answer one of my questions, I will assume that you understood it.  A. Okay.  Q. Also, keep your voice up as much as possible for both myself, who is hard of hearing and two, for the purpose of the court reporter. Is that okay?  A. Yes.  Q. I also ask that you and you have been doing so give verbal responses to all of my questions.  Please don't nod your head or say uh-huh or uh-uh. That will be difficult for the court reporter to take down	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	THE WITNESS: Pumpkin.  Q. Is that a sort of nickname?  A. Yes. I have been living in the neighborhood a long time.  Q. Who refers to you as Pumpkin?  A. All my neighbors.  Q. Are you known by any other names besides  Pumpkin, Larry?  A. No. Larry Thompson.  Q. What is your current address?  A. 399 Lincoln Place. Same address, 339 Lincoln  Place Underhill, Washington, Apartment 2E.  Q. How long have you lived there?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	please let me know and I will rephrase if for you.  A. Okay.  Q. If you do answer one of my questions, I will assume that you understood it.  A. Okay.  Q. Also, keep your voice up as much as possible for both myself, who is hard of hearing and two, for the purpose of the court reporter. Is that okay?  A. Yes.  Q. I also ask that you and you have been doing so give verbal responses to all of my questions.  Please don't nod your head or say uh-huh or uh-uh. That will be difficult for the court reporter to take down your answers. Does that make sense?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE WITNESS: Pumpkin.  Q. Is that a sort of nickname?  A. Yes. I have been living in the neighborhood a long time.  Q. Who refers to you as Pumpkin?  A. All my neighbors.  Q. Are you known by any other names besides  Pumpkin, Larry?  A. No. Larry Thompson.  Q. What is your current address?  A. 399 Lincoln Place. Same address, 339 Lincoln  Place Underhill, Washington, Apartment 2E.  Q. How long have you lived there?  A. Twenty-two years.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	please let me know and I will rephrase if for you.  A. Okay.  Q. If you do answer one of my questions, I will assume that you understood it.  A. Okay.  Q. Also, keep your voice up as much as possible for both myself, who is hard of hearing and two, for the purpose of the court reporter. Is that okay?  A. Yes.  Q. I also ask that you and you have been doing so give verbal responses to all of my questions.  Please don't nod your head or say uh-huh or uh-uh. That will be difficult for the court reporter to take down your answers. Does that make sense?  A. I understand.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE WITNESS: Pumpkin.  Q. Is that a sort of nickname?  A. Yes. I have been living in the neighborhood a long time.  Q. Who refers to you as Pumpkin?  A. All my neighbors.  Q. Are you known by any other names besides  Pumpkin, Larry?  A. No. Larry Thompson.  Q. What is your current address?  A. 399 Lincoln Place. Same address, 339 Lincoln  Place Underhill, Washington, Apartment 2E.  Q. How long have you lived there?  A. Twenty-two years.  Q. Who lives with you at that apartment?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	please let me know and I will rephrase if for you.  A. Okay.  Q. If you do answer one of my questions, I will assume that you understood it.  A. Okay.  Q. Also, keep your voice up as much as possible for both myself, who is hard of hearing and two, for the purpose of the court reporter. Is that okay?  A. Yes.  Q. I also ask that you and you have been doing so give verbal responses to all of my questions.  Please don't nod your head or say uh-huh or uh-uh. That will be difficult for the court reporter to take down your answers. Does that make sense?  A. I understand.  Q. Wait until I finish my question before you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE WITNESS: Pumpkin.  Q. Is that a sort of nickname?  A. Yes. I have been living in the neighborhood a long time.  Q. Who refers to you as Pumpkin?  A. All my neighbors.  Q. Are you known by any other names besides  Pumpkin, Larry?  A. No. Larry Thompson.  Q. What is your current address?  A. 399 Lincoln Place. Same address, 339 Lincoln  Place Underhill, Washington, Apartment 2E.  Q. How long have you lived there?  A. Twenty-two years.  Q. Who lives with you at that apartment?  A. My fiancee, my daughter, and my youngest son.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	please let me know and I will rephrase if for you.  A. Okay.  Q. If you do answer one of my questions, I will assume that you understood it.  A. Okay.  Q. Also, keep your voice up as much as possible for both myself, who is hard of hearing and two, for the purpose of the court reporter. Is that okay?  A. Yes.  Q. I also ask that you and you have been doing so give verbal responses to all of my questions.  Please don't nod your head or say uh-huh or uh-uh. That will be difficult for the court reporter to take down your answers. Does that make sense?  A. I understand.  Q. Wait until I finish my question before you answer. And I will do the same before I begin asking my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE WITNESS: Pumpkin.  Q. Is that a sort of nickname?  A. Yes. I have been living in the neighborhood a long time.  Q. Who refers to you as Pumpkin?  A. All my neighbors.  Q. Are you known by any other names besides  Pumpkin, Larry?  A. No. Larry Thompson.  Q. What is your current address?  A. 399 Lincoln Place. Same address, 339 Lincoln  Place Underhill, Washington, Apartment 2E.  Q. How long have you lived there?  A. Twenty-two years.  Q. Who lives with you at that apartment?  A. My fiancee, my daughter, and my youngest son.  Q. What is your fiancee's name?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	please let me know and I will rephrase if for you.  A. Okay.  Q. If you do answer one of my questions, I will assume that you understood it.  A. Okay.  Q. Also, keep your voice up as much as possible for both myself, who is hard of hearing and two, for the purpose of the court reporter. Is that okay?  A. Yes.  Q. I also ask that you and you have been doing so give verbal responses to all of my questions.  Please don't nod your head or say uh-huh or uh-uh. That will be difficult for the court reporter to take down your answers. Does that make sense?  A. I understand.  Q. Wait until I finish my question before you answer. And I will do the same before I begin asking my next question.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 7 17	THE WITNESS: Pumpkin.  Q. Is that a sort of nickname?  A. Yes. I have been living in the neighborhood a long time.  Q. Who refers to you as Pumpkin?  A. All my neighbors.  Q. Are you known by any other names besides  Pumpkin, Larry?  A. No. Larry Thompson.  Q. What is your current address?  A. 399 Lincoln Place. Same address, 339 Lincoln  Place Underhill, Washington, Apartment 2E.  Q. How long have you lived there?  A. Twenty-two years.  Q. Who lives with you at that apartment?  A. My fiancee, my daughter, and my youngest son.  Q. What is your fiancee's name?  A. Taleta Watson.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	please let me know and I will rephrase if for you.  A. Okay.  Q. If you do answer one of my questions, I will assume that you understood it.  A. Okay.  Q. Also, keep your voice up as much as possible for both myself, who is hard of hearing and two, for the purpose of the court reporter. Is that okay?  A. Yes.  Q. I also ask that you and you have been doing so give verbal responses to all of my questions.  Please don't nod your head or say uh-huh or uh-uh. That will be difficult for the court reporter to take down your answers. Does that make sense?  A. I understand.  Q. Wait until I finish my question before you answer. And I will do the same before I begin asking my next question.  A. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 7 17	THE WITNESS: Pumpkin.  Q. Is that a sort of nickname?  A. Yes. I have been living in the neighborhood a long time.  Q. Who refers to you as Pumpkin?  A. All my neighbors.  Q. Are you known by any other names besides  Pumpkin, Larry?  A. No. Larry Thompson.  Q. What is your current address?  A. 399 Lincoln Place. Same address, 339 Lincoln  Place Underhill, Washington, Apartment 2E.  Q. How long have you lived there?  A. Twenty-two years.  Q. Who lives with you at that apartment?  A. My fiancee, my daughter, and my youngest son.  Q. What is your fiancee's name?  A. Taleta Watson.  Q. Can you spell that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	please let me know and I will rephrase if for you.  A. Okay.  Q. If you do answer one of my questions, I will assume that you understood it.  A. Okay.  Q. Also, keep your voice up as much as possible for both myself, who is hard of hearing and two, for the purpose of the court reporter. Is that okay?  A. Yes.  Q. I also ask that you and you have been doing so give verbal responses to all of my questions.  Please don't nod your head or say uh-huh or uh-uh. That will be difficult for the court reporter to take down your answers. Does that make sense?  A. I understand.  Q. Wait until I finish my question before you answer. And I will do the same before I begin asking my next question.  A. Okay.  Q. At any point you want to take a break, let us	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 7 17 18 19 20	THE WITNESS: Pumpkin.  Q. Is that a sort of nickname?  A. Yes. I have been living in the neighborhood a long time.  Q. Who refers to you as Pumpkin?  A. All my neighbors.  Q. Are you known by any other names besides  Pumpkin, Larry?  A. No. Larry Thompson.  Q. What is your current address?  A. 399 Lincoln Place. Same address, 339 Lincoln  Place Underhill, Washington, Apartment 2E.  Q. How long have you lived there?  A. Twenty-two years.  Q. Who lives with you at that apartment?  A. My fiancee, my daughter, and my youngest son.  Q. What is your fiancee's name?  A. Taleta Watson.  Q. Can you spell that?  A. T-A-L-E-T-A, W-A-T-S-O-N.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	please let me know and I will rephrase if for you.  A. Okay.  Q. If you do answer one of my questions, I will assume that you understood it.  A. Okay.  Q. Also, keep your voice up as much as possible for both myself, who is hard of hearing and two, for the purpose of the court reporter. Is that okay?  A. Yes.  Q. I also ask that you and you have been doing so give verbal responses to all of my questions.  Please don't nod your head or say uh-huh or uh-uh. That will be difficult for the court reporter to take down your answers. Does that make sense?  A. I understand.  Q. Wait until I finish my question before you answer. And I will do the same before I begin asking my next question.  A. Okay.  Q. At any point you want to take a break, let us know and we can do that, all right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 7 18 19 20 21	THE WITNESS: Pumpkin.  Q. Is that a sort of nickname?  A. Yes. I have been living in the neighborhood a long time.  Q. Who refers to you as Pumpkin?  A. All my neighbors.  Q. Are you known by any other names besides  Pumpkin, Larry?  A. No. Larry Thompson.  Q. What is your current address?  A. 399 Lincoln Place. Same address, 339 Lincoln  Place Underhill, Washington, Apartment 2E.  Q. How long have you lived there?  A. Twenty-two years.  Q. Who lives with you at that apartment?  A. My fiancee, my daughter, and my youngest son.  Q. What is your fiancee's name?  A. Taleta Watson.  Q. Can you spell that?  A. T-A-L-E-T-A, W-A-T-S-O-N.  Q. How long have you been engaged to Ms. Watson?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	please let me know and I will rephrase if for you.  A. Okay.  Q. If you do answer one of my questions, I will assume that you understood it.  A. Okay.  Q. Also, keep your voice up as much as possible for both myself, who is hard of hearing and two, for the purpose of the court reporter. Is that okay?  A. Yes.  Q. I also ask that you and you have been doing so give verbal responses to all of my questions.  Please don't nod your head or say uh-huh or uh-uh. That will be difficult for the court reporter to take down your answers. Does that make sense?  A. I understand.  Q. Wait until I finish my question before you answer. And I will do the same before I begin asking my next question.  A. Okay.  Q. At any point you want to take a break, let us know and we can do that, all right?  A. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 7 18 19 20 21 22	THE WITNESS: Pumpkin.  Q. Is that a sort of nickname?  A. Yes. I have been living in the neighborhood a long time.  Q. Who refers to you as Pumpkin?  A. All my neighbors.  Q. Are you known by any other names besides  Pumpkin, Larry?  A. No. Larry Thompson.  Q. What is your current address?  A. 399 Lincoln Place. Same address, 339 Lincoln  Place Underhill, Washington, Apartment 2E.  Q. How long have you lived there?  A. Twenty-two years.  Q. Who lives with you at that apartment?  A. My fiancee, my daughter, and my youngest son.  Q. What is your fiancee's name?  A. Taleta Watson.  Q. Can you spell that?  A. T-A-L-E-T-A, W-A-T-S-O-N.  Q. How long have you been engaged to Ms. Watson?  A. Two years.

		9		11	
1	What	are their ages?	1	Saturday and Sundays?	
2		Nalah is two. And Zacharia is 17.	2	A. Yes. And I am off on Mondays and Tuesdays.	
3		Seventeen years old?	3	Q. And you work 8:00 to 4:30 on Saturdays and	
4	_	Yes.	4	Sundays?	
5		Do you have any other children besides those	5	A. Yes.	
6	two?	. ,	6	Q. How long have you worked at the United States	3
7		Yes.	7	Postal Service?	
8	Q.	How many other children do you have?	8	A. Since 1994.	
9	_	Three.	9	Q. During that entire time period, did you work	
10	Q.	How old are they?	10	at the same facility?	
11	A.	Naya, she is 18. Elijah is 19, and Josiah is	11	A. Yes.	
12		m sorry, 13.	12	Q. What is your job at the United States Postal	
13		Do you have children with Ms. Watson?	13	Service?	
14	_	Yes.	14	A. Carpenter.	
15	Q.	How many?	15	Q. What do you mean by that, what do you do?	
16	A.	One.	16	A. Maintenance, carpentry.	
17	Q.	Who is that?	17	Q. Is your job title carpenter?	
18	-	Nalah.	18	A. Yes.	
19	O.	Can you spell that?	19	Q. What kind of tasks do you do there as a	
20		N-A-L-A-H.	20	carpenter?	
21		Did you go to college?	21	A. Senior. There I basically plan and foreman	
22		I didn't finish.	22	the jobs.	
23		Did you go to college?	23	Q. Can you say that again?	
24		New York Technical College.	24	A. I supervise the jobs that are given	
25		How long were you there?	25	throughout.	
		10		12	
-		10		12	•
1		For one semester.	1	Q. How long have you been supervising jobs?	
2	Q.	For one semester.  Is there any reason why you did not finish?	2	<ul><li>Q. How long have you been supervising jobs?</li><li>A. In the last six years.</li></ul>	
2	Q. A.	For one semester.  Is there any reason why you did not finish?  My children.	2	<ul><li>Q. How long have you been supervising jobs?</li><li>A. In the last six years.</li><li>Q. How about before that, what were you doing</li></ul>	
2 3 4	Q. A. Q.	For one semester.  Is there any reason why you did not finish?  My children.  Where did you go to high school?	2 3 4	<ul><li>Q. How long have you been supervising jobs?</li><li>A. In the last six years.</li><li>Q. How about before that, what were you doing then?</li></ul>	•
2 3 4 5	Q. A. Q. A.	For one semester. Is there any reason why you did not finish? My children. Where did you go to high school? North Carolina.	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>Q. How long have you been supervising jobs?</li><li>A. In the last six years.</li><li>Q. How about before that, what were you doing then?</li><li>A. Same thing. I was not in supervision. Just a</li></ul>	
2 3 4 5 6	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	For one semester. Is there any reason why you did not finish? My children. Where did you go to high school? North Carolina. Are you currently employed?	2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>Q. How long have you been supervising jobs?</li><li>A. In the last six years.</li><li>Q. How about before that, what were you doing then?</li><li>A. Same thing. I was not in supervision. Just a carpenter.</li></ul>	•
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	For one semester. Is there any reason why you did not finish? My children. Where did you go to high school? North Carolina. Are you currently employed? Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>Q. How long have you been supervising jobs?</li> <li>A. In the last six years.</li> <li>Q. How about before that, what were you doing then?</li> <li>A. Same thing. I was not in supervision. Just a carpenter.</li> <li>Q. What were your tasks there then?</li> </ul>	•
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	For one semester. Is there any reason why you did not finish? My children. Where did you go to high school? North Carolina. Are you currently employed? Yes. Where do you work?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. How long have you been supervising jobs?</li> <li>A. In the last six years.</li> <li>Q. How about before that, what were you doing then?</li> <li>A. Same thing. I was not in supervision. Just a carpenter.</li> <li>Q. What were your tasks there then?</li> <li>A. To maintain spaces of the United States Postal</li> </ul>	•
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	For one semester.  Is there any reason why you did not finish? My children.  Where did you go to high school?  North Carolina.  Are you currently employed?  Yes.  Where do you work?  United States Postal Service.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. How long have you been supervising jobs?</li> <li>A. In the last six years.</li> <li>Q. How about before that, what were you doing then?</li> <li>A. Same thing. I was not in supervision. Just a carpenter.</li> <li>Q. What were your tasks there then?</li> <li>A. To maintain spaces of the United States Postal Service.</li> </ul>	•
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	For one semester. Is there any reason why you did not finish? My children. Where did you go to high school? North Carolina. Are you currently employed? Yes. Where do you work? United States Postal Service. What's the address of the facility that you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. How long have you been supervising jobs?</li> <li>A. In the last six years.</li> <li>Q. How about before that, what were you doing then?</li> <li>A. Same thing. I was not in supervision. Just a carpenter.</li> <li>Q. What were your tasks there then?</li> <li>A. To maintain spaces of the United States Postal Service.</li> <li>Q. Can I ask you to elaborate as to what you mean</li> </ul>	•
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. work i	For one semester. Is there any reason why you did not finish? My children. Where did you go to high school? North Carolina. Are you currently employed? Yes. Where do you work? United States Postal Service. What's the address of the facility that you n?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q. How long have you been supervising jobs?</li> <li>A. In the last six years.</li> <li>Q. How about before that, what were you doing then?</li> <li>A. Same thing. I was not in supervision. Just a carpenter.</li> <li>Q. What were your tasks there then?</li> <li>A. To maintain spaces of the United States Postal Service.</li> <li>Q. Can I ask you to elaborate as to what you mean by that?</li> </ul>	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. work i	For one semester. Is there any reason why you did not finish? My children. Where did you go to high school? North Carolina. Are you currently employed? Yes. Where do you work? United States Postal Service. What's the address of the facility that you n? 380 West 33rd Street, New York, New York.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q. How long have you been supervising jobs?</li> <li>A. In the last six years.</li> <li>Q. How about before that, what were you doing then?</li> <li>A. Same thing. I was not in supervision. Just a carpenter.</li> <li>Q. What were your tasks there then?</li> <li>A. To maintain spaces of the United States Postal Service.</li> <li>Q. Can I ask you to elaborate as to what you mean by that?</li> <li>A. To construct walls, or fix floors, anything of</li> </ul>	ı
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	For one semester.  Is there any reason why you did not finish? My children. Where did you go to high school? North Carolina. Are you currently employed? Yes. Where do you work? United States Postal Service. What's the address of the facility that you no? 380 West 33rd Street, New York, New York. Are you full-time or part-time?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. How long have you been supervising jobs?</li> <li>A. In the last six years.</li> <li>Q. How about before that, what were you doing then?</li> <li>A. Same thing. I was not in supervision. Just a carpenter.</li> <li>Q. What were your tasks there then?</li> <li>A. To maintain spaces of the United States Postal Service.</li> <li>Q. Can I ask you to elaborate as to what you mean by that?</li> <li>A. To construct walls, or fix floors, anything of that nature.</li> </ul>	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. A. A. A. A. A. A. A.	For one semester.  Is there any reason why you did not finish? My children. Where did you go to high school? North Carolina. Are you currently employed? Yes. Where do you work? United States Postal Service. What's the address of the facility that you n? 380 West 33rd Street, New York, New York. Are you full-time or part-time? Full-time.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. How long have you been supervising jobs?</li> <li>A. In the last six years.</li> <li>Q. How about before that, what were you doing then?</li> <li>A. Same thing. I was not in supervision. Just a carpenter.</li> <li>Q. What were your tasks there then?</li> <li>A. To maintain spaces of the United States Postal Service.</li> <li>Q. Can I ask you to elaborate as to what you mean by that?</li> <li>A. To construct walls, or fix floors, anything of that nature.</li> <li>Q. Did you have to do lifting in connection with</li> </ul>	ı
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. A. Q.	For one semester.  Is there any reason why you did not finish? My children.  Where did you go to high school?  North Carolina.  Are you currently employed?  Yes.  Where do you work?  United States Postal Service.  What's the address of the facility that you nown?  380 West 33rd Street, New York, New York.  Are you full-time or part-time?  Full-time.  What is your regular shift?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. How long have you been supervising jobs?</li> <li>A. In the last six years.</li> <li>Q. How about before that, what were you doing then?</li> <li>A. Same thing. I was not in supervision. Just a carpenter.</li> <li>Q. What were your tasks there then?</li> <li>A. To maintain spaces of the United States Postal Service.</li> <li>Q. Can I ask you to elaborate as to what you mean by that?</li> <li>A. To construct walls, or fix floors, anything of that nature.</li> <li>Q. Did you have to do lifting in connection with the job?</li> </ul>	ı
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. A. A. A. A. A. A.	For one semester.  Is there any reason why you did not finish? My children. Where did you go to high school? North Carolina. Are you currently employed? Yes. Where do you work? United States Postal Service. What's the address of the facility that you n? 380 West 33rd Street, New York, New York. Are you full-time or part-time? Full-time. What is your regular shift? From 8:00 to 4:30.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. How long have you been supervising jobs?</li> <li>A. In the last six years.</li> <li>Q. How about before that, what were you doing then?</li> <li>A. Same thing. I was not in supervision. Just a carpenter.</li> <li>Q. What were your tasks there then?</li> <li>A. To maintain spaces of the United States Postal Service.</li> <li>Q. Can I ask you to elaborate as to what you mean by that?</li> <li>A. To construct walls, or fix floors, anything of that nature.</li> <li>Q. Did you have to do lifting in connection with the job?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	ı
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. work i A. Q.	For one semester.  Is there any reason why you did not finish?  My children.  Where did you go to high school?  North Carolina.  Are you currently employed?  Yes.  Where do you work?  United States Postal Service.  What's the address of the facility that you no?  380 West 33rd Street, New York, New York.  Are you full-time or part-time?  Full-time.  What is your regular shift?  From 8:00 to 4:30.  Is that Monday through Friday?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. How long have you been supervising jobs?</li> <li>A. In the last six years.</li> <li>Q. How about before that, what were you doing then?</li> <li>A. Same thing. I was not in supervision. Just a carpenter.</li> <li>Q. What were your tasks there then?</li> <li>A. To maintain spaces of the United States Postal Service.</li> <li>Q. Can I ask you to elaborate as to what you mean by that?</li> <li>A. To construct walls, or fix floors, anything of that nature.</li> <li>Q. Did you have to do lifting in connection with the job?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What kind of lifting?</li> </ul>	ı
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. work i A. Q. A. Q. A.	For one semester.  Is there any reason why you did not finish? My children. Where did you go to high school? North Carolina. Are you currently employed? Yes. Where do you work? United States Postal Service. What's the address of the facility that you n? 380 West 33rd Street, New York, New York. Are you full-time or part-time? Full-time. What is your regular shift? From 8:00 to 4:30. Is that Monday through Friday? Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. How long have you been supervising jobs?</li> <li>A. In the last six years.</li> <li>Q. How about before that, what were you doing then?</li> <li>A. Same thing. I was not in supervision. Just a carpenter.</li> <li>Q. What were your tasks there then?</li> <li>A. To maintain spaces of the United States Postal Service.</li> <li>Q. Can I ask you to elaborate as to what you mean by that?</li> <li>A. To construct walls, or fix floors, anything of that nature.</li> <li>Q. Did you have to do lifting in connection with the job?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What kind of lifting?</li> <li>A. Plywood, Sheetrock.</li> </ul>	ı
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. work i A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	For one semester.  Is there any reason why you did not finish? My children.  Where did you go to high school?  North Carolina.  Are you currently employed?  Yes.  Where do you work?  United States Postal Service.  What's the address of the facility that you no?  380 West 33rd Street, New York, New York.  Are you full-time or part-time?  Full-time.  What is your regular shift?  From 8:00 to 4:30.  Is that Monday through Friday?  Yes.  Do you ever work on the weekends?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. How long have you been supervising jobs?</li> <li>A. In the last six years.</li> <li>Q. How about before that, what were you doing then?</li> <li>A. Same thing. I was not in supervision. Just a carpenter.</li> <li>Q. What were your tasks there then?</li> <li>A. To maintain spaces of the United States Postal Service.</li> <li>Q. Can I ask you to elaborate as to what you mean by that?</li> <li>A. To construct walls, or fix floors, anything of that nature.</li> <li>Q. Did you have to do lifting in connection with the job?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What kind of lifting?</li> <li>A. Plywood, Sheetrock.</li> <li>Q. You said you would do construction work as</li> </ul>	·
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. work i A. Q. A. Q. A.	For one semester.  Is there any reason why you did not finish? My children. Where did you go to high school? North Carolina. Are you currently employed? Yes. Where do you work? United States Postal Service. What's the address of the facility that you no? 380 West 33rd Street, New York, New York. Are you full-time or part-time? Full-time. What is your regular shift? From 8:00 to 4:30. Is that Monday through Friday? Yes. Do you ever work on the weekends? Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. How long have you been supervising jobs?</li> <li>A. In the last six years.</li> <li>Q. How about before that, what were you doing then?</li> <li>A. Same thing. I was not in supervision. Just a carpenter.</li> <li>Q. What were your tasks there then?</li> <li>A. To maintain spaces of the United States Postal Service.</li> <li>Q. Can I ask you to elaborate as to what you mean by that?</li> <li>A. To construct walls, or fix floors, anything of that nature.</li> <li>Q. Did you have to do lifting in connection with the job?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What kind of lifting?</li> <li>A. Plywood, Sheetrock.</li> <li>Q. You said you would do construction work as part of your job?</li> </ul>	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. Work i A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	For one semester.  Is there any reason why you did not finish? My children. Where did you go to high school? North Carolina. Are you currently employed? Yes. Where do you work? United States Postal Service. What's the address of the facility that you no? 380 West 33rd Street, New York, New York. Are you full-time or part-time? Full-time. What is your regular shift? From 8:00 to 4:30. Is that Monday through Friday? Yes. Do you ever work on the weekends? Yes. How much?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. How long have you been supervising jobs?</li> <li>A. In the last six years.</li> <li>Q. How about before that, what were you doing then?</li> <li>A. Same thing. I was not in supervision. Just a carpenter.</li> <li>Q. What were your tasks there then?</li> <li>A. To maintain spaces of the United States Postal Service.</li> <li>Q. Can I ask you to elaborate as to what you mean by that?</li> <li>A. To construct walls, or fix floors, anything of that nature.</li> <li>Q. Did you have to do lifting in connection with the job?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What kind of lifting?</li> <li>A. Plywood, Sheetrock.</li> <li>Q. You said you would do construction work as part of your job?</li> <li>A. Mostly maintaining. Not big jobs. Because</li> </ul>	ı
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. work i A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	For one semester.  Is there any reason why you did not finish? My children. Where did you go to high school? North Carolina. Are you currently employed? Yes. Where do you work? United States Postal Service. What's the address of the facility that you no? 380 West 33rd Street, New York, New York. Are you full-time or part-time? Full-time. What is your regular shift? From 8:00 to 4:30. Is that Monday through Friday? Yes. Do you ever work on the weekends? Yes. How much? Well actually, my time has changed now. It's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. How long have you been supervising jobs?</li> <li>A. In the last six years.</li> <li>Q. How about before that, what were you doing then?</li> <li>A. Same thing. I was not in supervision. Just a carpenter.</li> <li>Q. What were your tasks there then?</li> <li>A. To maintain spaces of the United States Postal Service.</li> <li>Q. Can I ask you to elaborate as to what you mean by that?</li> <li>A. To construct walls, or fix floors, anything of that nature.</li> <li>Q. Did you have to do lifting in connection with the job?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What kind of lifting?</li> <li>A. Plywood, Sheetrock.</li> <li>Q. You said you would do construction work as part of your job?</li> <li>A. Mostly maintaining. Not big jobs. Because they contract those jobs.</li> </ul>	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. work i A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. now I	For one semester.  Is there any reason why you did not finish? My children. Where did you go to high school? North Carolina. Are you currently employed? Yes. Where do you work? United States Postal Service. What's the address of the facility that you no? 380 West 33rd Street, New York, New York. Are you full-time or part-time? Full-time. What is your regular shift? From 8:00 to 4:30. Is that Monday through Friday? Yes. Do you ever work on the weekends? Yes. How much? Well actually, my time has changed now. It's work the weekends. I am off on Mondays and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. How long have you been supervising jobs?</li> <li>A. In the last six years.</li> <li>Q. How about before that, what were you doing then?</li> <li>A. Same thing. I was not in supervision. Just a carpenter.</li> <li>Q. What were your tasks there then?</li> <li>A. To maintain spaces of the United States Postal Service.</li> <li>Q. Can I ask you to elaborate as to what you mean by that?</li> <li>A. To construct walls, or fix floors, anything of that nature.</li> <li>Q. Did you have to do lifting in connection with the job?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What kind of lifting?</li> <li>A. Plywood, Sheetrock.</li> <li>Q. You said you would do construction work as part of your job?</li> <li>A. Mostly maintaining. Not big jobs. Because they contract those jobs.</li> <li>Q. And was it your job with respect to being a</li> </ul>	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. work i A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Tuesda	For one semester.  Is there any reason why you did not finish? My children. Where did you go to high school? North Carolina. Are you currently employed? Yes. Where do you work? United States Postal Service. What's the address of the facility that you no? 380 West 33rd Street, New York, New York. Are you full-time or part-time? Full-time. What is your regular shift? From 8:00 to 4:30. Is that Monday through Friday? Yes. Do you ever work on the weekends? Yes. How much? Well actually, my time has changed now. It's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>Q. How long have you been supervising jobs?</li> <li>A. In the last six years.</li> <li>Q. How about before that, what were you doing then?</li> <li>A. Same thing. I was not in supervision. Just a carpenter.</li> <li>Q. What were your tasks there then?</li> <li>A. To maintain spaces of the United States Postal Service.</li> <li>Q. Can I ask you to elaborate as to what you mean by that?</li> <li>A. To construct walls, or fix floors, anything of that nature.</li> <li>Q. Did you have to do lifting in connection with the job?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What kind of lifting?</li> <li>A. Plywood, Sheetrock.</li> <li>Q. You said you would do construction work as part of your job?</li> <li>A. Mostly maintaining. Not big jobs. Because they contract those jobs.</li> </ul>	

	13		15
1	A. All facilities in Manhattan.	1	A. Camille Watson.
2	Q. Is West 33rd sort of your base?	2	Q. Can you please spell that?
3	A. Yes.	3	A. I will do my best. C-A-M-E-I-L, something like
4	Q. What is your salary there at the United States	4	that.
5	Postal Service?	5	MR. ZELMAN: You have to say you are not sure.
6	A. \$65,000.	6	Can you say that?
7	Q. \$65,000 per year?	7	THE WITNESS: Yes.
8	A. Yes.	8	Q. Can you spell her name?
9	Q. What was your salary there as of January 2014?	9	A. I'm sorry. I am not sure.
10	A. It was that.	10	Q. Camille Watson, you said?
11	Q. The same?	11	A. Yes.
12	A. Yes.	12	Q. How long had Camille Watson been living at
13	Q. Did you have any other jobs?	13	your apartment that night?
14	A. No.	14	A. Maybe a year and a half. A year.
15	Q. I will direct your attention to your arrest,	15	Q. A year or a year and a half?
16	which is the subject of this lawsuit.	16	A. I'm not sure.
17	A. Okay. Yes, sir.	17	Q. And does Camille Watson still live in that
18	Q. Do you remember the date that you were	18	apartment?
19	arrested?	19	A. No.
20	A. Yes.	20	Q. When did she move out?
21	Q. What was the date?	21	A. That January 15, 2014.
22	A. It was a week after my daughter's birthday. I	22	Q. Why did she move out that day?
23	just came back from an appointment with our first visit	23	A. I don't know.
24	to the doctor.	24	MR. ZELMAN: Objection as to why other people
25	MR. ZELMAN: Just answer the question.	25	did things.
	14		16
1	A. The 15th.	1	16 MR. THADANI: Duly noted.
1 2		1 2	
	A. The 15th.		MR. THADANI: Duly noted.
2	A. The 15th. Q. The 15th of January?	2	MR. THADANI: Duly noted. Q. You can answer.
2	<ul><li>A. The 15th.</li><li>Q. The 15th of January?</li><li>A. Yes.</li></ul>	2	MR. THADANI: Duly noted. Q. You can answer. MR. ZELMAN: He did. He said he didn't know.
2 3 4	<ul><li>A. The 15th.</li><li>Q. The 15th of January?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. What year?</li></ul>	2 3 4	MR. THADANI: Duly noted. Q. You can answer. MR. ZELMAN: He did. He said he didn't know. Q. She moved out the same night that you were
2 3 4 5	<ul><li>A. The 15th.</li><li>Q. The 15th of January?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. What year?</li><li>A. 2014.</li></ul>	2 3 4 5	MR. THADANI: Duly noted. Q. You can answer. MR. ZELMAN: He did. He said he didn't know. Q. She moved out the same night that you were arrested?
2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>A. The 15th.</li><li>Q. The 15th of January?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. What year?</li><li>A. 2014.</li><li>Q. Do you know what day that was?</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6	MR. THADANI: Duly noted. Q. You can answer. MR. ZELMAN: He did. He said he didn't know. Q. She moved out the same night that you were arrested? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>A. The 15th.</li> <li>Q. The 15th of January?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What year?</li> <li>A. 2014.</li> <li>Q. Do you know what day that was?</li> <li>A. That was a weekday, I believe.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. THADANI: Duly noted. Q. You can answer. MR. ZELMAN: He did. He said he didn't know. Q. She moved out the same night that you were arrested? A. Yes. Q. Was she planning on moving out before the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. The 15th.</li> <li>Q. The 15th of January?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What year?</li> <li>A. 2014.</li> <li>Q. Do you know what day that was?</li> <li>A. That was a weekday, I believe.</li> <li>Q. Do you know approximately what time you were</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. THADANI: Duly noted. Q. You can answer. MR. ZELMAN: He did. He said he didn't know. Q. She moved out the same night that you were arrested? A. Yes. Q. Was she planning on moving out before the arrest?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. The 15th.</li> <li>Q. The 15th of January?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What year?</li> <li>A. 2014.</li> <li>Q. Do you know what day that was?</li> <li>A. That was a weekday, I believe.</li> <li>Q. Do you know approximately what time you were arrested?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. THADANI: Duly noted. Q. You can answer. MR. ZELMAN: He did. He said he didn't know. Q. She moved out the same night that you were arrested? A. Yes. Q. Was she planning on moving out before the arrest? A. I don't know.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. The 15th.</li> <li>Q. The 15th of January?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What year?</li> <li>A. 2014.</li> <li>Q. Do you know what day that was?</li> <li>A. That was a weekday, I believe.</li> <li>Q. Do you know approximately what time you were arrested?</li> <li>A. Around 10:15, 10:30.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. THADANI: Duly noted. Q. You can answer. MR. ZELMAN: He did. He said he didn't know. Q. She moved out the same night that you were arrested? A. Yes. Q. Was she planning on moving out before the arrest? A. I don't know. Q. Well, do you remember speaking to her about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A. The 15th.</li> <li>Q. The 15th of January?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What year?</li> <li>A. 2014.</li> <li>Q. Do you know what day that was?</li> <li>A. That was a weekday, I believe.</li> <li>Q. Do you know approximately what time you were arrested?</li> <li>A. Around 10:15, 10:30.</li> <li>Q. Night or morning?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. THADANI: Duly noted. Q. You can answer. MR. ZELMAN: He did. He said he didn't know. Q. She moved out the same night that you were arrested? A. Yes. Q. Was she planning on moving out before the arrest? A. I don't know. Q. Well, do you remember speaking to her about moving out prior to you being arrested?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A. The 15th.</li> <li>Q. The 15th of January?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What year?</li> <li>A. 2014.</li> <li>Q. Do you know what day that was?</li> <li>A. That was a weekday, I believe.</li> <li>Q. Do you know approximately what time you were arrested?</li> <li>A. Around 10:15, 10:30.</li> <li>Q. Night or morning?</li> <li>A. Night.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. THADANI: Duly noted. Q. You can answer. MR. ZELMAN: He did. He said he didn't know. Q. She moved out the same night that you were arrested? A. Yes. Q. Was she planning on moving out before the arrest? A. I don't know. Q. Well, do you remember speaking to her about moving out prior to you being arrested? A. No, I spoke with her sister.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A. The 15th.</li> <li>Q. The 15th of January?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What year?</li> <li>A. 2014.</li> <li>Q. Do you know what day that was?</li> <li>A. That was a weekday, I believe.</li> <li>Q. Do you know approximately what time you were arrested?</li> <li>A. Around 10:15, 10:30.</li> <li>Q. Night or morning?</li> <li>A. Night.</li> <li>Q. Where were you arrested?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. THADANI: Duly noted. Q. You can answer. MR. ZELMAN: He did. He said he didn't know. Q. She moved out the same night that you were arrested? A. Yes. Q. Was she planning on moving out before the arrest? A. I don't know. Q. Well, do you remember speaking to her about moving out prior to you being arrested? A. No, I spoke with her sister. Q. Do you recall seeing her packing her bags or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. The 15th.</li> <li>Q. The 15th of January?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What year?</li> <li>A. 2014.</li> <li>Q. Do you know what day that was?</li> <li>A. That was a weekday, I believe.</li> <li>Q. Do you know approximately what time you were arrested?</li> <li>A. Around 10:15, 10:30.</li> <li>Q. Night or morning?</li> <li>A. Night.</li> <li>Q. Where were you arrested?</li> <li>A. In my apartment.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. THADANI: Duly noted. Q. You can answer. MR. ZELMAN: He did. He said he didn't know. Q. She moved out the same night that you were arrested? A. Yes. Q. Was she planning on moving out before the arrest? A. I don't know. Q. Well, do you remember speaking to her about moving out prior to you being arrested? A. No, I spoke with her sister. Q. Do you recall seeing her packing her bags or packing her stuff up?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. The 15th.</li> <li>Q. The 15th of January?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What year?</li> <li>A. 2014.</li> <li>Q. Do you know what day that was?</li> <li>A. That was a weekday, I believe.</li> <li>Q. Do you know approximately what time you were arrested?</li> <li>A. Around 10:15, 10:30.</li> <li>Q. Night or morning?</li> <li>A. Night.</li> <li>Q. Where were you arrested?</li> <li>A. In my apartment.</li> <li>Q. What apartment was this, 339 Lincoln Place?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. THADANI: Duly noted. Q. You can answer. MR. ZELMAN: He did. He said he didn't know. Q. She moved out the same night that you were arrested? A. Yes. Q. Was she planning on moving out before the arrest? A. I don't know. Q. Well, do you remember speaking to her about moving out prior to you being arrested? A. No, I spoke with her sister. Q. Do you recall seeing her packing her bags or packing her stuff up? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. The 15th.</li> <li>Q. The 15th of January?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What year?</li> <li>A. 2014.</li> <li>Q. Do you know what day that was?</li> <li>A. That was a weekday, I believe.</li> <li>Q. Do you know approximately what time you were arrested?</li> <li>A. Around 10:15, 10:30.</li> <li>Q. Night or morning?</li> <li>A. Night.</li> <li>Q. Where were you arrested?</li> <li>A. In my apartment.</li> <li>Q. What apartment was this, 339 Lincoln Place?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. THADANI: Duly noted. Q. You can answer. MR. ZELMAN: He did. He said he didn't know. Q. She moved out the same night that you were arrested? A. Yes. Q. Was she planning on moving out before the arrest? A. I don't know. Q. Well, do you remember speaking to her about moving out prior to you being arrested? A. No, I spoke with her sister. Q. Do you recall seeing her packing her bags or packing her stuff up? A. No. Q. At any point?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. The 15th.</li> <li>Q. The 15th of January?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What year?</li> <li>A. 2014.</li> <li>Q. Do you know what day that was?</li> <li>A. That was a weekday, I believe.</li> <li>Q. Do you know approximately what time you were arrested?</li> <li>A. Around 10:15, 10:30.</li> <li>Q. Night or morning?</li> <li>A. Night.</li> <li>Q. Where were you arrested?</li> <li>A. In my apartment.</li> <li>Q. What apartment was this, 339 Lincoln Place?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What had you been doing that day prior to your</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. THADANI: Duly noted. Q. You can answer. MR. ZELMAN: He did. He said he didn't know. Q. She moved out the same night that you were arrested? A. Yes. Q. Was she planning on moving out before the arrest? A. I don't know. Q. Well, do you remember speaking to her about moving out prior to you being arrested? A. No, I spoke with her sister. Q. Do you recall seeing her packing her bags or packing her stuff up? A. No. Q. At any point? A. No, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. The 15th.</li> <li>Q. The 15th of January?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What year?</li> <li>A. 2014.</li> <li>Q. Do you know what day that was?</li> <li>A. That was a weekday, I believe.</li> <li>Q. Do you know approximately what time you were arrested?</li> <li>A. Around 10:15, 10:30.</li> <li>Q. Night or morning?</li> <li>A. Night.</li> <li>Q. Where were you arrested?</li> <li>A. In my apartment.</li> <li>Q. What apartment was this, 339 Lincoln Place?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What had you been doing that day prior to your arrest?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. THADANI: Duly noted. Q. You can answer. MR. ZELMAN: He did. He said he didn't know. Q. She moved out the same night that you were arrested? A. Yes. Q. Was she planning on moving out before the arrest? A. I don't know. Q. Well, do you remember speaking to her about moving out prior to you being arrested? A. No, I spoke with her sister. Q. Do you recall seeing her packing her bags or packing her stuff up? A. No. Q. At any point? A. No, sir. Q. How do you know that she moved out on January
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. The 15th.</li> <li>Q. The 15th of January?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What year?</li> <li>A. 2014.</li> <li>Q. Do you know what day that was?</li> <li>A. That was a weekday, I believe.</li> <li>Q. Do you know approximately what time you were arrested?</li> <li>A. Around 10:15, 10:30.</li> <li>Q. Night or morning?</li> <li>A. Night.</li> <li>Q. Where were you arrested?</li> <li>A. In my apartment.</li> <li>Q. What apartment was this, 339 Lincoln Place?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What had you been doing that day prior to your arrest?</li> <li>A. Took my daughter to the doctor. I came home,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. THADANI: Duly noted. Q. You can answer. MR. ZELMAN: He did. He said he didn't know. Q. She moved out the same night that you were arrested? A. Yes. Q. Was she planning on moving out before the arrest? A. I don't know. Q. Well, do you remember speaking to her about moving out prior to you being arrested? A. No, I spoke with her sister. Q. Do you recall seeing her packing her bags or packing her stuff up? A. No. Q. At any point? A. No, sir. Q. How do you know that she moved out on January 15th?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. The 15th. Q. The 15th of January? A. Yes. Q. What year? A. 2014. Q. Do you know what day that was? A. That was a weekday, I believe. Q. Do you know approximately what time you were arrested? A. Around 10:15, 10:30. Q. Night or morning? A. Night. Q. Where were you arrested? A. In my apartment. Q. What apartment was this, 339 Lincoln Place? A. Yes. Q. What had you been doing that day prior to your arrest? A. Took my daughter to the doctor. I came home, we were playing and me and her mother were talking with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. THADANI: Duly noted. Q. You can answer. MR. ZELMAN: He did. He said he didn't know. Q. She moved out the same night that you were arrested? A. Yes. Q. Was she planning on moving out before the arrest? A. I don't know. Q. Well, do you remember speaking to her about moving out prior to you being arrested? A. No, I spoke with her sister. Q. Do you recall seeing her packing her bags or packing her stuff up? A. No. Q. At any point? A. No, sir. Q. How do you know that she moved out on January 15th? A. Her sister told me.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. The 15th. Q. The 15th of January? A. Yes. Q. What year? A. 2014. Q. Do you know what day that was? A. That was a weekday, I believe. Q. Do you know approximately what time you were arrested? A. Around 10:15, 10:30. Q. Night or morning? A. Night. Q. Where were you arrested? A. In my apartment. Q. What apartment was this, 339 Lincoln Place? A. Yes. Q. What had you been doing that day prior to your arrest? A. Took my daughter to the doctor. I came home, we were playing and me and her mother were talking with her.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 12 20 21	MR. THADANI: Duly noted. Q. You can answer. MR. ZELMAN: He did. He said he didn't know. Q. She moved out the same night that you were arrested? A. Yes. Q. Was she planning on moving out before the arrest? A. I don't know. Q. Well, do you remember speaking to her about moving out prior to you being arrested? A. No, I spoke with her sister. Q. Do you recall seeing her packing her bags or packing her stuff up? A. No. Q. At any point? A. No, sir. Q. How do you know that she moved out on January 15th? A. Her sister told me. Q. When did she tell you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. The 15th. Q. The 15th of January? A. Yes. Q. What year? A. 2014. Q. Do you know what day that was? A. That was a weekday, I believe. Q. Do you know approximately what time you were arrested? A. Around 10:15, 10:30. Q. Night or morning? A. Night. Q. Where were you arrested? A. In my apartment. Q. What apartment was this, 339 Lincoln Place? A. Yes. Q. What had you been doing that day prior to your arrest? A. Took my daughter to the doctor. I came home, we were playing and me and her mother were talking with her. Q. Who was living at that apartment at the time?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. THADANI: Duly noted. Q. You can answer. MR. ZELMAN: He did. He said he didn't know. Q. She moved out the same night that you were arrested? A. Yes. Q. Was she planning on moving out before the arrest? A. I don't know. Q. Well, do you remember speaking to her about moving out prior to you being arrested? A. No, I spoke with her sister. Q. Do you recall seeing her packing her bags or packing her stuff up? A. No. Q. At any point? A. No, sir. Q. How do you know that she moved out on January 15th? A. Her sister told me. Q. When did she tell you? A. When I called from the precinct.

	17		19
1	A. No, because I took my daughter to the doctor.	1	A. Yes.
2	Q. So did you take the day off?	2	Q. What is your understanding of that?
3	A. Yes.	3	A. EMS.
4	Q. Why did you take your daughter to the doctor?	4	Q. Do you recall ever seeing any EMS or Emergency
5	A. It was our first visit appointment after being	5	Medical Technicians?
6	born.	6	A. Yes.
7	Q. How old was she at the time?	7	Q. When?
8	A. A week old.	8	A. When I heard a noise in the hallway of my
9	Q. And do you remember what time you went to the	9	apartment.
10	doctor?	10	Q. When did you hear a noise in your hallway?
11	A. Her appointment was around 1:00.	11	A. That was before everything happened.
12	Q. In the afternoon?	12	Q. Okay. So do you know approximately how
13	A. Yes.	13	A. I don't know the time.
14	Q. What did you do after the doctor's	14	Q. What kind of noise did you hear?
15	appointment? When was the doctor's appointment over?	15	A. It was a slight noise, but I had to go to the
16	A. Around 2:30.	16	bathroom and the bathroom is toward the back of the
17	Q. What happened after that?	17	apartment.
18	A. We got something to eat and went home.	18	Q. Did you investigate what the noise was?
19	Q. What time did you get home?	19	A. No, I was going out the door and I saw who it
20	A. Close to 4:00.	20	was.
21	Q. And from the time that you got home at 4:00 to	21	Q. So you left your apartment at that point in
22	the time you got arrested, did you leave your apartment	22	time?
23	at all?	23	A. No, I left my room, the front part of the
24	A. No. Maybe I went to the store, but I can't	24	apartment, to the bathroom.
25	remember.	25	Q. And you heard a noise in the hallway of your
	18		20
1	Q. What were you doing when you were at home	1	apartment unit itself?
1 2	Q. What were you doing when you were at home between the time of 4:00 to the time that you were	2	apartment unit itself?  A. As I got closer to the door, I was going to
2	Q. What were you doing when you were at home between the time of 4:00 to the time that you were arrested?	2 3	apartment unit itself?  A. As I got closer to the door, I was going to the bathroom.
2 3 4	Q. What were you doing when you were at home between the time of 4:00 to the time that you were arrested?  A. I was interacting with my daughter and her	2 3 4	apartment unit itself?  A. As I got closer to the door, I was going to the bathroom.  Q. And you heard a noise in what location
2 3 4 5	Q. What were you doing when you were at home between the time of 4:00 to the time that you were arrested?  A. I was interacting with my daughter and her mother.	2 3 4 5	apartment unit itself?  A. As I got closer to the door, I was going to the bathroom.  Q. And you heard a noise in what location particularly?
2 3 4 5 6	Q. What were you doing when you were at home between the time of 4:00 to the time that you were arrested?  A. I was interacting with my daughter and her mother.  Q. Had you consumed any drugs, or alcohol, or	2 3 4 5 6	apartment unit itself?  A. As I got closer to the door, I was going to the bathroom.  Q. And you heard a noise in what location particularly?  A. In the hallway of inside of my apartment.
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. What were you doing when you were at home between the time of 4:00 to the time that you were arrested?  A. I was interacting with my daughter and her mother.  Q. Had you consumed any drugs, or alcohol, or intoxicating substance in the 24 hours before your	2 3 4 5 6 7	apartment unit itself?  A. As I got closer to the door, I was going to the bathroom.  Q. And you heard a noise in what location particularly?  A. In the hallway of inside of my apartment.  Q. And did you find out what the noise was caused
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. What were you doing when you were at home between the time of 4:00 to the time that you were arrested?  A. I was interacting with my daughter and her mother.  Q. Had you consumed any drugs, or alcohol, or intoxicating substance in the 24 hours before your arrest?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	apartment unit itself?  A. As I got closer to the door, I was going to the bathroom.  Q. And you heard a noise in what location particularly?  A. In the hallway of inside of my apartment.  Q. And did you find out what the noise was caused by?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. What were you doing when you were at home between the time of 4:00 to the time that you were arrested?  A. I was interacting with my daughter and her mother.  Q. Had you consumed any drugs, or alcohol, or intoxicating substance in the 24 hours before your arrest?  A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	apartment unit itself?  A. As I got closer to the door, I was going to the bathroom.  Q. And you heard a noise in what location particularly?  A. In the hallway of inside of my apartment.  Q. And did you find out what the noise was caused by?  A. When I open the door, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. What were you doing when you were at home between the time of 4:00 to the time that you were arrested?  A. I was interacting with my daughter and her mother.  Q. Had you consumed any drugs, or alcohol, or intoxicating substance in the 24 hours before your arrest?  A. No.  Q. Were you on any medications at the time?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	apartment unit itself?  A. As I got closer to the door, I was going to the bathroom.  Q. And you heard a noise in what location particularly?  A. In the hallway of inside of my apartment.  Q. And did you find out what the noise was caused by?  A. When I open the door, yes.  Q. What was this?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. What were you doing when you were at home between the time of 4:00 to the time that you were arrested?  A. I was interacting with my daughter and her mother.  Q. Had you consumed any drugs, or alcohol, or intoxicating substance in the 24 hours before your arrest?  A. No.  Q. Were you on any medications at the time?  A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	apartment unit itself?  A. As I got closer to the door, I was going to the bathroom.  Q. And you heard a noise in what location particularly?  A. In the hallway of inside of my apartment.  Q. And did you find out what the noise was caused by?  A. When I open the door, yes.  Q. What was this?  A. It was her sister and two EMS workers.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. What were you doing when you were at home between the time of 4:00 to the time that you were arrested?  A. I was interacting with my daughter and her mother.  Q. Had you consumed any drugs, or alcohol, or intoxicating substance in the 24 hours before your arrest?  A. No.  Q. Were you on any medications at the time?  A. No.  Q. Did there come a time when anyone knocked on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	apartment unit itself?  A. As I got closer to the door, I was going to the bathroom.  Q. And you heard a noise in what location particularly?  A. In the hallway of inside of my apartment.  Q. And did you find out what the noise was caused by?  A. When I open the door, yes.  Q. What was this?  A. It was her sister and two EMS workers.  Q. And that is before the police knocked on your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. What were you doing when you were at home between the time of 4:00 to the time that you were arrested?  A. I was interacting with my daughter and her mother.  Q. Had you consumed any drugs, or alcohol, or intoxicating substance in the 24 hours before your arrest?  A. No.  Q. Were you on any medications at the time?  A. No.  Q. Did there come a time when anyone knocked on your door, your apartment door?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	apartment unit itself?  A. As I got closer to the door, I was going to the bathroom.  Q. And you heard a noise in what location particularly?  A. In the hallway of inside of my apartment.  Q. And did you find out what the noise was caused by?  A. When I open the door, yes.  Q. What was this?  A. It was her sister and two EMS workers.  Q. And that is before the police knocked on your door?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. What were you doing when you were at home between the time of 4:00 to the time that you were arrested?  A. I was interacting with my daughter and her mother.  Q. Had you consumed any drugs, or alcohol, or intoxicating substance in the 24 hours before your arrest?  A. No.  Q. Were you on any medications at the time?  A. No.  Q. Did there come a time when anyone knocked on your door, your apartment door?  A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	apartment unit itself?  A. As I got closer to the door, I was going to the bathroom.  Q. And you heard a noise in what location particularly?  A. In the hallway of inside of my apartment.  Q. And did you find out what the noise was caused by?  A. When I open the door, yes.  Q. What was this?  A. It was her sister and two EMS workers.  Q. And that is before the police knocked on your door?  A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. What were you doing when you were at home between the time of 4:00 to the time that you were arrested?  A. I was interacting with my daughter and her mother.  Q. Had you consumed any drugs, or alcohol, or intoxicating substance in the 24 hours before your arrest?  A. No.  Q. Were you on any medications at the time?  A. No.  Q. Did there come a time when anyone knocked on your door, your apartment door?  A. Yes.  Q. When?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	apartment unit itself?  A. As I got closer to the door, I was going to the bathroom.  Q. And you heard a noise in what location particularly?  A. In the hallway of inside of my apartment.  Q. And did you find out what the noise was caused by?  A. When I open the door, yes.  Q. What was this?  A. It was her sister and two EMS workers.  Q. And that is before the police knocked on your door?  A. Yes.  Q. Can you describe the EMS workers?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. What were you doing when you were at home between the time of 4:00 to the time that you were arrested?  A. I was interacting with my daughter and her mother.  Q. Had you consumed any drugs, or alcohol, or intoxicating substance in the 24 hours before your arrest?  A. No.  Q. Were you on any medications at the time?  A. No.  Q. Did there come a time when anyone knocked on your door, your apartment door?  A. Yes.  Q. When?  A. That was 10:00 or about 10:00 or so at night.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	apartment unit itself?  A. As I got closer to the door, I was going to the bathroom.  Q. And you heard a noise in what location particularly?  A. In the hallway of inside of my apartment.  Q. And did you find out what the noise was caused by?  A. When I open the door, yes.  Q. What was this?  A. It was her sister and two EMS workers.  Q. And that is before the police knocked on your door?  A. Yes.  Q. Can you describe the EMS workers?  A. Describe them? Heavyset, appear to be white
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. What were you doing when you were at home between the time of 4:00 to the time that you were arrested?  A. I was interacting with my daughter and her mother.  Q. Had you consumed any drugs, or alcohol, or intoxicating substance in the 24 hours before your arrest?  A. No.  Q. Were you on any medications at the time?  A. No.  Q. Did there come a time when anyone knocked on your door, your apartment door?  A. Yes.  Q. When?  A. That was 10:00 or about 10:00 or so at night.  It was the police.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	apartment unit itself?  A. As I got closer to the door, I was going to the bathroom.  Q. And you heard a noise in what location particularly?  A. In the hallway of inside of my apartment.  Q. And did you find out what the noise was caused by?  A. When I open the door, yes.  Q. What was this?  A. It was her sister and two EMS workers.  Q. And that is before the police knocked on your door?  A. Yes.  Q. Can you describe the EMS workers?  A. Describe them? Heavyset, appear to be white person, and a kind of slim black person.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. What were you doing when you were at home between the time of 4:00 to the time that you were arrested?  A. I was interacting with my daughter and her mother.  Q. Had you consumed any drugs, or alcohol, or intoxicating substance in the 24 hours before your arrest?  A. No.  Q. Were you on any medications at the time?  A. No.  Q. Did there come a time when anyone knocked on your door, your apartment door?  A. Yes.  Q. When?  A. That was 10:00 or about 10:00 or so at night.  It was the police.  Q. Before the police came to your door, did	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	apartment unit itself?  A. As I got closer to the door, I was going to the bathroom.  Q. And you heard a noise in what location particularly?  A. In the hallway of inside of my apartment.  Q. And did you find out what the noise was caused by?  A. When I open the door, yes.  Q. What was this?  A. It was her sister and two EMS workers.  Q. And that is before the police knocked on your door?  A. Yes.  Q. Can you describe the EMS workers?  A. Describe them? Heavyset, appear to be white person, and a kind of slim black person.  Q. Do you know their names?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. What were you doing when you were at home between the time of 4:00 to the time that you were arrested?  A. I was interacting with my daughter and her mother.  Q. Had you consumed any drugs, or alcohol, or intoxicating substance in the 24 hours before your arrest?  A. No.  Q. Were you on any medications at the time?  A. No.  Q. Did there come a time when anyone knocked on your door, your apartment door?  A. Yes.  Q. When?  A. That was 10:00 or about 10:00 or so at night.  It was the police.  Q. Before the police came to your door, did anyone else knock on your door?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	apartment unit itself?  A. As I got closer to the door, I was going to the bathroom.  Q. And you heard a noise in what location particularly?  A. In the hallway of inside of my apartment.  Q. And did you find out what the noise was caused by?  A. When I open the door, yes.  Q. What was this?  A. It was her sister and two EMS workers.  Q. And that is before the police knocked on your door?  A. Yes.  Q. Can you describe the EMS workers?  A. Describe them? Heavyset, appear to be white person, and a kind of slim black person.  Q. Do you know their names?  A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. What were you doing when you were at home between the time of 4:00 to the time that you were arrested?  A. I was interacting with my daughter and her mother.  Q. Had you consumed any drugs, or alcohol, or intoxicating substance in the 24 hours before your arrest?  A. No.  Q. Were you on any medications at the time?  A. No.  Q. Did there come a time when anyone knocked on your door, your apartment door?  A. Yes.  Q. When?  A. That was 10:00 or about 10:00 or so at night.  It was the police.  Q. Before the police came to your door, did anyone else knock on your door?  A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	apartment unit itself?  A. As I got closer to the door, I was going to the bathroom.  Q. And you heard a noise in what location particularly?  A. In the hallway of inside of my apartment.  Q. And did you find out what the noise was caused by?  A. When I open the door, yes.  Q. What was this?  A. It was her sister and two EMS workers.  Q. And that is before the police knocked on your door?  A. Yes.  Q. Can you describe the EMS workers?  A. Describe them? Heavyset, appear to be white person, and a kind of slim black person.  Q. Do you know their names?  A. No.  Q. Did you talk with them at all?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. What were you doing when you were at home between the time of 4:00 to the time that you were arrested?  A. I was interacting with my daughter and her mother.  Q. Had you consumed any drugs, or alcohol, or intoxicating substance in the 24 hours before your arrest?  A. No.  Q. Were you on any medications at the time?  A. No.  Q. Did there come a time when anyone knocked on your door, your apartment door?  A. Yes.  Q. When?  A. That was 10:00 or about 10:00 or so at night.  It was the police.  Q. Before the police came to your door, did anyone else knock on your door?  A. No.  Q. Do you recall ever emergency medical	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	apartment unit itself?  A. As I got closer to the door, I was going to the bathroom.  Q. And you heard a noise in what location particularly?  A. In the hallway of inside of my apartment.  Q. And did you find out what the noise was caused by?  A. When I open the door, yes.  Q. What was this?  A. It was her sister and two EMS workers.  Q. And that is before the police knocked on your door?  A. Yes.  Q. Can you describe the EMS workers?  A. Describe them? Heavyset, appear to be white person, and a kind of slim black person.  Q. Do you know their names?  A. No.  Q. Did you talk with them at all?  A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. What were you doing when you were at home between the time of 4:00 to the time that you were arrested?  A. I was interacting with my daughter and her mother.  Q. Had you consumed any drugs, or alcohol, or intoxicating substance in the 24 hours before your arrest?  A. No.  Q. Were you on any medications at the time?  A. No.  Q. Did there come a time when anyone knocked on your door, your apartment door?  A. Yes.  Q. When?  A. That was 10:00 or about 10:00 or so at night.  It was the police.  Q. Before the police came to your door, did anyone else knock on your door?  A. No.  Q. Do you recall ever emergency medical technicians knocking on your door?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	apartment unit itself?  A. As I got closer to the door, I was going to the bathroom.  Q. And you heard a noise in what location particularly?  A. In the hallway of inside of my apartment.  Q. And did you find out what the noise was caused by?  A. When I open the door, yes.  Q. What was this?  A. It was her sister and two EMS workers.  Q. And that is before the police knocked on your door?  A. Yes.  Q. Can you describe the EMS workers?  A. Describe them? Heavyset, appear to be white person, and a kind of slim black person.  Q. Do you know their names?  A. No.  Q. Did you talk with them at all?  A. Yes.  Q. What did you say?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. What were you doing when you were at home between the time of 4:00 to the time that you were arrested?  A. I was interacting with my daughter and her mother.  Q. Had you consumed any drugs, or alcohol, or intoxicating substance in the 24 hours before your arrest?  A. No.  Q. Were you on any medications at the time?  A. No.  Q. Did there come a time when anyone knocked on your door, your apartment door?  A. Yes.  Q. When?  A. That was 10:00 or about 10:00 or so at night. It was the police.  Q. Before the police came to your door, did anyone else knock on your door?  A. No.  Q. Do you recall ever emergency medical technicians knocking on your door?  A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	apartment unit itself?  A. As I got closer to the door, I was going to the bathroom.  Q. And you heard a noise in what location particularly?  A. In the hallway of inside of my apartment.  Q. And did you find out what the noise was caused by?  A. When I open the door, yes.  Q. What was this?  A. It was her sister and two EMS workers.  Q. And that is before the police knocked on your door?  A. Yes.  Q. Can you describe the EMS workers?  A. Describe them? Heavyset, appear to be white person, and a kind of slim black person.  Q. Do you know their names?  A. No.  Q. Did you talk with them at all?  A. Yes.  Q. What did you say?  A. What seems to be the problem? I figured they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. What were you doing when you were at home between the time of 4:00 to the time that you were arrested?  A. I was interacting with my daughter and her mother.  Q. Had you consumed any drugs, or alcohol, or intoxicating substance in the 24 hours before your arrest?  A. No.  Q. Were you on any medications at the time?  A. No.  Q. Did there come a time when anyone knocked on your door, your apartment door?  A. Yes.  Q. When?  A. That was 10:00 or about 10:00 or so at night.  It was the police.  Q. Before the police came to your door, did anyone else knock on your door?  A. No.  Q. Do you recall ever emergency medical technicians knocking on your door?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	apartment unit itself?  A. As I got closer to the door, I was going to the bathroom.  Q. And you heard a noise in what location particularly?  A. In the hallway of inside of my apartment.  Q. And did you find out what the noise was caused by?  A. When I open the door, yes.  Q. What was this?  A. It was her sister and two EMS workers.  Q. And that is before the police knocked on your door?  A. Yes.  Q. Can you describe the EMS workers?  A. Describe them? Heavyset, appear to be white person, and a kind of slim black person.  Q. Do you know their names?  A. No.  Q. Did you talk with them at all?  A. Yes.  Q. What did you say?

	21		23
1	MR. ZELMAN: Answer the question, please.	1	where was your daughter at the time?
2	Repeat what you said, but answer the question.	2	A. On the bed, laying with her mother.
3	A. I figured they were her friends.	3	Q. In another room?
4	Q. Whose friends?	4	A. Right in the room.
5	A. Her sister's.	5	Q. Which room?
6	Q. Camille?	6	A. No, in our bedroom.
7	A. Yes.	7	Q. In your bedroom?
8	Q. Were they in uniform?	8	A. Yes.
9	A. Yes.	9	Q. And you said at this point the EMS workers
10	Q. What kind of uniform with they wearing?	10	were outside of your bedroom?
11	A. EMS.	11	A. Yes.
12	Q. Well, do you know how they got into your	12	Q. So you asked them what happened, they got an
13	apartment?	13	anonymous call, and then what happened?
14	A. Not at that point in time, no.	14	A. I said it must be a mistake, not here. It
15	Q. Did you ever find out?	15	must be another apartment.
16	A. I mean, I assumed Camille had answered the	16	Q. And then what happened?
17	door.	17	A. I said, you know, y'all can leave. This is
18	Q. What were the EMS doing when they were inside	18	not here.
19	of your apartment?	19	Q. And then?
20	A. They were huddled together with Camille.	20	A. Then I proceeded to suggest an apartment it
21	Q. And then you asked what is the problem, what	21	might.
22	did they say?	22	Q. Which apartment did you suggest?
23	A. They said "We had an anonymous phone call	23	A. The ones that have kids.
24	about a child being abused." I thought they had the	24	Q. Can you be more specific what apartments that
25	wrong apartment.	25	you suggested?
	22		24
1	Q. Where were they exactly when you had this	1	A. The first floor had a baby. And the third
1 2	Q. Where were they exactly when you had this conversation?	1 2	
	Q. Where were they exactly when you had this conversation?  A. Right outside my bedroom door.		<ul><li>A. The first floor had a baby. And the third floor.</li><li>Q. Was the first time that you encountered these</li></ul>
2	<ul><li>Q. Where were they exactly when you had this conversation?</li><li>A. Right outside my bedroom door.</li><li>Q. How many rooms are there in your apartment?</li></ul>	2	A. The first floor had a baby. And the third floor.  Q. Was the first time that you encountered these EMS agents inside your apartment?
2	Q. Where were they exactly when you had this conversation?  A. Right outside my bedroom door.	2	<ul> <li>A. The first floor had a baby. And the third floor.</li> <li>Q. Was the first time that you encountered these EMS agents inside your apartment?</li> <li>A. Say it again.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>Q. Where were they exactly when you had this conversation?</li> <li>A. Right outside my bedroom door.</li> <li>Q. How many rooms are there in your apartment?</li> <li>A. It's a three-bedroom.</li> <li>Q. Did you hear them knock on the door at any</li> </ul>	2 3 4	<ul> <li>A. The first floor had a baby. And the third floor.</li> <li>Q. Was the first time that you encountered these EMS agents inside your apartment?</li> <li>A. Say it again.</li> <li>Q. Was it the first time that you encountered the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5	<ul><li>Q. Where were they exactly when you had this conversation?</li><li>A. Right outside my bedroom door.</li><li>Q. How many rooms are there in your apartment?</li><li>A. It's a three-bedroom.</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>A. The first floor had a baby. And the third floor.</li> <li>Q. Was the first time that you encountered these EMS agents inside your apartment?</li> <li>A. Say it again.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>Q. Where were they exactly when you had this conversation?</li> <li>A. Right outside my bedroom door.</li> <li>Q. How many rooms are there in your apartment?</li> <li>A. It's a three-bedroom.</li> <li>Q. Did you hear them knock on the door at any point?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>A. The first floor had a baby. And the third floor.</li> <li>Q. Was the first time that you encountered these EMS agents inside your apartment?</li> <li>A. Say it again.</li> <li>Q. Was it the first time that you encountered the EMS workers inside your apartment unit?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. Where were they exactly when you had this conversation?</li> <li>A. Right outside my bedroom door.</li> <li>Q. How many rooms are there in your apartment?</li> <li>A. It's a three-bedroom.</li> <li>Q. Did you hear them knock on the door at any point?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Would you normally be able to hear someone</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. The first floor had a baby. And the third floor.</li> <li>Q. Was the first time that you encountered these EMS agents inside your apartment?</li> <li>A. Say it again.</li> <li>Q. Was it the first time that you encountered the EMS workers inside your apartment unit?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. So you suggested some other apartments then</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. Where were they exactly when you had this conversation?</li> <li>A. Right outside my bedroom door.</li> <li>Q. How many rooms are there in your apartment?</li> <li>A. It's a three-bedroom.</li> <li>Q. Did you hear them knock on the door at any point?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Would you normally be able to hear someone knock on the door from your bedroom?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. The first floor had a baby. And the third floor.  Q. Was the first time that you encountered these EMS agents inside your apartment?  A. Say it again.  Q. Was it the first time that you encountered the EMS workers inside your apartment unit?  A. Yes.  Q. So you suggested some other apartments then what happened?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q. Where were they exactly when you had this conversation?</li> <li>A. Right outside my bedroom door.</li> <li>Q. How many rooms are there in your apartment?</li> <li>A. It's a three-bedroom.</li> <li>Q. Did you hear them knock on the door at any point?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Would you normally be able to hear someone knock on the door from your bedroom?</li> <li>A. It depends.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. The first floor had a baby. And the third floor.  Q. Was the first time that you encountered these EMS agents inside your apartment?  A. Say it again.  Q. Was it the first time that you encountered the EMS workers inside your apartment unit?  A. Yes.  Q. So you suggested some other apartments then what happened?  A. They walked out.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. Where were they exactly when you had this conversation?  A. Right outside my bedroom door. Q. How many rooms are there in your apartment? A. It's a three-bedroom. Q. Did you hear them knock on the door at any point?  A. No. Q. Would you normally be able to hear someone knock on the door from your bedroom? A. It depends. Q. What does it depend on?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. The first floor had a baby. And the third floor.  Q. Was the first time that you encountered these EMS agents inside your apartment?  A. Say it again.  Q. Was it the first time that you encountered the EMS workers inside your apartment unit?  A. Yes.  Q. So you suggested some other apartments then what happened?  A. They walked out.  Q. They left?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Where were they exactly when you had this conversation?  A. Right outside my bedroom door. Q. How many rooms are there in your apartment? A. It's a three-bedroom. Q. Did you hear them knock on the door at any point?  A. No. Q. Would you normally be able to hear someone knock on the door from your bedroom? A. It depends. Q. What does it depend on? A. Sometimes I can hear.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. The first floor had a baby. And the third floor.  Q. Was the first time that you encountered these EMS agents inside your apartment?  A. Say it again.  Q. Was it the first time that you encountered the EMS workers inside your apartment unit?  A. Yes.  Q. So you suggested some other apartments then what happened?  A. They walked out.  Q. They left?  A. They left.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Where were they exactly when you had this conversation?  A. Right outside my bedroom door. Q. How many rooms are there in your apartment? A. It's a three-bedroom. Q. Did you hear them knock on the door at any point? A. No. Q. Would you normally be able to hear someone knock on the door from your bedroom? A. It depends. Q. What does it depend on? A. Sometimes I can hear. Q. I am sorry. I did ask you this before, but	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. The first floor had a baby. And the third floor.  Q. Was the first time that you encountered these EMS agents inside your apartment?  A. Say it again.  Q. Was it the first time that you encountered the EMS workers inside your apartment unit?  A. Yes.  Q. So you suggested some other apartments then what happened?  A. They walked out.  Q. They left?  A. They left.  Q. Did they at any time take a look at your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Where were they exactly when you had this conversation?  A. Right outside my bedroom door. Q. How many rooms are there in your apartment? A. It's a three-bedroom. Q. Did you hear them knock on the door at any point? A. No. Q. Would you normally be able to hear someone knock on the door from your bedroom? A. It depends. Q. What does it depend on? A. Sometimes I can hear. Q. I am sorry. I did ask you this before, but who else was present at your apartment at the time prior	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. The first floor had a baby. And the third floor.  Q. Was the first time that you encountered these EMS agents inside your apartment?  A. Say it again.  Q. Was it the first time that you encountered the EMS workers inside your apartment unit?  A. Yes.  Q. So you suggested some other apartments then what happened?  A. They walked out.  Q. They left?  A. They left.  Q. Did they at any time take a look at your daughter?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Where were they exactly when you had this conversation?  A. Right outside my bedroom door. Q. How many rooms are there in your apartment? A. It's a three-bedroom. Q. Did you hear them knock on the door at any point? A. No. Q. Would you normally be able to hear someone knock on the door from your bedroom? A. It depends. Q. What does it depend on? A. Sometimes I can hear. Q. I am sorry. I did ask you this before, but who else was present at your apartment at the time prior to the EMS agents being there?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. The first floor had a baby. And the third floor.  Q. Was the first time that you encountered these EMS agents inside your apartment?  A. Say it again.  Q. Was it the first time that you encountered the EMS workers inside your apartment unit?  A. Yes.  Q. So you suggested some other apartments then what happened?  A. They walked out.  Q. They left?  A. They left.  Q. Did they at any time take a look at your daughter?  A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Where were they exactly when you had this conversation?  A. Right outside my bedroom door. Q. How many rooms are there in your apartment? A. It's a three-bedroom. Q. Did you hear them knock on the door at any point? A. No. Q. Would you normally be able to hear someone knock on the door from your bedroom? A. It depends. Q. What does it depend on? A. Sometimes I can hear. Q. I am sorry. I did ask you this before, but who else was present at your apartment at the time prior to the EMS agents being there? A. Me, my daughter, and her sister had came to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. The first floor had a baby. And the third floor.  Q. Was the first time that you encountered these EMS agents inside your apartment?  A. Say it again.  Q. Was it the first time that you encountered the EMS workers inside your apartment unit?  A. Yes.  Q. So you suggested some other apartments then what happened?  A. They walked out.  Q. They left?  A. They left.  Q. Did they at any time take a look at your daughter?  A. No.  Q. Did they ever speak to Taleta?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Where were they exactly when you had this conversation?  A. Right outside my bedroom door. Q. How many rooms are there in your apartment? A. It's a three-bedroom. Q. Did you hear them knock on the door at any point? A. No. Q. Would you normally be able to hear someone knock on the door from your bedroom? A. It depends. Q. What does it depend on? A. Sometimes I can hear. Q. I am sorry. I did ask you this before, but who else was present at your apartment at the time prior to the EMS agents being there? A. Me, my daughter, and her sister had came to stay for a while. But she was staying there.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. The first floor had a baby. And the third floor.  Q. Was the first time that you encountered these EMS agents inside your apartment?  A. Say it again.  Q. Was it the first time that you encountered the EMS workers inside your apartment unit?  A. Yes.  Q. So you suggested some other apartments then what happened?  A. They walked out.  Q. They left?  A. They left.  Q. Did they at any time take a look at your daughter?  A. No.  Q. Did they ever speak to Taleta?  A. They never asked.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Where were they exactly when you had this conversation?  A. Right outside my bedroom door. Q. How many rooms are there in your apartment? A. It's a three-bedroom. Q. Did you hear them knock on the door at any point? A. No. Q. Would you normally be able to hear someone knock on the door from your bedroom? A. It depends. Q. What does it depend on? A. Sometimes I can hear. Q. I am sorry. I did ask you this before, but who else was present at your apartment at the time prior to the EMS agents being there? A. Me, my daughter, and her sister had came to stay for a while. But she was staying there. Q. That's Camille?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. The first floor had a baby. And the third floor.  Q. Was the first time that you encountered these EMS agents inside your apartment?  A. Say it again.  Q. Was it the first time that you encountered the EMS workers inside your apartment unit?  A. Yes.  Q. So you suggested some other apartments then what happened?  A. They walked out.  Q. They left?  A. They left.  Q. Did they at any time take a look at your daughter?  A. No.  Q. Did they ever speak to Taleta?  A. They never asked.  Q. Did they say anything else when they left?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Where were they exactly when you had this conversation?  A. Right outside my bedroom door. Q. How many rooms are there in your apartment? A. It's a three-bedroom. Q. Did you hear them knock on the door at any point? A. No. Q. Would you normally be able to hear someone knock on the door from your bedroom? A. It depends. Q. What does it depend on? A. Sometimes I can hear. Q. I am sorry. I did ask you this before, but who else was present at your apartment at the time prior to the EMS agents being there? A. Me, my daughter, and her sister had came to stay for a while. But she was staying there. Q. That's Camille? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. The first floor had a baby. And the third floor.  Q. Was the first time that you encountered these EMS agents inside your apartment?  A. Say it again.  Q. Was it the first time that you encountered the EMS workers inside your apartment unit?  A. Yes.  Q. So you suggested some other apartments then what happened?  A. They walked out.  Q. They left?  A. They left.  Q. Did they at any time take a look at your daughter?  A. No.  Q. Did they ever speak to Taleta?  A. They never asked.  Q. Did they say anything else when they left?  A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Where were they exactly when you had this conversation?  A. Right outside my bedroom door. Q. How many rooms are there in your apartment? A. It's a three-bedroom. Q. Did you hear them knock on the door at any point? A. No. Q. Would you normally be able to hear someone knock on the door from your bedroom? A. It depends. Q. What does it depend on? A. Sometimes I can hear. Q. I am sorry. I did ask you this before, but who else was present at your apartment at the time prior to the EMS agents being there? A. Me, my daughter, and her sister had came to stay for a while. But she was staying there. Q. That's Camille? A. Yes. Q. Was Taleta there as well?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. The first floor had a baby. And the third floor.  Q. Was the first time that you encountered these EMS agents inside your apartment?  A. Say it again.  Q. Was it the first time that you encountered the EMS workers inside your apartment unit?  A. Yes.  Q. So you suggested some other apartments then what happened?  A. They walked out.  Q. They left?  A. They left.  Q. Did they at any time take a look at your daughter?  A. No.  Q. Did they ever speak to Taleta?  A. They never asked.  Q. Did they say anything else when they left?  A. No.  Q. What was your demeanor like when were you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Where were they exactly when you had this conversation?  A. Right outside my bedroom door. Q. How many rooms are there in your apartment? A. It's a three-bedroom. Q. Did you hear them knock on the door at any point? A. No. Q. Would you normally be able to hear someone knock on the door from your bedroom? A. It depends. Q. What does it depend on? A. Sometimes I can hear. Q. I am sorry. I did ask you this before, but who else was present at your apartment at the time prior to the EMS agents being there? A. Me, my daughter, and her sister had came to stay for a while. But she was staying there. Q. That's Camille? A. Yes. Q. Was Taleta there as well? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. The first floor had a baby. And the third floor.  Q. Was the first time that you encountered these EMS agents inside your apartment?  A. Say it again.  Q. Was it the first time that you encountered the EMS workers inside your apartment unit?  A. Yes.  Q. So you suggested some other apartments then what happened?  A. They walked out.  Q. They left?  A. They left.  Q. Did they at any time take a look at your daughter?  A. No.  Q. Did they ever speak to Taleta?  A. They never asked.  Q. Did they say anything else when they left?  A. No.  Q. What was your demeanor like when were you speaking with them?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Where were they exactly when you had this conversation?  A. Right outside my bedroom door. Q. How many rooms are there in your apartment? A. It's a three-bedroom. Q. Did you hear them knock on the door at any point? A. No. Q. Would you normally be able to hear someone knock on the door from your bedroom? A. It depends. Q. What does it depend on? A. Sometimes I can hear. Q. I am sorry. I did ask you this before, but who else was present at your apartment at the time prior to the EMS agents being there? A. Me, my daughter, and her sister had came to stay for a while. But she was staying there. Q. That's Camille? A. Yes. Q. Was Taleta there as well? A. Yes. Q. Anyone else?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. The first floor had a baby. And the third floor.  Q. Was the first time that you encountered these EMS agents inside your apartment?  A. Say it again.  Q. Was it the first time that you encountered the EMS workers inside your apartment unit?  A. Yes.  Q. So you suggested some other apartments then what happened?  A. They walked out.  Q. They left?  A. They left.  Q. Did they at any time take a look at your daughter?  A. No.  Q. Did they ever speak to Taleta?  A. They never asked.  Q. Did they say anything else when they left?  A. No.  Q. What was your demeanor like when were you speaking with them?  MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Where were they exactly when you had this conversation?  A. Right outside my bedroom door. Q. How many rooms are there in your apartment? A. It's a three-bedroom. Q. Did you hear them knock on the door at any point? A. No. Q. Would you normally be able to hear someone knock on the door from your bedroom? A. It depends. Q. What does it depend on? A. Sometimes I can hear. Q. I am sorry. I did ask you this before, but who else was present at your apartment at the time prior to the EMS agents being there? A. Me, my daughter, and her sister had came to stay for a while. But she was staying there. Q. That's Camille? A. Yes. Q. Was Taleta there as well? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. The first floor had a baby. And the third floor.  Q. Was the first time that you encountered these EMS agents inside your apartment?  A. Say it again.  Q. Was it the first time that you encountered the EMS workers inside your apartment unit?  A. Yes.  Q. So you suggested some other apartments then what happened?  A. They walked out.  Q. They left?  A. They left.  Q. Did they at any time take a look at your daughter?  A. No.  Q. Did they ever speak to Taleta?  A. They never asked.  Q. Did they say anything else when they left?  A. No.  Q. What was your demeanor like when were you speaking with them?

6 (Pages 21 to 24)

	25		27
1	apartment?	1	A. Yes.
2	A. No.	2	Q. You said there were two EMS workers?
3	Q. Were you annoyed that they were inside of your	3	A. Yes.
4	apartment?	4	Q. Did they have equipment with them?
5	A. I could say I was annoyed at Camille. She	5	A. Yes, I believe so.
6	always does stuff like that.	6	Q. What did they have?
7	Q. What do you mean by that?	7	A. I think it was stretchers, a little chair.
8	A. She always she's kind of slow.	8	I'm not sure.
9	Q. What do you mean by that?	9	Q. Did you ask anyone inside of your apartment if
10	A. She's mentally slow.	10	they called 911?
11	Q. So what happened after the EMS workers left?	11	A. Yes.
12	A. I went back and I was talking with my	12	Q. Who did?
13	daughter's mother. And I told her exactly what	13	A. Camille.
14	happened.	14	Q. What did she say?
15	Q. What did you tell her specifically?	15	A. No, she did not.
16	A. Camille let some people in the apartment	16	Q. Did you ask anyone else?
17	without any good reason.	17	A. There is no one else to ask.
18	Q. And then?	18	Q. Did you ask Taleta?
19	A. She was like what, you know.	19	A. No, I was with her.
20	Q. And then?	20	Q. Did you ask Camille why she opened the door?
21	A. She went to talk with Camille.	21	A. She said because they knocked.
22	Q. Do you know what they talked about?	22	Q. What did you say when she said that?
23	A. No.	23	A. I told her, I said "You can't just let people
24	Q. Where were you when Taleta went to speak with		walk into the apartment without, you know, because they
	Camille?	25	knocked on the door."
	26		28
1	A. I think they spoke in the kitchen or so. I'm	1	Q. Did you have any other conversation with her
1 2	A. I think they spoke in the kitchen or so. I'm not sure.	1 2	Q. Did you have any other conversation with her at that time?
	A. I think they spoke in the kitchen or so. I'm		<ul><li>Q. Did you have any other conversation with her at that time?</li><li>A. Her sister usually talks with her.</li></ul>
2	<ul><li>A. I think they spoke in the kitchen or so. I'm not sure.</li><li>Q. You don't know what they talked about?</li><li>A. No.</li></ul>	2 3 4	<ul><li>Q. Did you have any other conversation with her at that time?</li><li>A. Her sister usually talks with her.</li><li>Q. So tell me what happened when the police</li></ul>
2	<ul><li>A. I think they spoke in the kitchen or so. I'm not sure.</li><li>Q. You don't know what they talked about?</li><li>A. No.</li><li>Q. What happened next?</li></ul>	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>Q. Did you have any other conversation with her at that time?</li><li>A. Her sister usually talks with her.</li><li>Q. So tell me what happened when the police officers knocked on your door?</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>A. I think they spoke in the kitchen or so. I'm not sure.</li><li>Q. You don't know what they talked about?</li><li>A. No.</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>Q. Did you have any other conversation with her at that time?</li> <li>A. Her sister usually talks with her.</li> <li>Q. So tell me what happened when the police officers knocked on your door?</li> <li>MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>A. I think they spoke in the kitchen or so. I'm not sure.</li> <li>Q. You don't know what they talked about?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. What happened next?</li> <li>A. I don't know. I figured everything was back to normal.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>Q. Did you have any other conversation with her at that time?</li> <li>A. Her sister usually talks with her.</li> <li>Q. So tell me what happened when the police officers knocked on your door?</li> <li>MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form.</li> <li>Q. You can answer.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. I think they spoke in the kitchen or so. I'm not sure.</li> <li>Q. You don't know what they talked about?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. What happened next?</li> <li>A. I don't know. I figured everything was back to normal.</li> <li>Q. Did you ask anyone in the apartment if they</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. Did you have any other conversation with her at that time?</li> <li>A. Her sister usually talks with her.</li> <li>Q. So tell me what happened when the police officers knocked on your door?</li> <li>MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form.</li> <li>Q. You can answer.</li> <li>A. Sorry?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. I think they spoke in the kitchen or so. I'm not sure.</li> <li>Q. You don't know what they talked about?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. What happened next?</li> <li>A. I don't know. I figured everything was back to normal.</li> <li>Q. Did you ask anyone in the apartment if they called 911?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. Did you have any other conversation with her at that time?</li> <li>A. Her sister usually talks with her.</li> <li>Q. So tell me what happened when the police officers knocked on your door?</li> <li>MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form.</li> <li>Q. You can answer.</li> <li>A. Sorry?</li> <li>Q. You said police officers knocked on your door?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. I think they spoke in the kitchen or so. I'm not sure.</li> <li>Q. You don't know what they talked about?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. What happened next?</li> <li>A. I don't know. I figured everything was back to normal.</li> <li>Q. Did you ask anyone in the apartment if they called 911?</li> <li>A. I asked the EMS.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. Did you have any other conversation with her at that time?</li> <li>A. Her sister usually talks with her.</li> <li>Q. So tell me what happened when the police officers knocked on your door?</li> <li>MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form.</li> <li>Q. You can answer.</li> <li>A. Sorry?</li> <li>Q. You said police officers knocked on your door?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. I think they spoke in the kitchen or so. I'm not sure.  Q. You don't know what they talked about?  A. No. Q. What happened next? A. I don't know. I figured everything was back to normal. Q. Did you ask anyone in the apartment if they called 911?  A. I asked the EMS. Q. What did you ask them?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q. Did you have any other conversation with her at that time?</li> <li>A. Her sister usually talks with her.</li> <li>Q. So tell me what happened when the police officers knocked on your door?</li> <li>MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form.</li> <li>Q. You can answer.</li> <li>A. Sorry?</li> <li>Q. You said police officers knocked on your door?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What happened when they knocked on the door,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. I think they spoke in the kitchen or so. I'm not sure.  Q. You don't know what they talked about?  A. No. Q. What happened next? A. I don't know. I figured everything was back to normal. Q. Did you ask anyone in the apartment if they called 911?  A. I asked the EMS. Q. What did you ask them? A. Who called. They said a neighbor.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q. Did you have any other conversation with her at that time?</li> <li>A. Her sister usually talks with her.</li> <li>Q. So tell me what happened when the police officers knocked on your door? <ul> <li>MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form.</li> <li>Q. You can answer.</li> <li>A. Sorry?</li> <li>Q. You said police officers knocked on your door?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What happened when they knocked on the door, did you answer the door?</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. I think they spoke in the kitchen or so. I'm not sure.  Q. You don't know what they talked about?  A. No. Q. What happened next? A. I don't know. I figured everything was back to normal. Q. Did you ask anyone in the apartment if they called 911?  A. I asked the EMS. Q. What did you ask them? A. Who called. They said a neighbor. Q. Did they say who?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q. Did you have any other conversation with her at that time?</li> <li>A. Her sister usually talks with her.</li> <li>Q. So tell me what happened when the police officers knocked on your door?</li> <li>MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form.</li> <li>Q. You can answer.</li> <li>A. Sorry?</li> <li>Q. You said police officers knocked on your door?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What happened when they knocked on the door, did you answer the door?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. I think they spoke in the kitchen or so. I'm not sure.  Q. You don't know what they talked about?  A. No. Q. What happened next? A. I don't know. I figured everything was back to normal. Q. Did you ask anyone in the apartment if they called 911?  A. I asked the EMS. Q. What did you ask them? A. Who called. They said a neighbor. Q. Did they say who? A. No. They can't tell me.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. Did you have any other conversation with her at that time?</li> <li>A. Her sister usually talks with her.</li> <li>Q. So tell me what happened when the police officers knocked on your door?</li> <li>MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form.</li> <li>Q. You can answer.</li> <li>A. Sorry?</li> <li>Q. You said police officers knocked on your door?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What happened when they knocked on the door, did you answer the door?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What happened then when you opened the door,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. I think they spoke in the kitchen or so. I'm not sure.  Q. You don't know what they talked about?  A. No. Q. What happened next? A. I don't know. I figured everything was back to normal. Q. Did you ask anyone in the apartment if they called 911?  A. I asked the EMS. Q. What did you ask them? A. Who called. They said a neighbor. Q. Did they say who? A. No. They can't tell me. Q. Did they tell you anything else?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Did you have any other conversation with her at that time?  A. Her sister usually talks with her. Q. So tell me what happened when the police officers knocked on your door?  MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form. Q. You can answer. A. Sorry? Q. You said police officers knocked on your door? A. Yes. Q. What happened when they knocked on the door, did you answer the door? A. Yes. Q. What happened then when you opened the door, what did you see?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. I think they spoke in the kitchen or so. I'm not sure.  Q. You don't know what they talked about?  A. No. Q. What happened next? A. I don't know. I figured everything was back to normal. Q. Did you ask anyone in the apartment if they called 911? A. I asked the EMS. Q. What did you ask them? A. Who called. They said a neighbor. Q. Did they say who? A. No. They can't tell me. Q. Did they tell you anything else? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Did you have any other conversation with her at that time?  A. Her sister usually talks with her. Q. So tell me what happened when the police officers knocked on your door?  MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form. Q. You can answer. A. Sorry? Q. You said police officers knocked on your door? A. Yes. Q. What happened when they knocked on the door, did you answer the door? A. Yes. Q. What happened then when you opened the door, what did you see? A. I saw four police officers.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. I think they spoke in the kitchen or so. I'm not sure.  Q. You don't know what they talked about?  A. No. Q. What happened next? A. I don't know. I figured everything was back to normal. Q. Did you ask anyone in the apartment if they called 911?  A. I asked the EMS. Q. What did you ask them? A. Who called. They said a neighbor. Q. Did they say who? A. No. They can't tell me. Q. Did they tell you anything else? A. No. Q. And then you said at some point police	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Did you have any other conversation with her at that time?  A. Her sister usually talks with her. Q. So tell me what happened when the police officers knocked on your door?  MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form. Q. You can answer. A. Sorry? Q. You said police officers knocked on your door? A. Yes. Q. What happened when they knocked on the door, did you answer the door? A. Yes. Q. What happened then when you opened the door, what did you see? A. I saw four police officers. Q. Can you describe them?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I think they spoke in the kitchen or so. I'm not sure.  Q. You don't know what they talked about?  A. No. Q. What happened next? A. I don't know. I figured everything was back to normal. Q. Did you ask anyone in the apartment if they called 911?  A. I asked the EMS. Q. What did you ask them? A. Who called. They said a neighbor. Q. Did they say who? A. No. They can't tell me. Q. Did they tell you anything else? A. No. Q. And then you said at some point police officers knocked on your door; is that right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. Did you have any other conversation with her at that time?</li> <li>A. Her sister usually talks with her.</li> <li>Q. So tell me what happened when the police officers knocked on your door?</li> <li>MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form.</li> <li>Q. You can answer.</li> <li>A. Sorry?</li> <li>Q. You said police officers knocked on your door?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What happened when they knocked on the door, did you answer the door?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What happened then when you opened the door, what did you see?</li> <li>A. I saw four police officers.</li> <li>Q. Can you describe them?</li> <li>A. It was a white man and a black man, and two</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I think they spoke in the kitchen or so. I'm not sure.  Q. You don't know what they talked about?  A. No. Q. What happened next? A. I don't know. I figured everything was back to normal. Q. Did you ask anyone in the apartment if they called 911?  A. I asked the EMS. Q. What did you ask them? A. Who called. They said a neighbor. Q. Did they say who? A. No. They can't tell me. Q. Did they tell you anything else? A. No. Q. And then you said at some point police officers knocked on your door; is that right? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. Did you have any other conversation with her at that time?</li> <li>A. Her sister usually talks with her.</li> <li>Q. So tell me what happened when the police officers knocked on your door?</li> <li>MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form.</li> <li>Q. You can answer.</li> <li>A. Sorry?</li> <li>Q. You said police officers knocked on your door?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What happened when they knocked on the door, did you answer the door?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What happened then when you opened the door, what did you see?</li> <li>A. I saw four police officers.</li> <li>Q. Can you describe them?</li> <li>A. It was a white man and a black man, and two white cops.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. I think they spoke in the kitchen or so. I'm not sure.  Q. You don't know what they talked about?  A. No. Q. What happened next? A. I don't know. I figured everything was back to normal. Q. Did you ask anyone in the apartment if they called 911?  A. I asked the EMS. Q. What did you ask them? A. Who called. They said a neighbor. Q. Did they say who? A. No. They can't tell me. Q. Did they tell you anything else? A. No. Q. And then you said at some point police officers knocked on your door; is that right? A. Yes. Q. How much time passed between the time EMS	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Did you have any other conversation with her at that time?  A. Her sister usually talks with her. Q. So tell me what happened when the police officers knocked on your door?  MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form. Q. You can answer. A. Sorry? Q. You said police officers knocked on your door? A. Yes. Q. What happened when they knocked on the door, did you answer the door? A. Yes. Q. What happened then when you opened the door, what did you see? A. I saw four police officers. Q. Can you describe them? A. It was a white man and a black man, and two white cops. Q. Can you say that again?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I think they spoke in the kitchen or so. I'm not sure.  Q. You don't know what they talked about?  A. No. Q. What happened next? A. I don't know. I figured everything was back to normal. Q. Did you ask anyone in the apartment if they called 911? A. I asked the EMS. Q. What did you ask them? A. Who called. They said a neighbor. Q. Did they say who? A. No. They can't tell me. Q. Did they tell you anything else? A. No. Q. And then you said at some point police officers knocked on your door; is that right? A. Yes. Q. How much time passed between the time EMS workers left your apartment and the time the police	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. Did you have any other conversation with her at that time?</li> <li>A. Her sister usually talks with her.</li> <li>Q. So tell me what happened when the police officers knocked on your door?  MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form.</li> <li>Q. You can answer.</li> <li>A. Sorry?</li> <li>Q. You said police officers knocked on your door?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What happened when they knocked on the door, did you answer the door?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What happened then when you opened the door, what did you see?</li> <li>A. I saw four police officers.</li> <li>Q. Can you describe them?</li> <li>A. It was a white man and a black man, and two white cops.</li> <li>Q. Can you say that again?</li> <li>A. It was a total of four cops. Three white and</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I think they spoke in the kitchen or so. I'm not sure.  Q. You don't know what they talked about?  A. No. Q. What happened next? A. I don't know. I figured everything was back to normal. Q. Did you ask anyone in the apartment if they called 911? A. I asked the EMS. Q. What did you ask them? A. Who called. They said a neighbor. Q. Did they say who? A. No. They can't tell me. Q. Did they tell you anything else? A. No. Q. And then you said at some point police officers knocked on your door; is that right? A. Yes. Q. How much time passed between the time EMS workers left your apartment and the time the police officers first knocked on your door?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Did you have any other conversation with her at that time?  A. Her sister usually talks with her. Q. So tell me what happened when the police officers knocked on your door?  MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form. Q. You can answer. A. Sorry? Q. You said police officers knocked on your door? A. Yes. Q. What happened when they knocked on the door, did you answer the door? A. Yes. Q. What happened then when you opened the door, what did you see? A. I saw four police officers. Q. Can you describe them? A. It was a white man and a black man, and two white cops. Q. Can you say that again? A. It was a total of four cops. Three white and one short black cop.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. I think they spoke in the kitchen or so. I'm not sure.  Q. You don't know what they talked about?  A. No. Q. What happened next? A. I don't know. I figured everything was back to normal. Q. Did you ask anyone in the apartment if they called 911?  A. I asked the EMS. Q. What did you ask them? A. Who called. They said a neighbor. Q. Did they say who? A. No. They can't tell me. Q. Did they tell you anything else? A. No. Q. And then you said at some point police officers knocked on your door; is that right? A. Yes. Q. How much time passed between the time EMS workers left your apartment and the time the police officers first knocked on your door? A. About five minutes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Did you have any other conversation with her at that time?  A. Her sister usually talks with her. Q. So tell me what happened when the police officers knocked on your door?  MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form. Q. You can answer. A. Sorry? Q. You said police officers knocked on your door? A. Yes. Q. What happened when they knocked on the door, did you answer the door? A. Yes. Q. What happened then when you opened the door, what did you see? A. I saw four police officers. Q. Can you describe them? A. It was a white man and a black man, and two white cops. Q. Can you say that again? A. It was a total of four cops. Three white and one short black cop. Q. Do you know their names?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I think they spoke in the kitchen or so. I'm not sure.  Q. You don't know what they talked about?  A. No. Q. What happened next? A. I don't know. I figured everything was back to normal. Q. Did you ask anyone in the apartment if they called 911? A. I asked the EMS. Q. What did you ask them? A. Who called. They said a neighbor. Q. Did they say who? A. No. They can't tell me. Q. Did they tell you anything else? A. No. Q. And then you said at some point police officers knocked on your door; is that right? A. Yes. Q. How much time passed between the time EMS workers left your apartment and the time the police officers first knocked on your door?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Did you have any other conversation with her at that time?  A. Her sister usually talks with her. Q. So tell me what happened when the police officers knocked on your door?  MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form. Q. You can answer. A. Sorry? Q. You said police officers knocked on your door? A. Yes. Q. What happened when they knocked on the door, did you answer the door? A. Yes. Q. What happened then when you opened the door, what did you see? A. I saw four police officers. Q. Can you describe them? A. It was a white man and a black man, and two white cops. Q. Can you say that again? A. It was a total of four cops. Three white and one short black cop.

	29		31
1	Q. How do you know it was an Italian name?	1	Q. Were all the police officers in uniform?
2	A. I was looking at his nameplate.	2	A. Yes.
3	Q. Did you see anyone else when you opened the	3	Q. Were they all wearing the same uniform,
4	door besides those four police officers?	4	basically?
5	A. EMS was all the way in the back towards the	5	A. Yes.
6	steps.	6	Q. Same shirt?
7	Q. How far back?	7	A. Yes.
8	A. By the next apartment. My neighbor's	8	Q. So this police officer spoke to you, what did
9	apartment.	9	he say?
10	Q. What unit is that?	10	A. I said, "Goodnight officers, is there a
11	A. That is 2H.	11	problem? And he said "Yes, we got a complaint."
12	Q. How many feet away is the apartment 2H, away	12	Q. And at this point where were you standing, in
13	from your apartment?	13	the doorway?
14	A. Approximately 20 feet.	14	A. My door opened inside the apartment.
15	Q. You said 20 feet?	15	Q. So your door was fully open at this point?
16	A. Yes, 20, 25 feet.	16	A. Yes.
17	Q. So the apartment next to yours is 20 feet	17	Q. And were you standing in the doorway?
18	away?	18	A. Yes.
19	A. Across the hall. Not right next to.	19	Q. And what happened after the police officer
20	Q. How far away were the EMS away from your from	t 20	said we got a complaint?
21	door?	21	A. He said "We got a complaint." I said "What
22	A. About that.	22	kind of complaint?"
23	Q. How many EMS workers were there?	23	Q. What else did you say?
24	A. Two.	24	A. I spoke.
25	Q. The same two that were inside of your	25	Q. So you opened the door, what did you say when
	30		32
1	apartment earlier?	1	you opened the door?
1 2		1 2	you opened the door?  A. I said "Good night."
	apartment earlier?		you opened the door?  A. I said "Good night."  Q. And the police officers said?
2	apartment earlier?  A. Yes.  Q. Were you surprised that they were there?  A. Yes.	2	you opened the door?  A. I said "Good night."  Q. And the police officers said?  A. "We got a complaint."
2	apartment earlier? A. Yes. Q. Were you surprised that they were there? A. Yes. Q. Why were you surprised?	2 3	you opened the door?  A. I said "Good night."  Q. And the police officers said?
2 3 4	apartment earlier?  A. Yes. Q. Were you surprised that they were there? A. Yes. Q. Why were you surprised? A. I thought it was all over. Still they were	2 3 4	you opened the door?  A. I said "Good night."  Q. And the police officers said?  A. "We got a complaint."
2 3 4 5	apartment earlier?  A. Yes. Q. Were you surprised that they were there? A. Yes. Q. Why were you surprised? A. I thought it was all over. Still they were making a mistake as far as the apartment.	2 3 4 5 6 7	you opened the door?  A. I said "Good night."  Q. And the police officers said?  A. "We got a complaint."  MR. THADANI: Why don't we stop to take your break.  MR. ZELMAN: Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	apartment earlier?  A. Yes. Q. Were you surprised that they were there? A. Yes. Q. Why were you surprised? A. I thought it was all over. Still they were making a mistake as far as the apartment. Q. So you answered the door?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	you opened the door?  A. I said "Good night."  Q. And the police officers said?  A. "We got a complaint."  MR. THADANI: Why don't we stop to take your break.  MR. ZELMAN: Thank you.  (Whereupon, at this time, counsel and the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	apartment earlier?  A. Yes.  Q. Were you surprised that they were there?  A. Yes.  Q. Why were you surprised?  A. I thought it was all over. Still they were making a mistake as far as the apartment.  Q. So you answered the door?  A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7	you opened the door?  A. I said "Good night."  Q. And the police officers said?  A. "We got a complaint."  MR. THADANI: Why don't we stop to take your break.  MR. ZELMAN: Thank you.  (Whereupon, at this time, counsel and the witness left the deposition suite for a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	apartment earlier?  A. Yes. Q. Were you surprised that they were there? A. Yes. Q. Why were you surprised? A. I thought it was all over. Still they were making a mistake as far as the apartment. Q. So you answered the door? A. Yes. Q. Who spoke first?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	you opened the door?  A. I said "Good night."  Q. And the police officers said?  A. "We got a complaint."  MR. THADANI: Why don't we stop to take your break.  MR. ZELMAN: Thank you.  (Whereupon, at this time, counsel and the witness left the deposition suite for a conference.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	apartment earlier?  A. Yes.  Q. Were you surprised that they were there?  A. Yes.  Q. Why were you surprised?  A. I thought it was all over. Still they were making a mistake as far as the apartment.  Q. So you answered the door?  A. Yes.  Q. Who spoke first?  A. A white cop spoke first.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	you opened the door?  A. I said "Good night."  Q. And the police officers said?  A. "We got a complaint."  MR. THADANI: Why don't we stop to take your break.  MR. ZELMAN: Thank you.  (Whereupon, at this time, counsel and the witness left the deposition suite for a conference.)  MR. THADANI: Back on the record.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	apartment earlier?  A. Yes. Q. Were you surprised that they were there? A. Yes. Q. Why were you surprised? A. I thought it was all over. Still they were making a mistake as far as the apartment. Q. So you answered the door? A. Yes. Q. Who spoke first? A. A white cop spoke first. Q. And you said you don't know his name or you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	you opened the door?  A. I said "Good night."  Q. And the police officers said?  A. "We got a complaint."  MR. THADANI: Why don't we stop to take your break.  MR. ZELMAN: Thank you.  (Whereupon, at this time, counsel and the witness left the deposition suite for a conference.)  MR. THADANI: Back on the record.  Q. We just took a break, right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	apartment earlier?  A. Yes.  Q. Were you surprised that they were there?  A. Yes.  Q. Why were you surprised?  A. I thought it was all over. Still they were making a mistake as far as the apartment.  Q. So you answered the door?  A. Yes.  Q. Who spoke first?  A. A white cop spoke first.  Q. And you said you don't know his name or you do?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	you opened the door?  A. I said "Good night."  Q. And the police officers said?  A. "We got a complaint."  MR. THADANI: Why don't we stop to take your break.  MR. ZELMAN: Thank you.  (Whereupon, at this time, counsel and the witness left the deposition suite for a conference.)  MR. THADANI: Back on the record.  Q. We just took a break, right?  A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	apartment earlier?  A. Yes. Q. Were you surprised that they were there? A. Yes. Q. Why were you surprised? A. I thought it was all over. Still they were making a mistake as far as the apartment. Q. So you answered the door? A. Yes. Q. Who spoke first? A. A white cop spoke first. Q. And you said you don't know his name or you do?  MR. ZELMAN: Objection.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	you opened the door?  A. I said "Good night."  Q. And the police officers said?  A. "We got a complaint."  MR. THADANI: Why don't we stop to take your break.  MR. ZELMAN: Thank you.  (Whereupon, at this time, counsel and the witness left the deposition suite for a conference.)  MR. THADANI: Back on the record.  Q. We just took a break, right?  A. Yes.  Q. Did you speak with your attorney during the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	apartment earlier?  A. Yes. Q. Were you surprised that they were there? A. Yes. Q. Why were you surprised? A. I thought it was all over. Still they were making a mistake as far as the apartment. Q. So you answered the door? A. Yes. Q. Who spoke first? A. A white cop spoke first. Q. And you said you don't know his name or you do?  MR. ZELMAN: Objection. Q. Let me ask you this way. Can you describe him	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	you opened the door?  A. I said "Good night."  Q. And the police officers said?  A. "We got a complaint."  MR. THADANI: Why don't we stop to take your break.  MR. ZELMAN: Thank you.  (Whereupon, at this time, counsel and the witness left the deposition suite for a conference.)  MR. THADANI: Back on the record.  Q. We just took a break, right?  A. Yes.  Q. Did you speak with your attorney during the break?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	apartment earlier?  A. Yes. Q. Were you surprised that they were there? A. Yes. Q. Why were you surprised? A. I thought it was all over. Still they were making a mistake as far as the apartment. Q. So you answered the door? A. Yes. Q. Who spoke first? A. A white cop spoke first. Q. And you said you don't know his name or you do?  MR. ZELMAN: Objection. Q. Let me ask you this way. Can you describe him for more than he was white?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	you opened the door?  A. I said "Good night."  Q. And the police officers said?  A. "We got a complaint."  MR. THADANI: Why don't we stop to take your break.  MR. ZELMAN: Thank you.  (Whereupon, at this time, counsel and the witness left the deposition suite for a conference.)  MR. THADANI: Back on the record.  Q. We just took a break, right?  A. Yes.  Q. Did you speak with your attorney during the break?  A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	apartment earlier?  A. Yes. Q. Were you surprised that they were there? A. Yes. Q. Why were you surprised? A. I thought it was all over. Still they were making a mistake as far as the apartment. Q. So you answered the door? A. Yes. Q. Who spoke first? A. A white cop spoke first. Q. And you said you don't know his name or you do?  MR. ZELMAN: Objection. Q. Let me ask you this way. Can you describe him for more than he was white? A. He had dark hair. A little taller than me. I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	you opened the door?  A. I said "Good night."  Q. And the police officers said?  A. "We got a complaint."  MR. THADANI: Why don't we stop to take your break.  MR. ZELMAN: Thank you.  (Whereupon, at this time, counsel and the witness left the deposition suite for a conference.)  MR. THADANI: Back on the record.  Q. We just took a break, right?  A. Yes.  Q. Did you speak with your attorney during the break?  A. Yes.  Q. For how long?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	apartment earlier?  A. Yes. Q. Were you surprised that they were there? A. Yes. Q. Why were you surprised? A. I thought it was all over. Still they were making a mistake as far as the apartment. Q. So you answered the door? A. Yes. Q. Who spoke first? A. A white cop spoke first. Q. And you said you don't know his name or you do?  MR. ZELMAN: Objection. Q. Let me ask you this way. Can you describe him for more than he was white? A. He had dark hair. A little taller than me. I will know him if I see him.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	you opened the door?  A. I said "Good night."  Q. And the police officers said?  A. "We got a complaint."  MR. THADANI: Why don't we stop to take your break.  MR. ZELMAN: Thank you.  (Whereupon, at this time, counsel and the witness left the deposition suite for a conference.)  MR. THADANI: Back on the record.  Q. We just took a break, right?  A. Yes.  Q. Did you speak with your attorney during the break?  A. Yes.  Q. For how long?  A. Not long.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	apartment earlier?  A. Yes.  Q. Were you surprised that they were there?  A. Yes.  Q. Why were you surprised?  A. I thought it was all over. Still they were making a mistake as far as the apartment.  Q. So you answered the door?  A. Yes.  Q. Who spoke first?  A. A white cop spoke first.  Q. And you said you don't know his name or you do?  MR. ZELMAN: Objection.  Q. Let me ask you this way. Can you describe him for more than he was white?  A. He had dark hair. A little taller than me. I will know him if I see him.  Q. Was he in uniform?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	you opened the door?  A. I said "Good night."  Q. And the police officers said?  A. "We got a complaint."  MR. THADANI: Why don't we stop to take your break.  MR. ZELMAN: Thank you.  (Whereupon, at this time, counsel and the witness left the deposition suite for a conference.)  MR. THADANI: Back on the record.  Q. We just took a break, right?  A. Yes.  Q. Did you speak with your attorney during the break?  A. Yes.  Q. For how long?  A. Not long.  Q. Can you estimate how long it was?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	apartment earlier?  A. Yes. Q. Were you surprised that they were there? A. Yes. Q. Why were you surprised? A. I thought it was all over. Still they were making a mistake as far as the apartment. Q. So you answered the door? A. Yes. Q. Who spoke first? A. A white cop spoke first. Q. And you said you don't know his name or you do?  MR. ZELMAN: Objection. Q. Let me ask you this way. Can you describe him for more than he was white? A. He had dark hair. A little taller than me. I will know him if I see him. Q. Was he in uniform? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	you opened the door?  A. I said "Good night."  Q. And the police officers said?  A. "We got a complaint."  MR. THADANI: Why don't we stop to take your break.  MR. ZELMAN: Thank you.  (Whereupon, at this time, counsel and the witness left the deposition suite for a conference.)  MR. THADANI: Back on the record.  Q. We just took a break, right?  A. Yes.  Q. Did you speak with your attorney during the break?  A. Yes.  Q. For how long?  A. Not long.  Q. Can you estimate how long it was?  A. A few seconds.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	apartment earlier?  A. Yes. Q. Were you surprised that they were there? A. Yes. Q. Why were you surprised? A. I thought it was all over. Still they were making a mistake as far as the apartment. Q. So you answered the door? A. Yes. Q. Who spoke first? A. A white cop spoke first. Q. And you said you don't know his name or you do?  MR. ZELMAN: Objection. Q. Let me ask you this way. Can you describe him for more than he was white? A. He had dark hair. A little taller than me. I will know him if I see him. Q. Was he in uniform? A. Yes.  MR. ZELMAN: Can I show him a caption in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	you opened the door?  A. I said "Good night."  Q. And the police officers said?  A. "We got a complaint."  MR. THADANI: Why don't we stop to take your break.  MR. ZELMAN: Thank you.  (Whereupon, at this time, counsel and the witness left the deposition suite for a conference.)  MR. THADANI: Back on the record.  Q. We just took a break, right?  A. Yes.  Q. Did you speak with your attorney during the break?  A. Yes.  Q. For how long?  A. Not long.  Q. Can you estimate how long it was?  A. A few seconds.  Q. Let me ask you this. How do you enter your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	apartment earlier?  A. Yes. Q. Were you surprised that they were there? A. Yes. Q. Why were you surprised? A. I thought it was all over. Still they were making a mistake as far as the apartment. Q. So you answered the door? A. Yes. Q. Who spoke first? A. A white cop spoke first. Q. And you said you don't know his name or you do?  MR. ZELMAN: Objection. Q. Let me ask you this way. Can you describe him for more than he was white? A. He had dark hair. A little taller than me. I will know him if I see him. Q. Was he in uniform? A. Yes.  MR. ZELMAN: Can I show him a caption in the case. Would that be all right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	you opened the door?  A. I said "Good night."  Q. And the police officers said?  A. "We got a complaint."  MR. THADANI: Why don't we stop to take your break.  MR. ZELMAN: Thank you.  (Whereupon, at this time, counsel and the witness left the deposition suite for a conference.)  MR. THADANI: Back on the record.  Q. We just took a break, right?  A. Yes.  Q. Did you speak with your attorney during the break?  A. Yes.  Q. For how long?  A. Not long.  Q. Can you estimate how long it was?  A. A few seconds.  Q. Let me ask you this. How do you enter your apartment building?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	apartment earlier?  A. Yes. Q. Were you surprised that they were there? A. Yes. Q. Why were you surprised? A. I thought it was all over. Still they were making a mistake as far as the apartment. Q. So you answered the door? A. Yes. Q. Who spoke first? A. A white cop spoke first. Q. And you said you don't know his name or you do?  MR. ZELMAN: Objection. Q. Let me ask you this way. Can you describe him for more than he was white? A. He had dark hair. A little taller than me. I will know him if I see him. Q. Was he in uniform? A. Yes.  MR. ZELMAN: Can I show him a caption in the case. Would that be all right?  MR. THADANI: That will not be necessary.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	you opened the door?  A. I said "Good night."  Q. And the police officers said?  A. "We got a complaint."  MR. THADANI: Why don't we stop to take your break.  MR. ZELMAN: Thank you.  (Whereupon, at this time, counsel and the witness left the deposition suite for a conference.)  MR. THADANI: Back on the record.  Q. We just took a break, right?  A. Yes.  Q. Did you speak with your attorney during the break?  A. Yes.  Q. For how long?  A. Not long.  Q. Can you estimate how long it was?  A. A few seconds.  Q. Let me ask you this. How do you enter your apartment building?  A. There are two doors. You mean the apartment
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	apartment earlier?  A. Yes. Q. Were you surprised that they were there? A. Yes. Q. Why were you surprised? A. I thought it was all over. Still they were making a mistake as far as the apartment. Q. So you answered the door? A. Yes. Q. Who spoke first? A. A white cop spoke first. Q. And you said you don't know his name or you do?  MR. ZELMAN: Objection. Q. Let me ask you this way. Can you describe him for more than he was white? A. He had dark hair. A little taller than me. I will know him if I see him. Q. Was he in uniform? A. Yes.  MR. ZELMAN: Can I show him a caption in the case. Would that be all right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	you opened the door?  A. I said "Good night."  Q. And the police officers said?  A. "We got a complaint."  MR. THADANI: Why don't we stop to take your break.  MR. ZELMAN: Thank you.  (Whereupon, at this time, counsel and the witness left the deposition suite for a conference.)  MR. THADANI: Back on the record.  Q. We just took a break, right?  A. Yes.  Q. Did you speak with your attorney during the break?  A. Yes.  Q. For how long?  A. Not long.  Q. Can you estimate how long it was?  A. A few seconds.  Q. Let me ask you this. How do you enter your apartment building?

	33			35
1	A. Two steps, two doors, one door then another	1	Α.	Two years.
2	two steps.	2		So in the two years prior to the incident on
3	Q. How many floors are there?	3		ry 15, 2014, you had no back problems at all?
4	A. Four.	4		MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form.
5	Q. Do you know how many units in the building?	5		Yes. Nothing debilitating.
6	A. Sixteen.	6		What do you mean by debilitating?
7	Q. Can you just open the front door to the	7	A.	I can't use the bathroom properly, things you
8	building or you need to get let in?	8	know	like when you are in pain. Pain.
9	A. You need to get let in.	9	Q.	You mentioned that there were four police
10	Q. If I was visiting your apartment, how would I	10	officer	rs outside your door when you opened it, correct?
11	get into your apartment?	11	A.	Yes.
12	A. I would buzz them.	12	Q.	How were they standing?
13	Q. And when somebody buzzes the bell, would you	13	A.	There were two and two.
14	hear it in your apartment?	14	Q.	Two by two?
15	A. Yes.	15		Yes.
16	Q. Did you hear a buzz in your apartment that	16		You said one of the police officers said to
17	night?	17	•	at we got a complaint?
18	A. No.	18		Yes.
19	Q. Do you know how EMS workers got into your	19		What happened after that?
20	building?	20		They said "We got a complaint and we need to
21	A. No.	21	come	
22	Q. Do you know how police officers got into your	22		They said they need to come in?
23	building, apartment building?	23		Yes.
24	A. No.	24		What did you say?
25 ———	Q. You mentioned earlier that you have back	25	Α.	I said "Give me a good reason."
	34			36
1	problems in the morning; is that correct?	1	Q.	36 You mentioned that they were there when you
1 2		1 2	opene	You mentioned that they were there when you d your door, you saw four police officers and two
	problems in the morning; is that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. When did that start?		opened EMS v	You mentioned that they were there when you d your door, you saw four police officers and two workers; is that right?
2	problems in the morning; is that correct?  A. Yes. Q. When did that start? A. After the incident.	2 3 4	opened EMS v A.	You mentioned that they were there when you d your door, you saw four police officers and two workers; is that right? Yes.
2	problems in the morning; is that correct?  A. Yes. Q. When did that start? A. After the incident. Q. That was the first time?	2	opened EMS v A. Q.	You mentioned that they were there when you d your door, you saw four police officers and two workers; is that right?  Yes.  Did you see anyone else?
2 3 4 5 6	problems in the morning; is that correct?  A. Yes. Q. When did that start? A. After the incident.	2 3 4 5 6	opened EMS v A. Q. A.	You mentioned that they were there when you d your door, you saw four police officers and two workers; is that right? Yes. Did you see anyone else? My neighbor.
2 3 4 5	problems in the morning; is that correct?  A. Yes. Q. When did that start? A. After the incident. Q. That was the first time? A. Yes. Not the first time, but it was feeling better.	2 3 4 5 6 7	opened EMS v A. Q. A. Q.	You mentioned that they were there when you d your door, you saw four police officers and two workers; is that right? Yes. Did you see anyone else? My neighbor. Which neighbor is that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	problems in the morning; is that correct?  A. Yes. Q. When did that start? A. After the incident. Q. That was the first time? A. Yes. Not the first time, but it was feeling better. Q. What was feeling better?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	opened EMS v A. Q. A. Q. A.	You mentioned that they were there when you d your door, you saw four police officers and two workers; is that right? Yes. Did you see anyone else? My neighbor. Which neighbor is that? Annetta.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	problems in the morning; is that correct?  A. Yes. Q. When did that start? A. After the incident. Q. That was the first time? A. Yes. Not the first time, but it was feeling better. Q. What was feeling better? A. My back.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	opened EMS v A. Q. A. Q. A.	You mentioned that they were there when you d your door, you saw four police officers and two workers; is that right? Yes. Did you see anyone else? My neighbor. Which neighbor is that? Annetta. Anyone else?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	problems in the morning; is that correct?  A. Yes. Q. When did that start? A. After the incident. Q. That was the first time? A. Yes. Not the first time, but it was feeling better. Q. What was feeling better? A. My back. Q. When did you start having back problems in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	opened EMS v A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	You mentioned that they were there when you d your door, you saw four police officers and two workers; is that right? Yes. Did you see anyone else? My neighbor. Which neighbor is that? Annetta. Anyone else? That's it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	problems in the morning; is that correct?  A. Yes. Q. When did that start? A. After the incident. Q. That was the first time? A. Yes. Not the first time, but it was feeling better. Q. What was feeling better? A. My back. Q. When did you start having back problems in the morning?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	opened EMS v A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	You mentioned that they were there when you d your door, you saw four police officers and two workers; is that right? Yes. Did you see anyone else? My neighbor. Which neighbor is that? Annetta. Anyone else? That's it. How far was Annetta Archer?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	problems in the morning; is that correct?  A. Yes. Q. When did that start? A. After the incident. Q. That was the first time? A. Yes. Not the first time, but it was feeling better. Q. What was feeling better? A. My back. Q. When did you start having back problems in the morning? A. After that incident.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	opened EMS v A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	You mentioned that they were there when you d your door, you saw four police officers and two workers; is that right? Yes. Did you see anyone else? My neighbor. Which neighbor is that? Annetta. Anyone else? That's it. How far was Annetta Archer? Across the hall.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	problems in the morning; is that correct?  A. Yes. Q. When did that start? A. After the incident. Q. That was the first time? A. Yes. Not the first time, but it was feeling better. Q. What was feeling better? A. My back. Q. When did you start having back problems in the morning? A. After that incident. Q. After which incident?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	opened EMS v A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	You mentioned that they were there when you d your door, you saw four police officers and two workers; is that right? Yes. Did you see anyone else? My neighbor. Which neighbor is that? Annetta. Anyone else? That's it. How far was Annetta Archer? Across the hall. How many feet away?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	problems in the morning; is that correct?  A. Yes. Q. When did that start? A. After the incident. Q. That was the first time? A. Yes. Not the first time, but it was feeling better. Q. What was feeling better? A. My back. Q. When did you start having back problems in the morning? A. After that incident. Q. After which incident? A. The January 15th incident with the police.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	opened EMS v A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. A.	You mentioned that they were there when you d your door, you saw four police officers and two workers; is that right? Yes. Did you see anyone else? My neighbor. Which neighbor is that? Annetta. Anyone else? That's it. How far was Annetta Archer? Across the hall. How many feet away? Close to where the EMS were.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	problems in the morning; is that correct?  A. Yes. Q. When did that start? A. After the incident. Q. That was the first time? A. Yes. Not the first time, but it was feeling better. Q. What was feeling better? A. My back. Q. When did you start having back problems in the morning? A. After that incident. Q. After which incident? A. The January 15th incident with the police. Q. So you never had back problems before January	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	opened EMS v A. Q.	You mentioned that they were there when you d your door, you saw four police officers and two workers; is that right? Yes. Did you see anyone else? My neighbor. Which neighbor is that? Annetta. Anyone else? That's it. How far was Annetta Archer? Across the hall. How many feet away? Close to where the EMS were. Standing next to the EMS workers?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	problems in the morning; is that correct?  A. Yes. Q. When did that start? A. After the incident. Q. That was the first time? A. Yes. Not the first time, but it was feeling better. Q. What was feeling better? A. My back. Q. When did you start having back problems in the morning? A. After that incident. Q. After which incident? A. The January 15th incident with the police. Q. So you never had back problems before January 15, 2014?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	opened EMS v A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	You mentioned that they were there when you d your door, you saw four police officers and two workers; is that right? Yes. Did you see anyone else? My neighbor. Which neighbor is that? Annetta. Anyone else? That's it. How far was Annetta Archer? Across the hall. How many feet away? Close to where the EMS were. Standing next to the EMS workers? Looking out her door. She had her door
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	problems in the morning; is that correct?  A. Yes. Q. When did that start? A. After the incident. Q. That was the first time? A. Yes. Not the first time, but it was feeling better. Q. What was feeling better? A. My back. Q. When did you start having back problems in the morning? A. After that incident. Q. After which incident? A. The January 15th incident with the police. Q. So you never had back problems before January 15, 2014? A. They had subsided. For a long time it was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	opened EMS v A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Cracket	You mentioned that they were there when you d your door, you saw four police officers and two workers; is that right? Yes. Did you see anyone else? My neighbor. Which neighbor is that? Annetta. Anyone else? That's it. How far was Annetta Archer? Across the hall. How many feet away? Close to where the EMS were. Standing next to the EMS workers? Looking out her door. She had her door d.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	problems in the morning; is that correct?  A. Yes. Q. When did that start? A. After the incident. Q. That was the first time? A. Yes. Not the first time, but it was feeling better. Q. What was feeling better? A. My back. Q. When did you start having back problems in the morning? A. After that incident. Q. After which incident? A. The January 15th incident with the police. Q. So you never had back problems before January 15, 2014? A. They had subsided. For a long time it was pretty good.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	opened EMS v A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Cracke	You mentioned that they were there when you d your door, you saw four police officers and two workers; is that right? Yes. Did you see anyone else? My neighbor. Which neighbor is that? Annetta. Anyone else? That's it. How far was Annetta Archer? Across the hall. How many feet away? Close to where the EMS were. Standing next to the EMS workers? Looking out her door. She had her door d. How much was her door open?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	problems in the morning; is that correct?  A. Yes. Q. When did that start? A. After the incident. Q. That was the first time? A. Yes. Not the first time, but it was feeling better. Q. What was feeling better? A. My back. Q. When did you start having back problems in the morning? A. After that incident. Q. After which incident? A. The January 15th incident with the police. Q. So you never had back problems before January 15, 2014? A. They had subsided. For a long time it was pretty good. Q. So let me ask you this. Before January 15,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	opened EMS v A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. cracke	You mentioned that they were there when you d your door, you saw four police officers and two workers; is that right? Yes. Did you see anyone else? My neighbor. Which neighbor is that? Annetta. Anyone else? That's it. How far was Annetta Archer? Across the hall. How many feet away? Close to where the EMS were. Standing next to the EMS workers? Looking out her door. She had her door d. How much was her door open? Not far. I saw her.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	problems in the morning; is that correct?  A. Yes. Q. When did that start? A. After the incident. Q. That was the first time? A. Yes. Not the first time, but it was feeling better. Q. What was feeling better? A. My back. Q. When did you start having back problems in the morning? A. After that incident. Q. After which incident? A. The January 15th incident with the police. Q. So you never had back problems before January 15, 2014? A. They had subsided. For a long time it was pretty good. Q. So let me ask you this. Before January 15, 2014, when was the last time prior to that that you had	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	opened EMS v A. Q. A. Cracke	You mentioned that they were there when you d your door, you saw four police officers and two workers; is that right? Yes. Did you see anyone else? My neighbor. Which neighbor is that? Annetta. Anyone else? That's it. How far was Annetta Archer? Across the hall. How many feet away? Close to where the EMS were. Standing next to the EMS workers? Looking out her door. She had her door dd. How much was her door open? Not far. I saw her. You saw her head popping out, essentially?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	problems in the morning; is that correct?  A. Yes. Q. When did that start? A. After the incident. Q. That was the first time? A. Yes. Not the first time, but it was feeling better. Q. What was feeling better? A. My back. Q. When did you start having back problems in the morning? A. After that incident. Q. After which incident? A. The January 15th incident with the police. Q. So you never had back problems before January 15, 2014? A. They had subsided. For a long time it was pretty good. Q. So let me ask you this. Before January 15, 2014, when was the last time prior to that that you had back problems?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	opened EMS v A. Q. A. Cracke Q. A. A.	You mentioned that they were there when you d your door, you saw four police officers and two workers; is that right? Yes. Did you see anyone else? My neighbor. Which neighbor is that? Annetta. Anyone else? That's it. How far was Annetta Archer? Across the hall. How many feet away? Close to where the EMS were. Standing next to the EMS workers? Looking out her door. She had her door d. How much was her door open? Not far. I saw her. You saw her head popping out, essentially? Yes, I saw her face.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	problems in the morning; is that correct?  A. Yes. Q. When did that start? A. After the incident. Q. That was the first time? A. Yes. Not the first time, but it was feeling better. Q. What was feeling better? A. My back. Q. When did you start having back problems in the morning? A. After that incident. Q. After which incident? A. The January 15th incident with the police. Q. So you never had back problems before January 15, 2014? A. They had subsided. For a long time it was pretty good. Q. So let me ask you this. Before January 15, 2014, when was the last time prior to that that you had back problems? MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	opened EMS v A. Q. A. Cracke Q. A. Q.	You mentioned that they were there when you d your door, you saw four police officers and two workers; is that right? Yes. Did you see anyone else? My neighbor. Which neighbor is that? Annetta. Anyone else? That's it. How far was Annetta Archer? Across the hall. How many feet away? Close to where the EMS were. Standing next to the EMS workers? Looking out her door. She had her door d. How much was her door open? Not far. I saw her. You saw her head popping out, essentially? Yes, I saw her face. So you told the police officers to give me a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	problems in the morning; is that correct?  A. Yes. Q. When did that start? A. After the incident. Q. That was the first time? A. Yes. Not the first time, but it was feeling better. Q. What was feeling better? A. My back. Q. When did you start having back problems in the morning? A. After that incident. Q. After which incident? A. The January 15th incident with the police. Q. So you never had back problems before January 15, 2014? A. They had subsided. For a long time it was pretty good. Q. So let me ask you this. Before January 15, 2014, when was the last time prior to that that you had back problems? MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form. Q. You can answer.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	opened EMS v A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Cracke Q. A. Q. A. Q. reason	You mentioned that they were there when you d your door, you saw four police officers and two workers; is that right? Yes. Did you see anyone else? My neighbor. Which neighbor is that? Annetta. Anyone else? That's it. How far was Annetta Archer? Across the hall. How many feet away? Close to where the EMS were. Standing next to the EMS workers? Looking out her door. She had her door d. How much was her door open? Not far. I saw her. You saw her head popping out, essentially? Yes, I saw her face. So you told the police officers to give me a , what was your demeanor at that time?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	problems in the morning; is that correct?  A. Yes. Q. When did that start? A. After the incident. Q. That was the first time? A. Yes. Not the first time, but it was feeling better. Q. What was feeling better? A. My back. Q. When did you start having back problems in the morning? A. After that incident. Q. After which incident? A. The January 15th incident with the police. Q. So you never had back problems before January 15, 2014? A. They had subsided. For a long time it was pretty good. Q. So let me ask you this. Before January 15, 2014, when was the last time prior to that that you had back problems? MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	opened EMS v A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Cracke Q. A. Cracke A. A. A. A. A. A. A. A. Cracke A.	You mentioned that they were there when you d your door, you saw four police officers and two workers; is that right? Yes. Did you see anyone else? My neighbor. Which neighbor is that? Annetta. Anyone else? That's it. How far was Annetta Archer? Across the hall. How many feet away? Close to where the EMS were. Standing next to the EMS workers? Looking out her door. She had her door d. How much was her door open? Not far. I saw her. You saw her head popping out, essentially? Yes, I saw her face. So you told the police officers to give me a

	37		39
1	A. Not necessarily, no.	1	A. I mean, they tried when I came in, they ran in
2	Q. Were you annoyed that they were there?	2	my apartment and grabbing on me, beat me up, threw me on
3	A. I was basically confused, thinking they had	3	the floor.
4	the wrong apartment.	4	Q. How many of them?
5	Q. Were you annoyed that they were there since	5	A. Four of them and then more came, six, if not
6	the EMS workers had already been in your apartment?	6	more. They filed in.
7	A. My fiancee was not totally dressed. So	7	Q. How many police officers would you say there
8	basically I was a little like protective, yes.	8	were in total?
9	Q. And when you said she was not totally dressed,	9	A. Six.
10	what do you mean by that?	10	Q. When did the other two come?
11	A. We were on the bed, talking and she was in an	11	A. During the beating.
12	underwear and T-shirt.	12	Q. How long after you answered the door?
13	Q. Is that true when the EMS workers were in your	13	A. Like not too long after that.
14	apartment earlier?	14	Q. How long would you say this, as you called it,
15	A. Yes.	15	beating, lasted?
16	Q. When you say you were being protective, what	16	A. Until my neighbor finally came over and asked
17	do you mean by that?	17	them to stop.
18	A. I don't know what to do.	18	Q. And this is Annetta Archer?
19	Q. What happened then?	19	A. Yes.
20	A. I said "Can you give me a good reason?"	20	Q. Can you tell me how much time that was?
21	Q. Okay and what happened then?	21	A. I don't know.
22	A. We got an anonymous phone call from one of	22	Q. Is it longer than a minute, less than a
23	your neighbors that you are abusing your child, that a	23	minute?
24	child is being abused.	24	A. It was way longer than a minute.
25	Q. Are you paraphrasing or is that exactly what	25	Q. Longer than two minutes?
	20		
	38		40
1	they said?	1	A. I don't know quite when it stopped. Because
1 2		1 2	A. I don't know quite when it stopped. Because they were still on my back. After they were talking to
	they said?		A. I don't know quite when it stopped. Because
2	they said?  A. That is exactly what he said.  Q. What happened?  A. Anybody can call up and make a complaint like	2	A. I don't know quite when it stopped. Because they were still on my back. After they were talking to the front of the apartment, then I had the handcuffs on.
2	they said?  A. That is exactly what he said. Q. What happened? A. Anybody can call up and make a complaint like that and this is the result?	2	A. I don't know quite when it stopped. Because they were still on my back. After they were talking to the front of the apartment, then I had the handcuffs on.  Q. Did you ever curse at the police officers?
2 3 4	they said?  A. That is exactly what he said.  Q. What happened?  A. Anybody can call up and make a complaint like that and this is the result?  Q. That was your response?	2 3 4	<ul> <li>A. I don't know quite when it stopped. Because they were still on my back. After they were talking to the front of the apartment, then I had the handcuffs on.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever curse at the police officers?</li> <li>A. Maybe when we got to the precinct.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5	they said?  A. That is exactly what he said.  Q. What happened?  A. Anybody can call up and make a complaint like that and this is the result?  Q. That was your response?  A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>A. I don't know quite when it stopped. Because they were still on my back. After they were talking to the front of the apartment, then I had the handcuffs on.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever curse at the police officers?</li> <li>A. Maybe when we got to the precinct.</li> <li>Q. What did you say?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	they said?  A. That is exactly what he said.  Q. What happened?  A. Anybody can call up and make a complaint like that and this is the result?  Q. That was your response?  A. Yes.  Q. Really?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. I don't know quite when it stopped. Because they were still on my back. After they were talking to the front of the apartment, then I had the handcuffs on.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever curse at the police officers?</li> <li>A. Maybe when we got to the precinct.</li> <li>Q. What did you say?</li> <li>A. Y'all got the wrong F'n dude or I might have</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	they said?  A. That is exactly what he said.  Q. What happened?  A. Anybody can call up and make a complaint like that and this is the result?  Q. That was your response?  A. Yes.  Q. Really?  A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. I don't know quite when it stopped. Because they were still on my back. After they were talking to the front of the apartment, then I had the handcuffs on.  Q. Did you ever curse at the police officers?  A. Maybe when we got to the precinct.  Q. What did you say?  A. Y'all got the wrong F'n dude or I might have said this would not have happened if I was white. Y'all
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	they said?  A. That is exactly what he said.  Q. What happened?  A. Anybody can call up and make a complaint like that and this is the result?  Q. That was your response?  A. Yes.  Q. Really?  A. Yes.  Q. And then what happened?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. I don't know quite when it stopped. Because they were still on my back. After they were talking to the front of the apartment, then I had the handcuffs on.  Q. Did you ever curse at the police officers?  A. Maybe when we got to the precinct.  Q. What did you say?  A. Y'all got the wrong F'n dude or I might have said this would not have happened if I was white. Y'all would not have done this if I was white. And, you know,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	they said?  A. That is exactly what he said.  Q. What happened?  A. Anybody can call up and make a complaint like that and this is the result?  Q. That was your response?  A. Yes.  Q. Really?  A. Yes.  Q. And then what happened?  A. He said "We can't come in?" I said "Not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. I don't know quite when it stopped. Because they were still on my back. After they were talking to the front of the apartment, then I had the handcuffs on.  Q. Did you ever curse at the police officers?  A. Maybe when we got to the precinct.  Q. What did you say?  A. Y'all got the wrong F'n dude or I might have said this would not have happened if I was white. Y'all would not have done this if I was white. And, you know, y'all would not have done this to me if I was white.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	they said?  A. That is exactly what he said.  Q. What happened?  A. Anybody can call up and make a complaint like that and this is the result?  Q. That was your response?  A. Yes.  Q. Really?  A. Yes.  Q. And then what happened?  A. He said "We can't come in?" I said "Not without a search warrant. I don't agree to your coming	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. I don't know quite when it stopped. Because they were still on my back. After they were talking to the front of the apartment, then I had the handcuffs on.  Q. Did you ever curse at the police officers?  A. Maybe when we got to the precinct.  Q. What did you say?  A. Y'all got the wrong F'n dude or I might have said this would not have happened if I was white. Y'all would not have done this if I was white. And, you know, y'all would not have done this to me if I was white.  Q. Who did you say that to?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	they said?  A. That is exactly what he said.  Q. What happened?  A. Anybody can call up and make a complaint like that and this is the result?  Q. That was your response?  A. Yes.  Q. Really?  A. Yes.  Q. And then what happened?  A. He said "We can't come in?" I said "Not without a search warrant. I don't agree to your coming in without one." And then they jumped on me.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. I don't know quite when it stopped. Because they were still on my back. After they were talking to the front of the apartment, then I had the handcuffs on.  Q. Did you ever curse at the police officers?  A. Maybe when we got to the precinct.  Q. What did you say?  A. Y'all got the wrong F'n dude or I might have said this would not have happened if I was white. Y'all would not have done this if I was white. And, you know, y'all would not have done this to me if I was white.  Q. Who did you say that to?  A. To Montefusco, all of them.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	they said?  A. That is exactly what he said.  Q. What happened?  A. Anybody can call up and make a complaint like that and this is the result?  Q. That was your response?  A. Yes.  Q. Really?  A. Yes.  Q. And then what happened?  A. He said "We can't come in?" I said "Not without a search warrant. I don't agree to your coming in without one." And then they jumped on me.  Q. Who jumped on you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. I don't know quite when it stopped. Because they were still on my back. After they were talking to the front of the apartment, then I had the handcuffs on.  Q. Did you ever curse at the police officers?  A. Maybe when we got to the precinct.  Q. What did you say?  A. Y'all got the wrong F'n dude or I might have said this would not have happened if I was white. Y'all would not have done this if I was white. And, you know, y'all would not have done this to me if I was white.  Q. Who did you say that to?  A. To Montefusco, all of them.  Q. Did he say anything response?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	they said?  A. That is exactly what he said. Q. What happened? A. Anybody can call up and make a complaint like that and this is the result? Q. That was your response? A. Yes. Q. Really? A. Yes. Q. And then what happened? A. He said "We can't come in?" I said "Not without a search warrant. I don't agree to your coming in without one." And then they jumped on me. Q. Who jumped on you? A. Montefusco. He was the one that just grabbed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. I don't know quite when it stopped. Because they were still on my back. After they were talking to the front of the apartment, then I had the handcuffs on.  Q. Did you ever curse at the police officers?  A. Maybe when we got to the precinct.  Q. What did you say?  A. Y'all got the wrong F'n dude or I might have said this would not have happened if I was white. Y'all would not have done this if I was white. And, you know, y'all would not have done this to me if I was white.  Q. Who did you say that to?  A. To Montefusco, all of them.  Q. Did he say anything response?  A. He said, "You should have just let me come in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	they said?  A. That is exactly what he said. Q. What happened? A. Anybody can call up and make a complaint like that and this is the result? Q. That was your response? A. Yes. Q. Really? A. Yes. Q. And then what happened? A. He said "We can't come in?" I said "Not without a search warrant. I don't agree to your coming in without one." And then they jumped on me. Q. Who jumped on you? A. Montefusco. He was the one that just grabbed me and started choking on me. And next thing you know	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. I don't know quite when it stopped. Because they were still on my back. After they were talking to the front of the apartment, then I had the handcuffs on.  Q. Did you ever curse at the police officers?  A. Maybe when we got to the precinct.  Q. What did you say?  A. Y'all got the wrong F'n dude or I might have said this would not have happened if I was white. Y'all would not have done this if I was white. And, you know, y'all would not have done this to me if I was white.  Q. Who did you say that to?  A. To Montefusco, all of them.  Q. Did he say anything response?  A. He said, "You should have just let me come in your house."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	they said?  A. That is exactly what he said.  Q. What happened?  A. Anybody can call up and make a complaint like that and this is the result?  Q. That was your response?  A. Yes.  Q. Really?  A. Yes.  Q. And then what happened?  A. He said "We can't come in?" I said "Not without a search warrant. I don't agree to your coming in without one." And then they jumped on me.  Q. Who jumped on you?  A. Montefusco. He was the one that just grabbed me and started choking on me. And next thing you know more cops came and then my neighbor came. And the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 , 16	A. I don't know quite when it stopped. Because they were still on my back. After they were talking to the front of the apartment, then I had the handcuffs on.  Q. Did you ever curse at the police officers?  A. Maybe when we got to the precinct.  Q. What did you say?  A. Y'all got the wrong F'n dude or I might have said this would not have happened if I was white. Y'all would not have done this if I was white. And, you know, y'all would not have done this to me if I was white.  Q. Who did you say that to?  A. To Montefusco, all of them.  Q. Did he say anything response?  A. He said, "You should have just let me come in your house."  Q. Did he say anything else?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	they said?  A. That is exactly what he said.  Q. What happened?  A. Anybody can call up and make a complaint like that and this is the result?  Q. That was your response?  A. Yes.  Q. Really?  A. Yes.  Q. And then what happened?  A. He said "We can't come in?" I said "Not without a search warrant. I don't agree to your coming in without one." And then they jumped on me.  Q. Who jumped on you?  A. Montefusco. He was the one that just grabbed me and started choking on me. And next thing you know more cops came and then my neighbor came. And the neighbors, you know. They threw me on the floor. And	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 , 16	A. I don't know quite when it stopped. Because they were still on my back. After they were talking to the front of the apartment, then I had the handcuffs on.  Q. Did you ever curse at the police officers?  A. Maybe when we got to the precinct. Q. What did you say?  A. Y'all got the wrong F'n dude or I might have said this would not have happened if I was white. Y'all would not have done this if I was white. And, you know, y'all would not have done this to me if I was white. Q. Who did you say that to? A. To Montefusco, all of them. Q. Did he say anything response? A. He said, "You should have just let me come in your house." Q. Did he say anything else? A. That was it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	they said?  A. That is exactly what he said.  Q. What happened?  A. Anybody can call up and make a complaint like that and this is the result?  Q. That was your response?  A. Yes.  Q. Really?  A. Yes.  Q. And then what happened?  A. He said "We can't come in?" I said "Not without a search warrant. I don't agree to your coming in without one." And then they jumped on me.  Q. Who jumped on you?  A. Montefusco. He was the one that just grabbed me and started choking on me. And next thing you know more cops came and then my neighbor came. And the neighbors, you know. They threw me on the floor. And then they punched me, kicked me. And, you know, pretty	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 , 16 17 18	A. I don't know quite when it stopped. Because they were still on my back. After they were talking to the front of the apartment, then I had the handcuffs on.  Q. Did you ever curse at the police officers?  A. Maybe when we got to the precinct. Q. What did you say?  A. Y'all got the wrong F'n dude or I might have said this would not have happened if I was white. Y'all would not have done this if I was white. And, you know, y'all would not have done this to me if I was white. Q. Who did you say that to? A. To Montefusco, all of them. Q. Did he say anything response? A. He said, "You should have just let me come in your house." Q. Did he say anything else? A. That was it. Q. Did you say anything else?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	they said?  A. That is exactly what he said. Q. What happened? A. Anybody can call up and make a complaint like that and this is the result? Q. That was your response? A. Yes. Q. Really? A. Yes. Q. And then what happened? A. He said "We can't come in?" I said "Not without a search warrant. I don't agree to your coming in without one." And then they jumped on me. Q. Who jumped on you? A. Montefusco. He was the one that just grabbed me and started choking on me. And next thing you know more cops came and then my neighbor came. And the neighbors, you know. They threw me on the floor. And then they punched me, kicked me. And, you know, pretty much beat me up.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15, 16 17 18	A. I don't know quite when it stopped. Because they were still on my back. After they were talking to the front of the apartment, then I had the handcuffs on.  Q. Did you ever curse at the police officers?  A. Maybe when we got to the precinct. Q. What did you say?  A. Y'all got the wrong F'n dude or I might have said this would not have happened if I was white. Y'all would not have done this if I was white. And, you know, y'all would not have done this to me if I was white. Q. Who did you say that to? A. To Montefusco, all of them. Q. Did he say anything response? A. He said, "You should have just let me come in your house." Q. Did he say anything else? A. That was it. Q. Did you say anything else? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	they said?  A. That is exactly what he said. Q. What happened? A. Anybody can call up and make a complaint like that and this is the result? Q. That was your response? A. Yes. Q. Really? A. Yes. Q. And then what happened? A. He said "We can't come in?" I said "Not without a search warrant. I don't agree to your coming in without one." And then they jumped on me. Q. Who jumped on you? A. Montefusco. He was the one that just grabbed me and started choking on me. And next thing you know more cops came and then my neighbor came. And the neighbors, you know. They threw me on the floor. And then they punched me, kicked me. And, you know, pretty much beat me up. Q. Did any of the police officers try to enter	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 , 16 17 18 7 19 20 21	A. I don't know quite when it stopped. Because they were still on my back. After they were talking to the front of the apartment, then I had the handcuffs on.  Q. Did you ever curse at the police officers?  A. Maybe when we got to the precinct. Q. What did you say? A. Y'all got the wrong F'n dude or I might have said this would not have happened if I was white. Y'all would not have done this if I was white. And, you know, y'all would not have done this to me if I was white. Q. Who did you say that to? A. To Montefusco, all of them. Q. Did he say anything response? A. He said, "You should have just let me come in your house." Q. Did he say anything else? A. That was it. Q. Did you say anything else? A. No. MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	they said?  A. That is exactly what he said.  Q. What happened?  A. Anybody can call up and make a complaint like that and this is the result?  Q. That was your response?  A. Yes.  Q. Really?  A. Yes.  Q. And then what happened?  A. He said "We can't come in?" I said "Not without a search warrant. I don't agree to your coming in without one." And then they jumped on me.  Q. Who jumped on you?  A. Montefusco. He was the one that just grabbed me and started choking on me. And next thing you know more cops came and then my neighbor came. And the neighbors, you know. They threw me on the floor. And then they punched me, kicked me. And, you know, pretty much beat me up.  Q. Did any of the police officers try to enter your apartment?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15, 16 17 18 7 20 21 22	A. I don't know quite when it stopped. Because they were still on my back. After they were talking to the front of the apartment, then I had the handcuffs on.  Q. Did you ever curse at the police officers?  A. Maybe when we got to the precinct. Q. What did you say? A. Y'all got the wrong F'n dude or I might have said this would not have happened if I was white. Y'all would not have done this if I was white. And, you know, y'all would not have done this to me if I was white. Q. Who did you say that to? A. To Montefusco, all of them. Q. Did he say anything response? A. He said, "You should have just let me come in your house." Q. Did he say anything else? A. That was it. Q. Did you say anything else? A. No. MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form. Q. There was an African-American police officer
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	they said?  A. That is exactly what he said.  Q. What happened?  A. Anybody can call up and make a complaint like that and this is the result?  Q. That was your response?  A. Yes.  Q. Really?  A. Yes.  Q. And then what happened?  A. He said "We can't come in?" I said "Not without a search warrant. I don't agree to your coming in without one." And then they jumped on me.  Q. Who jumped on you?  A. Montefusco. He was the one that just grabbed me and started choking on me. And next thing you know more cops came and then my neighbor came. And the neighbors, you know. They threw me on the floor. And then they punched me, kicked me. And, you know, pretty much beat me up.  Q. Did any of the police officers try to enter your apartment?  A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15, 16 17 18 7 20 21 22 23	A. I don't know quite when it stopped. Because they were still on my back. After they were talking to the front of the apartment, then I had the handcuffs on.  Q. Did you ever curse at the police officers?  A. Maybe when we got to the precinct. Q. What did you say?  A. Y'all got the wrong F'n dude or I might have said this would not have happened if I was white. Y'all would not have done this if I was white. And, you know, y'all would not have done this to me if I was white. Q. Who did you say that to? A. To Montefusco, all of them. Q. Did he say anything response? A. He said, "You should have just let me come in your house." Q. Did he say anything else? A. That was it. Q. Did you say anything else? A. No.  MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form. Q. There was an African-American police officer there, right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	they said?  A. That is exactly what he said.  Q. What happened?  A. Anybody can call up and make a complaint like that and this is the result?  Q. That was your response?  A. Yes.  Q. Really?  A. Yes.  Q. And then what happened?  A. He said "We can't come in?" I said "Not without a search warrant. I don't agree to your coming in without one." And then they jumped on me.  Q. Who jumped on you?  A. Montefusco. He was the one that just grabbed me and started choking on me. And next thing you know more cops came and then my neighbor came. And the neighbors, you know. They threw me on the floor. And then they punched me, kicked me. And, you know, pretty much beat me up.  Q. Did any of the police officers try to enter your apartment?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15, 16 17 18 7 20 21 22	A. I don't know quite when it stopped. Because they were still on my back. After they were talking to the front of the apartment, then I had the handcuffs on.  Q. Did you ever curse at the police officers?  A. Maybe when we got to the precinct. Q. What did you say?  A. Y'all got the wrong F'n dude or I might have said this would not have happened if I was white. Y'all would not have done this if I was white. And, you know, y'all would not have done this to me if I was white. Q. Who did you say that to? A. To Montefusco, all of them. Q. Did he say anything response? A. He said, "You should have just let me come in your house." Q. Did he say anything else? A. That was it. Q. Did you say anything else? A. No.  MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form. Q. There was an African-American police officer

2		41		43
A. Yes. They were white, heavyset, one had black built, one had brownish hair. If I am not mistaken.  Q. You don't know their names, correct? A. Correct.  G. How many police officers is it in total were involved in what we call this beating? A. First it was four and then two more came, that is six.  Q. What were the EMS workers doing? A. They were standing outside the apartment. Q. You don'th say anything during this time? Q. You can answer.  A. They were fighting me, basically I said Tigive up. Q. When did you say that? A. As soon as they grabbed me, I thought you would have said you are under arrest or something. As 19 Q. Did you say anything else? Q. Yall have it, Yall pot it. Q. Wall doy ou say anything else? Q. Yall have it, Yall pot it. Q. What do you mean by that? A. A res. Q. What do you mean by that? Q. What do you mean by that? A. Tim not resisting. Yall have me on the floor. Q. Who was choking you? A. Curse? Q. Who was choking you? A. Curse? Q. Who was choking you? A. Curse? Q. Who was choking you? A. Tim not resisting. Yall have me on the floor and they were choking me. Q. Who was choking you? A. The first one that was on me. First thing I did was try to go down on the floor and they were not it time than thappen. Q. Did you threaten any of the police officers? A. No. Q. Did you threaten any of the police officers? A. No. Q. Did you threaten any of the police officers? A. No. Q. Did you threaten any of the police officers? A. No. Q. Did you threaten any of the police officers? A. No. Q. Did you shove one of the police officers? A. No. Q. Did you shove one of the police officers? A. No. Q. Did you shove one of the police officers? A. No. Q. Did you shove one of the police officers? A. No. Q. Did you shape that thy was early that the were that the min's interest that the police officers? A. No. Q. Did you on make physical to that. A. First it was that seppend. A. Tim not resisting. Yall have me on the floor and they were not that the whould have been a mad neighbor, it could have been a mad neighbor i	1	you describe them?	1	Q. Did you say that?
3 hair, one had brownish hair. If I am not mistaken. 4 Q. You don't know their names, correct? 5 A. Correct. 6 Q. How many police officers is it in total were involved in what we call this beating? 8 A. First it was four and then two more came, that is six. 10 Q. What were the EMS workers doing? 11 A. They were standing outside the apartment. 12 Q. You didn't say anything during this sime? 13 MR. ZELMAN: Objection. What time? 14 Q. You can answer. 15 A. When they were fighting me, basically I said 16 Tight up.? 16 Q. When did you say that? 18 A. As soon as they grabbed me, I thought you would have bead you are asking for 17 Q. When did you say that? 18 A. As soon as they grabbed me, I thought you would have said you are under arrest or something. As soon as that happened, I never expected that. 12 Q. Did you say anything else? 13 A. I give up. 14 A. Yall have it, yall got it. 15 Q. What do you mean by that? 16 Roor. 17 Q. What do you mean by that? 18 A. Curse? 19 Q. What do you mean by that? 20 Q. What do you mean by that? 31 A. Tm not resisting. Y'all have me on the 16 floor. 32 Q. What do you curse at that time? 33 A. Tm not resisting. Y'all have me on the 16 floor. 34 Q. Who was choking you? 35 Q. Did you curse at that time? 36 A. Curse? 37 Q. Did you curse at that time? 38 A. Curse? 39 Q. You didn't say get off me? 30 A. No, I didn't say that. They were choking me. 12 Q. Did you curse at that time? 34 A. Curse? 35 Q. Did you curse at that time? 36 A. Curse? 37 Q. Did you curse at that time? 38 A. Curse? 39 Q. Did you didn't say get off me? 30 A. No, I didn't say that. They were choking me. 12 Q. Did you show on the floor and they were not letting that happen. 15 Q. Did you show on the floor and they were not letting that happen. 15 Q. Did you show on the floor and they were not letting the thappen. 16 Q. Did you show to one of the police officers? 17 Q. Why didn't you let them in? 18 MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form. 24 A refersh that papen. 25 Q. Did you show one of the police officers? 25 Q. Did you show one	2	•	2	
A. Correct. Q. How many police officers is it in total were involved in what we call this beating? A. First it was four and then two more came, that is six. Q. What were the EMS workers doing? A. They were standing outside the apartment. Q. You didn't say anything during this time? A. When they were fighting me, basically I said Tigive up. Q. You can answer. To When did you say that? A. As soon as they grabbed me, I thought you would have said you are under arrest or something. As 19 would have said you are under arrest or something. As 19 would have said you are under arrest or something. As 19 would have said you are under arrest or something. As 19 would have said you are under arrest or something. As 19 would have said you are under arrest or something. As 19 would have said you are under arrest or something. As 19 would have said you are under arrest or something. As 19 would have said you are under arrest or something. As 19 would have said you are under arrest or something. As 19 would have said you are under arrest or something. As 19 would have said you are under arrest or something. As 19 would have said you are under arrest or something. To just let a bunch of people I don't know on something, that sounds to me like something crazy. So I don't know, Maybe.  MR. ZELMAN: Objection. You are asking for his opinion now?  MR. ZELMAN: I will object.  MR. ZELMAN: Just try to answer the question.  A. No, I didn't say get off me?  A. No, O, Why didn't let them in?  MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form.  A. No, O, Why didn't let them in?  MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form.  A. No, O, Uhy didn't you let them in?  MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form.  A. No, O, Uhy didn't let them in?  MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form.  A. No, O, Did you save one of the police officers?  A. No, O, Did you save one of the police officers?  A. No, O, Did you shave one of	3	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		Q. Did they not explain to you why they wanted to
5 A. Correct. Q. How many police officers is it in total were involved in what we call this beating? A. First it was four and then two more came, that is six. 10 Q. What were the EMS workers doing? 11 A. They were standing outside the apartment. 12 Q. You didn'ts say anything during this tisme? 13 MR. ZELMAN: Objection. What time? 14 Q. You can answer. 15 A. When they were fighting me, basically I said 17 rigive up. 16 A. As soon as they grabbed me, I thought you would have said you are under arrest or something. As soon as that happened. I never expected that. 20 Q. Did you say anything else? 21 A. I give up. 22 A. I give up. 23 Q. Did you say anything else? 24 A. Ya'll have it, Yall got it. 25 Q. Yall have it; 26 Q. What do you mean by that? 27 A. The first one that time? 28 A. No. 29 Q. What do you urse at that time? 30 A. No. I didn't say that. They were choking me. I quilting that happen. 31 did was try to go down on the floor and they were not letting that happen. 32 Q. Did you ustreaten any of the police officers? 33 A. The first one that was on me. First thing I did was try to go down on the floor and they were not letting that happen. 34 A. When didn't let them in? 35 A. No. 36 A. No. 37 Q. Did you treaten any of the police officers? 38 A. Curse? 39 Q. You didn't say get off me? 39 Q. You didn't say get off me? 30 A. No. I didn't say that. They were choking me. 1 letting that happen. 30 A. No. I didn't say that. They were choking me. 1 letting that happen. 31 A. When didn't let them in? 32 A. The first one that was on me. First thing I did was try to go down on the floor and they were not letting that happen. 34 A. Why didn't let them in? 35 A. Why didn't let them in? First they looked at me. And first one that was on the point of not letting them in. They are the police. But that was leave the feet is sinc. The issue was clearing up, I wanted sergeant, or a super to tell me what is going on. Something. So it was not the point of not letting them in. They are the police. But that was leaved the feet is	4	Q. You don't know their names, correct?	4	come in?
6 Q. How many police officers is it in total were 7 involved in what we call this beating? 8 A. First it was four and then two more came, that is six. 9 is six. 10 Q. What were the EMS workers doing? 11 A. They were standing outside the apartment. 12 Q. You didn't say anything during this time? 13 MR. ZELMAN: Objection. What time? 14 Q. You can answer. 16 "I give up." 17 Q. When did you say that? 18 A. As soon as they grabbed me, I thought you would have said you are under arrest or something. As on as that happened, I never expected that. 19 Q. Did you say anything else? 20 A. I give up. 21 Q. Did you say anything else? 22 A. I give up. 23 Q. Did you say anything else? 24 A. Yall have it. Yall got it. 25 Q. What do you mean by that? 3 A. Tren not resisting. Yall have me on the floor. 4 A. Curse? 9 Q. You didn't say get off me? 10 A. No, I didn't say get off me? 11 did was try to go down on the floor and they were not letting that happen. 11 did was try to go down on the floor and they were not letting that happen. 12 Q. Why didn't you let them in? 13 A. No. 14 Q. Why didn't you let them in? 15 A. No. 16 A. No. 17 Q. Why didn't you let them in? 18 MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form. 19 A. Why didn't let them in? First they looked at me. And first off, it's not that I did not let them in, I wanted a sergeant, or a super to teel time what is going on. Something. So it was not the point of not letting them in. They are the police. But that was never the issue. The issue was clearing up. I wanted serge was not the first method there is sue. The issue was clearing up. I wanted serge and or a super to tell me what is going on. Something. So it was not the point of not letting them in. They are the police. But that was never the issue. The issue was clearing up. I wanted serge and or a super to tell me what is going on. Something. So it was not the point of not letting them in. They are the police. But that was never the issue. The issue was clearing up. I wanted serge and or a super to tell me what is going on. Something.	5	-	5	A. No, not really. To me, it could have been a
involved in what we call this bearing?  A. First it was four and then two more came, that is six.  O. What were the EMS workers doing?  O. What were the EMS workers doing?  O. What were the EMS workers doing?  O. You didn't say anything during this time?  O. You can answer.  A. When they were fighting me, basically I said if a live up.  O. When did you say that?  A. As soon as they grabbed me, I thought you would have said you are under arest or something. As soon as that happened, I never expected that.  O. Did you say anything else?  A. Yall have it, y'all got it.  O. Yall have it, y'all got it.  O. What do you mean by that?  A. No.  O. What do you mean by that?  A. No.  O. What do you cruse at that time?  A. No.  O. What do you cruse at that time?  A. No. I didn't say that. They were choking me.  O. Did you us ay anythat, and the point of not letting that happen.  O. Did you threaten any of the police officers?  A. Why didn't let them in?  MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form.  A. No, Cower, with nobody.  O. Did you wake the EMS workers doing?  A. When they were fighting me, basically I said that noise. I figured that if it was that serious something, as something, that sounds to me like something crazy.  So I don't know. Maybe.  O. You don't think that if they hear that there are investigate it?  MR. ZELMAN: Objection. You are asking for his opinion now?  MR. THADANI: Yes. He can answer.  MR. THADANI: To what grounds?  MR. THADANI: I will object.  MR. THADANI: On what grounds?  MR. THADANI: To possibly see any reason for that question.  O. Did you curse at that time?  A. No.  O. What do you mean by that?  A. No No.  O. Who was choking you?  A. The first one that was on me. First thing I did was try to go down on the floor and they were not letting that happen.  O. Did you threaten any of the police officers?  A. Why didn't let them	6	Q. How many police officers is it in total were	6	-
A. First it was four and then two more came, that by is six.  Q. What were the EMS workers doing?  A. They were standing outside the apartment.  Q. You didn't say anything during this time?  MR. ZELMAN: Objection. What time?  Q. You can answer.  MR. When they were fighting me, basically I said 15 a. When they were fighting me, basically I said 16 "I give up."  Q. When did you say that?  A. A soon as they grabbed me, I thought you would have said you are under arrest or something. As soon as that happened, I never expected that.  Q. Did you say anything else?  Q. Did you say anything else?  A. I give up.  Q. Did you say anything else?  A. Yall have it; yall got it.  Q. What do you mean by that?  A. I'm not resisting. Yall have me on the floor.  Q. What dols you mean by that?  A. Curse?  Q. What else?  A. Curse?  Q. What dols you curse at that time?  A. Curse?  Q. Who who was choking you?  A. The first one that was on me. First thing I did was try to go down on the floor and they were not letting that happen.  MR. ZELMAN: Objection not form.  A. Why didn't you let them in?  MR. ZELMAN: Objection.  A. Why didn't you let them in?  MR. ZELMAN: Objection.  A. Why didn't you let them in?  MR. ZELMAN: Objection.  A. Why didn't you let them in?  MR. ZELMAN: Objection.  A. Why didn't you let them in?  MR. ZELMAN: Objection.  A. Why didn't you let them in?  MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form.  A. Why didn't you let them in?  MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form.  A. Why didn't you let them in?  MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form.  A. Why didn't let them in? First they looked at me. And first off, it's not that I did not let them in; in, I wanted a sergeant, or a super to tell me what is going on. Something. So it was not the point of not letting them in. They are the police. But that was not the point of not letting them in. They are the police. But that was not the point of not letting them in. They are the police. But that was not the point of not letting them in. They are the police. But that was not the point of not letting them in. T	7		7	
9 is six.  Q. What were the EMS workers doing? 11 A. They were standing outside the apartment. 22 Q. You didn't say anything during this time? 23 M. ZELMAN: Objection. What time? 24 Q. You can answer. 25 A. When they were fighting me, basically I said: 26 Tigive up. 27 Q. When did you say that? 28 A. As soon as they grabbed me, I thought you would have said you are under arrest or something. As soon as that happened, I never expected that. 29 A. I give up. 21 Q. Did you say anything else? 22 A. I give up. 23 Q. Did you say anything else? 24 A. Yall have it; yall got it. 25 Q. Yall have it? 26 A. No. 27 Q. What do you mean by that? 3 A. Trn not resisting. Yall have me on the floor. 48 A. Curse? 49 Q. You don't think that if they hear that there are allegations of child abuse, they should not investigate it? 40 MR. ZELMAN: Objection. You are asking for his opinion now? 41 MR. ZELMAN: I will object. 42 MR. THADANI: On what grounds? 43 MR. ZELMAN: I will object. 44 M. Yall have it; yall got it. 45 Tiging if you want. I can't possibly see any reason for that question. 46 A. Yes. 47 Q. What do you mean by that? 48 A. Curse? 49 Q. You don't think that if they hear that there are allegations of child abuse, they should not investigate it? 40 MR. ZELMAN: Objection. You are asking for his opinion now? 41 MR. ZELMAN: I will object. 42 A. Yall have it; yall got it. 42 Tiging if you want. I can't possibly improper. He is a fact witness. He is not here to answer questions on what he thinks is right. You can mark it for a ruining if you want. I can't possibly see any reason for that question. 44 Q. Did the police officers ever give you any warning at any point? 45 A. Yes. 46 A. No. 47 Q. What else? 48 A. Curse? 49 Q. You don't think that if they hear that there are allegations of child abuse, they should not linvestigate it? 40 MR. ZELMAN: I will object. 41 Landani Tiging and the point of the police officers ever give you any warning at any point? 42 A. Yes. 43 A. Yes. 44 Yes. 45 Q. Did the police officers ever give you any w	8	-	8	
Something, To just let a bunch of people I don't know or something, that sounds to me like something crazy. So You didn't say anything during this time?   12	9	*	9	_
A. They were standing outside the apartment. Q. You didn't say anything during this time? MR. ZELMAN: Objection. What time? Q. You can answer. A. When they were fighting me, basically I said I "I give up." A. As soon as they grabbed me, I thought you would have said you are under arrest or something. As soon as that happened, I never expected that. Q. Did you say anything else? A. I give up. A. Yes. Q. Did you say anything else? A. Yall have it? A. Yes. Q. What do you mean by that? A. A Yes. Q. What do you mean by that? A. A. Yes. Q. What doy ou mean by that? A. A. Yes. Q. What doy ou mean by that? A. No. A. No. C. What else? A. No. C. Q. Did you curse at that time? A. No, I didn't say get off me? Q. Who was choking you? A. No, I didn't say that. They were choking me. Q. Why didn't you let them in? MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form. A. No, I didn't say that. They were choking me. Q. Why didn't you let them in? MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form. A. Why didn't you let them in? MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form. A. Why didn't you let them in? MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form. A. Why didn't you let them in? MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form. A. Why didn't you let them in? MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form. A. Why didn't you let them in? MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form. A. Why didn't you let them in? MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form. A. Why didn't you let them in? MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form. A. Why didn't you let them in? MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form. A. Why didn't you let them in? MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form. A. Why didn't you let them in? MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form. A. Why didn't you let them in? MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form. A. Why didn't is not that I did not let them in. They are the police. But that was never the issue. The issue was clearing up. I wanted a never the issue. The issue was clearing up. I wanted a never the issue. The issue was clearing up. I wanted a never the issue. The issue was clearing up. I wanted a never the issue. The issue was clearing up. I wanted a never the issue. The issue was clearing up. I wanted a	10	Q. What were the EMS workers doing?	10	
Q. You didn't say anything during this time? MR. ZELMAN. Objection. What time? A. When they were fighting me, basically I said If give up." Q. When did you say that? A. As soon as they grabbed me, I thought you would have said you are under arrest or something. As you are answer, are allegations of child abuse, they should not investigate it? MR. ZELMAN: Objection. You are asking for his opinion now? MR. ZELMAN: I will object. MR. ZELMAN: I will object. MR. ZELMAN: I will object. MR. ZELMAN: It is palpably improper. He is a fact witness. He is not here to answer questions on what he thinks is right. You can mark it for a ruling if you want. I can't possibly see any reason for that question.  42 A. Yes. Q. Did you mean by that? A. Yes. Q. What do you mean by that? A. I'm not resisting. Y'all have me on the floor. A. No. Q. Did you curse at that time? A. No, I didn't say get off me? Q. Who was choking you? A. No, I didn't say that. They were choking me. Q. Who was choking you? A. No, I didn't say that. They were choking me. Q. Who was choking you? A. No, I didn't say that. They were choking me. Q. Did you threaten any of the police officers? A. No. Who was the floor and they were not letting that happen. Q. Did you threaten any of the police officers? A. Why didn't you let them in? MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form. MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form. MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form. A. Why didn't you let them in? MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form. A. Why didn't I let them in? First they looked at me. And first off, it's not that I did not let them in, They are the police. But that was never the issue. The issue was clearing up. I wanted a sergeant, or a super to tell me what is going on. Something. So it was not the police officers? A. No. Q. Did you say anything else? A. No. Q. Did you say anything else?  A. Yes. Q. Did you show on the floor officers? A. No. No. Q. Would it have been easier to just let him in, they are the police officers? A. No. No. Q. Did you weer push one of the police officers? A. No. Q. Did you shove one	11	_	11	
MR. ZELMAN: Objection. What time? Q. You can answer.  Men they were fighting me, basically I said If "I give up."  Q. When did you say that? Q. When did you say that?  A. As soon as they grabbed me, I thought you would have said you are under arrest or something. As soon as that happened, I never expected that. Q. Did you say anything else? Q. Did you say anything else? Q. Yall have it?  A. Yes. Q. Yall have it?  A. Yes. Q. What do you mean by that? A. I'm not resisting. Yall have me on the floor. Q. What else? A. No. Q. Did you say et that time? A. No. Q. Did you curse at that time? A. No. I didn't say get off me? Q. You didn't say get off me? A. No. I didn't say that. They were choking me. I can't possibly see any reason for that was on me. First thing I did was try to go down on the floor and they were not letting that happen. Q. Did you down the floor and they were not letting that happen. Q. Who wildn't you let them in? MR. ZELMAN: I will object. MR. TELMAN: I will object. MR. TELMAN: I will object. MR. THADANI: Yes. He can answer. MR. ZELMAN: I will object. MR. TELMAN: I will object. MR. THADANI: On what grounds? MR. ZELMAN: I will object. MR. TELMAN: I will object. MR. THADANI: I will object. MR. THADANI: On what grounds? MR. ZELMAN: I will object. MR. TELMAN: Jou and mark it for a ruling if you want. I can't possibly see any reason for that question. Q. Nobody wants to go to jail. MR. TELMAN: Jou and was reason for that question. Q. Nobody wants to go to jail, which will will want to go to jail, which will will will will will will want to go to jail, which will will will will will will will wil	12		12	
14   A. When they were fighting me, basically I said   17   18   A. As soon as they grabbed me, I thought you   18   18   MR. ZELMAN: Objection. You are asking for   18   MR. ZELMAN: Objection. You are asking for   18   MR. ZELMAN: I will object.   19   MR. ZELMAN: Objection.   19   MR. ZELMAN: Objection.   19   MR. ZELMAN: Objection.   19   MR. ZELMAN: Objection.   19   MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form.   19   MR. ZELM	13		13	-
15	14	· ·	14	
16 "I give up." 17 Q. When did you say that? 18 A. As soon as they grabbed me, I thought you would have said you are under arrest or something. As soon as that happened, I never expected that. 20 g. Did you say anything else? 21 Q. Did you say anything else? 22 A. I give up. 23 Q. Did you say anything else? 24 A. Yall have it, y'all got it. 25 Q. Yall have it? 26 Q. What do you mean by that? 27 A. I'm not resisting. Y'all have me on the floor. 28 A. Curse? 29 Q. What do you urse at that time? 30 A. Curse? 31 A. The first one that was on me. First thing I did was try to go down on the floor and they were not letting that happen. 29 Q. Why didn't you let them in? 30 A. The first one that was on me. First thing I did was try to go down on the floor and they were not letting that happen. 31 Q. Did you threaten any of the police officers? 42 A. Why didn't you let them in? 43 A. Why didn't let them in? First they looked at me. And first off, if's not that I'd did not let them in, I wanted a serge, and, or a super to tell me what is going on. Something. So it was not the point of not letting them in. They are the police. But that was 2 not let my daughter's mother get decent. 4 I'm would have said you are asking for his opinion now? 4 MR. TELMAN: I will object. 4 MR. ZELMAN: Jobyection. 4 Vou and the thinks is right. You can mark it for a ruling if you want. I can't possibly see any reason for that question. 4 Vaning if you want. I can't possibly warning at any point? 4 A. Nobody wants to go to jail. 4 MR. ZELMAN: Just try to answer the question. 4 A. Nobody wants to go to jail, why didn't you let them in? 4 A. I didn't know that it would result to that. 4 Q. Did you make physical contact with any of the police officers? 4 A. No. 4 No. 4 No. 4 No. 5 Q. Why didn't you let them in? 5 Q. Did you objection to form. 6 Q. Did you shove one of the police officers? 7 A. No. 8 Q. Did you shove one of the police o	15	~	15	
17   Q. When did you say that?   17   his opinion now?   18   MR. THADANI: Yes. He can answer.   18   MR. THADANI: On what grounds?   18   MR. THADANI: On what grounds?   18   MR. THADANI: On what grounds?   19   MR. ZELMAN: It is palpably improper. He is a fact witness. He is not here to answer questions on what he thinks is right. You can mark it for a ruling if you want. I can't possibly see any reason for that question.   24   Q. What do you mean by that?   25   Q. What do you mean by that?   26   Q. What do you mean by that?   27   A. No.   28   MR. ZELMAN: Just try to answer the question.   29   Q. What do you mean by that?   29   MR. ZELMAN: Just try to answer the question.   29   Q. Nobody wants to go to jail.   4   MR. ZELMAN: Just try to answer the question.   29   Q. Nobody wants to go to jail.   4   MR. ZELMAN: Just try to answer the question.   20   MR. ZELMAN: Just try to answer the question.   20   MR. ZELMAN: Just try to answer the question.   21   MR. ZELMAN: Just try to answer the question.   22   MR. ZELMAN: Objection.   23   MR. ZELMAN: Objection.   24   MR. ZELMAN: Objection.   25   MR. ZELMAN: Just try to answer the question.   26   MR. ZELMAN: Just try to answer the question.   27   MR. ZELMAN: Just try to answer the question.   28   MR. ZELMAN: Objection.   28   MR. ZELMAN: Objection.   29   MR. ZELMAN: Just try to answer the question.   29   MR. ZELMAN: Objection.   20   MR. ZELMAN: Objection.   20   MR. ZELMAN: Objection.   21   MR. ZELMAN: Objection.   22   MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form.   23   MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form.   24   MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form.   25   MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form.   26   MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form.   27   MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form.   28   MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form.   28   MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form.   29   MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form.   29   MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form.   20   MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form.   21   MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form.   21   MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form.   22   MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form.   22   MR.	16		16	
A. As soon as they grabbed me, I thought you would have said you are under arrest or something. As 20 soon as that happened, I never expected that.  Q. Did you say anything else?  A. I give up.  Q. Did you say anything else?  A. Yall have it, yall got it.  24  A. Yall have it, yall got it.  Q. Yall have it?  42  1 A. Yes.  Q. What do you mean by that?  3 A. I'm not resisting. Yall have me on the 4 floor.  5 Q. What else?  6 A. No.  7 Q. Did you curse at that time?  8 A. Curse?  9 Q. You didn't say get off me?  10 A. No, I didn't say that. They were choking me.  11 Q. Who was choking you?  12 A. The first one that was on me. First thing I did was try to go down on the floor and they were not 14 letting that happen.  Q. Why didn't J you let them in?  MR. ZELMAN: I til i bipaton. MR. ZELMAN: It is palpably improper. He is a fact witness. He is not here to answer questions on what he thinks is right. You can mark it for a ruling if you want. I can't possibly see any reason for that question.  Q. Did the police officers ever give you any warning at any point?  A. Noo,  G. What else?  A. Noo.  MR. ZELMAN: It ii oplanbly improper. He is a fact witness. He is not here to answer questions on what he thinks is right. You can mark it for a ruling if you want. I can't possibly see any reason for that question.  44  1 Q. Did the police officers ever give you any warning at any point?  A. Noo,  Warning at any point?  A. Nobody wants to go to jail.  MR. ZELMAN: Just try to answer the question.  Q. Nobody wants to go to jail, why didn't you let them in?  MR. ZELMAN: Objection.  A. I didn't know that it would result to that.  Q. Would it have been easier to just let him in, though?  MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form.  A. He first one that was on me. First thing I will was try to go down on the floor and they were not in the police officers?  A. Noo,  MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form.  A. I didn't know that it would result to that.  Q. Would it have been easier to just let him in, though?  MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form.  A. No, never,	17		17	
would have said you are under arrest or something. As soon as that happened, I never expected that.  Q. Did you say anything else?  A. I give up.  Q. Did you say anything else?  A. Yall have it, yall got it.  Q. Yall have it, yall got it.  Q. Yall have it, yall got it.  42  A. Yall have it, yall got it.  Q. Yall have it?  42  A. Yes.  Q. What do you mean by that?  A. I'm not resisting. Yall have me on the floor.  Q. What else?  A. No.  Q. Did you curse at that time?  A. No.  Q. You didn't say get off me?  A. No, I didn't say that. They were choking me.  Q. Who was choking you?  A. No, I didn't say that. They were choking me.  I did was try to go down on the floor and they were not letting that happen.  Q. Did you threaten any of the police officers?  A. No.  Q. Why didn't you let them in?  MR. ZELMAN: I will object.  MR. THADANI: On what grounds?  MR. ZELMAN: It is not here to answer questions on what he thinks is right. You can mark it for a ruling if you want. I can't possibly see any reason for that question.  42  42  42  43  Q. Did the police officers ever give you any warning at any point?  A. Nobody wants to go to jail.  MR. ZELMAN: I will object.  MR. THADANI: to what grounds?  AR iden witness. He is not here to answer questions on what he thinks is right. You can mark it for a ruling if you want. I can't possibly see any reason for that question.  44  45  Q. Did the police officers ever give you any warning at any point?  A. Nobody wants to go to jail.  MR. ZELMAN: Disy to unswer the question.  46  MR. ZELMAN: Just try to answer the question.  47  A. Nobody wants to go to jail, why didn't you let them in?  MR. ZELMAN: Objection.  48  A. I didn't know that it would result to that.  Q. Would it have been easier to just let him in, though?  MR. ZELMAN: Okay. Don't answer that.  A. First, if I knew they were coming to beat me up, I would have let them 99 what they wanted.  49  A. No, Why didn't you let them in? First they looked at me. And first off, it's not that I did not let them in, I wanted a sergeant,	18		18	
soon as that happened, I never expected that.  Q. Did you say anything else?  A. I give up.  Q. Did you say anything else?  A. Yall have it, y'all got it.  Q. Yall have it?  42  1 A. Yes.  Q. What do you mean by that?  3 A. I'm not resisting. Y'all have me on the  4 floor.  5 Q. What else?  6 A. No.  7 Q. Did you curse at that time?  8 A. Curse?  9 Q. You didn't say get off me?  A. No, I didn't say that. They were choking me.  11 Q. Who was choking you?  A. The first one that was on me. First thing I did was try to go down on the floor and they were not letting that happen.  Q. Why didn't you let them in?  Q. Why didn't you let them in?  A. No, I didn't say that. They were choking the police officers?  A. No.  A. The first one that was on me. First thing I did was try to go down on the floor and they were not letting that happen.  A. No, I didn't say that. They were that the police officers?  A. No.  A. No, I didn't say that. They were not letting that happen.  A. Why didn't you let them in?  A. No, I didn't say that. They were that the police officers?  A. No.  A. No, I didn't say that. They were not letting that happen.  A. Why didn't you let them in?  A. No, I didn't say that in the police officers?  A. No.  A. No, I didn't say that in the police officers?  A. No.  A. No, I didn't say that they were ont letting that happen.  A. Why didn't you let them in?  A. Why didn't I let them in? First they looked at me. And first off, it's not that I did not let them in, I wanted a sergeant, or a super to tell me what is going on. Something. So it was not the point of not letting them in. They are the police. But that was never the issue. The issue was clearing up. I wanted to let my daughter's mother get decent.		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	19	
21 Q. Did you say anything else? 22 A. I give up. 23 Q. Did you say anything else? 24 A. Yall have it, yall got it. 25 Q. Y'all have it?  26 Y'all have it?  27 Q. What do you mean by that? 28 A. I'm not resisting. Y'all have me on the 29 G. What else? 29 What else? 29 What else? 29 What else? 29 Q. What else? 29 Q. What else? 29 Q. What else? 20 What else? 21 MR. ZELMAN: It is palpably improper. He is a fact witness. He is not here to answer questions on what he thinks is right. You can mark it for a ruling if you want. I can't possibly see any reason for that question.  40 P. Did the police officers ever give you any warning at any point? 41 MR. ZELMAN: Just try to answer the question. 42 MR. ZELMAN: Discovery reason for that question. 44 MR. ZELMAN: Just try to answer the question. 45 Q. Whot disvert that time? 46 A. No. 47 Q. Did you curse at that time? 48 A. Curse? 49 Q. You didn't say get off me? 40 A. No, I didn't say get off me? 41 A. Tim not resisting I did was try to go down on the floor and they were not letting that happen. 41 A. The first one that was on me. First thing I did was try to go down on the floor and they were not letting that happen. 42 A. No. 43 MR. ZELMAN: It is palpably interes to not what he thinks is right. You can mark it for a ruling if you want. I can't possibly see any reason for that question.  44 Q. Did the police officers ever give you any warning at any point? 44 MR. ZELMAN: Just try to answer the question. 45 Q. Nobody wants to go to jail. 46 MR. ZELMAN: Objection. 48 A. I didn't know that it would result to that. 49 Q. Would it have been easier to just let him in, though? 40 MR. ZELMAN: Okay. Don't answer that. 41 Lidin't know that it would result to that. 42 A. No. 43 A. No. 44 MR. ZELMAN: Okay. Don't answer that. 44 A. No. 45 A. No. 46 A. No. 47 Q. Did you make physical contact with any of the police officers? 48 A. No. 49 A. No. 40 Did you ever push one of the police officers? 40 A. No. 41 Q. Did you slap one of the police officers? 41 A. No. 42 Q. Did you slap one of t				
A. I give up.  22	21		21	<del>_</del>
Q. Did you say anything else? A. Y'all have it, y'all got it.  24	22		22	
A. Y'all have it, y'all got it.  Q. Y'all have it?  42  1 A. Yes.  2 Q. What do you mean by that?  3 A. I'm not resisting. Y'all have me on the  4 floor.  5 Q. What else?  6 A. No.  7 Q. Did you curse at that time?  8 A. Curse?  9 Q. You didn't say get off me?  10 A. No, I didn't say that. They were choking me.  11 Q. Who was choking you?  12 A. The first one that was on me. First thing I did was try to go down on the floor and they were not lelting that happen.  12 Q. Did you threaten any of the police officers?  13 A. No.  14 Part of the police officers ever give you any warning at any point?  2 warning at any point?  3 A. Nobody wants to go to jail.  4 MR. ZELMAN: Just try to answer the question.  5 Q. Nobody wants to go to jail, why didn't you let them in?  7 MR. ZELMAN: Objection.  8 A. I didn't know that it would result to that.  Q. Would it have been easier to just let him in, though?  11 MR. ZELMAN: Okay. Don't answer that.  12 A. First, if I knew they were coming to beat me up, I would have let them 99 what they wanted.  14 Q. Did you make physical contact with any of the police officers?  15 MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form.  16 A. No.  17 Q. Why didn't you let them in?  18 MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form.  19 A. Why didn't you let them in?  10 A. No, never, with nobody.  11 A. No, never, with nobody.  12 A. No.  13 A. Nobody wants to go to jail.  44 MR. ZELMAN: Objection.  45 A. First, if I knew they were coming to beat me up, I would have let them 99 what they wanted.  46 D. Did you make physical contact with any of the police officers?  48 A. No.  49 Q. Did you shove one of the police officers?  40 A. No.  41 Q. Did you shove one of the police officers?  41 A. No.  42 D. Did you shap one of the police officers?  42 A. No.  43 Part in the question.  44 A. No.  45 Part in the question.  46 D. MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form.  47 A. No, never, with nobody.  48 A. No.  49 Q. Did you shove one of the police officers?  40 A. No.  41 Q. Did you shap one of the police officers?  41 A. No.  42 Q. Did you are aware	23		23	
25 Q. Y'all have it?  42 Q. What do you mean by that?  3 A. I'm not resisting. Y'all have me on the 4 floor.  5 Q. What else?  6 A. No.  7 Q. Did you curse at that time?  8 A. Curse?  9 Q. You didn't say get off me?  10 A. No, I didn't say that. They were choking me.  11 Q. Did you warning at any point?  3 A. Nobody wants to go to jail. MR. ZELMAN: Just try to answer the question.  9 Q. You didn't say get off me?  10 A. No, I didn't say that. They were choking me.  11 Q. Who was choking you?  12 A. The first one that was on me. First thing I did was try to go down on the floor and they were not letting that happen.  12 Q. Why didn't you let them in?  13 did was try to go down on the floor and they were not letting that happen.  14 letting that happen.  15 Q. Did you threaten any of the police officers?  16 A. No.  17 Q. Why didn't you let them in?  18 MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form.  19 A. Why didn't you let them in?  10 MR. ZELMAN: Okay. Don't answer that.  11 A. First, if I knew they were coming to beat me up, I would have let them 99 what they wanted.  16 MR. ZELMAN: Okay. Don't answer that.  17 A. No.  18 Q. Did you make physical contact with any of the police officers?  19 A. No, never, with nobody.  10 A. No.  20 Did you ever push one of the police officers?  11 A. No.  22 Q. Did you shove one of the police officers?  23 A. No.  24 Q. Did you slap one of the police officers?  25 Letting them in. They are the police. But that was never the issue. The issue was clearing up. I wanted to let my daughter's mother get decent.	24	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	24	
1 A. Yes. 2 Q. What do you mean by that? 3 A. I'm not resisting. Y'all have me on the 4 floor. 5 Q. What else? 6 A. No. 7 Q. Did you curse at that time? 8 A. Curse? 9 Q. You didn't say get off me? 10 A. No, I didn't say that. They were choking me. 11 Q. Who was choking you? 12 A. The first one that was on me. First thing I did was try to go down on the floor and they were not letting that happen. 14 Letting that happen. 15 Q. Why didn't you let them in? 16 A. No. 17 Q. Why didn't you let them in? 18 MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form. 19 A. Why didn't you let them in? 19 A. Why didn't you let them in? 10 A. No. 11 Why didn't you let them in? 12 A. The first one that was on me. First thing I letting that happen. 16 A. No. 17 Q. Why didn't you let them in? 18 MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form. 19 A. Why didn't you let them in? 19 A. Why didn't you let them in? 19 A. Why didn't so go to jail.  MR. ZELMAN: Objection. 10 A. I didn't know that it would result to that. 11 Why didn't you threaten any of the police officers? 12 Warning at any point?  A. Nobody wants to go to jail.  MR. ZELMAN: Objection. A. I didn't know that it would result to that.  MR. ZELMAN: Objection. A. First, if I knew they were coming to beat me up, I would have let them 99 what they wanted. 14 Q. Did you make physical contact with any of the police officers? 15 MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form. 16 A. No. 17 Q. Why didn't you let them in? 18 MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form. 19 A. No. 20 Did you shove one of the police officers? 21 A. No. 22 Q. Did you shove one of the police officers? 23 Letting them in. They are the police. But that was never the issue. The issue was clearing up. I wanted to let my daughter's mother get decent.	25	, ,	25	
Q. What do you mean by that? A. I'm not resisting. Y'all have me on the floor. Q. What else? A. No. Q. What else? A. No. Q. Did you curse at that time? A. Curse? Q. You didn't say get off me? A. No, I didn't say that. They were choking me. Q. Who was choking you? A. The first one that was on me. First thing I did was try to go down on the floor and they were not letting that happen. Q. Did you threaten any of the police officers? A. No. Q. Why didn't you let them in? A. Why didn't you let them in? A. Why didn't Jou let them in? A. Why didn't I let them in? A. Why didn't you let them in? A. Why didn't I let them in? A. Why didn't you let them in? A. Why didn't you let them in? A. Why didn't you let them in? A. No. A. Why didn't you let them in? A. No. A. Why didn't you let them in? A. No. A. Why didn't you let them in? A. No. A. Did you shove one of the police officers? A. No. A. No. A. I didn't know that it would result to that. A. First, if I knew they were coming to beat me up, I would have let them 99 what they wanted. A. First, if I knew they were coming to beat me up, I would have let them 99 what they wanted. A. First, if I knew they were coming to beat me up, I would have let them 99 what they wanted. A. First, if I knew they were coming to beat me up, I would have let them 99 what they wanted. A. No, never, with nobody. A. No. A.		42		44
Q. What do you mean by that? A. I'm not resisting. Y'all have me on the floor. Q. What else? A. No. Q. What else? A. No. Q. Did you curse at that time? A. Curse? Q. You didn't say get off me? A. No, I didn't say that. They were choking me. Q. Who was choking you? A. The first one that was on me. First thing I did was try to go down on the floor and they were not letting that happen. Q. Did you threaten any of the police officers? A. No. Q. Why didn't you let them in? A. Why didn't you let them in? A. Why didn't I let them in? A. No, never, with nobody.  A. No. Did you shove one of the police officers? A. No. Q. Did you shove one of the police officers? A. No. Q. Did you slap one of the police officers? A. No. Q. Did you are aware that you are under oath, right? A. I'm aware.	1	A Yes	1	O. Did the police officers ever give you any
A. I'm not resisting. Y'all have me on the floor.  Q. What else? A. No. Did you curse at that time? A. Curse? Q. You didn't say get off me? A. No, I didn't say that. They were choking me. Q. Who was choking you? A. The first one that was on me. First thing I did was try to go down on the floor and they were not letting that happen. Q. Did you threaten any of the police officers? A. No. Q. Why didn't you let them in? A. Why didn't you let them in? A. Why didn't you let them in? A. Why didn't you let them in? First they looked at me. And first off, it's not that I did not let them in, I wanted a sergeant, or a super to tell me what is going on. Something. So it was not the point of not letting them in. They are the police. But that was never the issue. The issue was clearing up. I wanted to let my daughter's mother get decent.  A. Nobody wants to go to jail. MR. ZELMAN: Just try to answer the question. Q. Nobody wants to go to jail, why didn't you let them in? MR. ZELMAN: Objection. A. I didn't know that it would result to that. Q. Would it have been easier to just let him in, though? MR. ZELMAN: Okay. Don't answer that. A. First, if I knew they were coming to beat me up, I would have let them 99 what they wanted. Q. Did you make physical contact with any of the police officers? A. No. Q. Did you ever push one of the police officers? A. No. Q. Did you shove one of the police officers? A. No. Q. Did you shove one of the police officers? A. No. Q. Did you slap one of the police officers? A. No. Q. Did you are aware that you are under oath, right? A. I'm aware.				
floor.  Q. What else?  A. No.  Did you curse at that time?  A. Curse?  Q. You didn't say get off me?  A. No, I didn't say that. They were choking me.  A. The first one that was on me. First thing I did was try to go down on the floor and they were not letting that happen.  D. Did you threaten any of the police officers?  A. No.  Why didn't you let them in?  MR. ZELMAN: Objection.  A. I didn't know that it would result to that.  Q. Would it have been easier to just let him in, though?  MR. ZELMAN: Okay. Don't answer that.  A. First, if I knew they were coming to beat me up, I would have let them 99 what they wanted.  Q. Did you make physical contact with any of the police officers?  MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form.  A. No, never, with nobody.  MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form.  A. No, never, with nobody.  A. No.  Q. Did you shove one of the police officers?  A. No.  Q. Did you shove one of the police officers?  A. No.  Did you shove one of the police officers?  A. No.  Did you shap one of the police officers?  A. No.  Did you are aware that you are under oath, right?  A. I'm aware.		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
<ul> <li>Q. What else?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did you curse at that time?</li> <li>A. Curse?</li> <li>Q. You didn't say get off me?</li> <li>A. No, I didn't say that. They were choking me.</li> <li>Q. Who was choking you?</li> <li>A. The first one that was on me. First thing I</li> <li>did was try to go down on the floor and they were not</li> <li>letting that happen.</li> <li>Q. Did you threaten any of the police officers?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Why didn't you let them in?</li> <li>Q. Why didn't you let them in?</li> <li>MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form.</li> <li>Q. Why didn't you let them in?</li> <li>MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form.</li> <li>A. No, never, with nobody.</li> <li>Q. Did you was eargeant, or a super to tell me what is</li> <li>going on. Something. So it was not the point of not</li> <li>letting them in. They are the police. But that was</li> <li>to let my daughter's mother get decent.</li> <li>Q. Nobody wants to go to jail, why didn't you let them in?</li> <li>MR. ZELMAN: Objection.</li> <li>A. I didn't know that it would result to that.</li> <li>Q. Would it have been easier to just let him in, though?</li> <li>MR. ZELMAN: Okay. Don't answer that.</li> <li>A. First, if I knew they were coming to beat me</li> <li>up, I would have let them 99 what they wanted.</li> <li>Q. Did you make physical contact with any of the police officers?</li> <li>A. No, never, with nobody.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever push one of the police officers?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did you shove one of the police officers?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did you slap one of the police officers?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. You are aware that you are under oath, right?</li> <li>A. I'm aware.</li> </ul>				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
6 A. No. 7 Q. Did you curse at that time? 8 A. Curse? 9 Q. You didn't say get off me? 10 A. No, I didn't say that. They were choking me. 11 Q. Who was choking you? 12 A. The first one that was on me. First thing I did was try to go down on the floor and they were not letting that happen. 15 Q. Did you threaten any of the police officers? 16 A. No. 17 Q. Why didn't you let them in? 18 MR. ZELMAN: Okay. Don't answer that. 19 A. Why didn't you let them in? 10 MR. ZELMAN: Okay. Don't answer that. 11 A. First, if I knew they were coming to beat me up, I would have let them 99 what they wanted. 12 Q. Did you make physical contact with any of the police officers? 13 MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form. 14 Did you make physical contact with any of the police officers? 15 MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form. 16 A. No. 17 Q. Why didn't you let them in? 18 A. Why didn't I let them in? First they looked at me. And first off, it's not that I did not let them in, I wanted a sergeant, or a super to tell me what is going on. Something. So it was not the point of not letting them in. They are the police. But that was never the issue. The issue was clearing up. I wanted to let my daughter's mother get decent.  8 A. I didn't know that it would result to that.  9 Q. Would it have been easier to just let him in, though?  12 A. First, if I knew they were coming to beat me up, I would have let them 99 what they wanted.  14 Q. Did you make physical contact with any of the police officers?  15 MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form.  16 A. No. 17 Q. Did you ever push one of the police officers?  18 A. No. 29 Did you shove one of the police officers?  20 Did you slap one of the police officers?  21 A. No. 22 Q. Did you slap one of the police officers?  22 A. No. 23 Letting them in. They are the police. But that was never the issue. The issue was clearing up. I wanted to let my daughter's mother get decent.			5	•
Q. Did you curse at that time? A. Curse? Q. You didn't say get off me? Q. Would it have been easier to just let him in, though?  A. No, I didn't say that. They were choking me. Q. Who was choking you? A. The first one that was on me. First thing I did was try to go down on the floor and they were not letting that happen. Q. Did you threaten any of the police officers? A. No. Q. Why didn't you let them in? A. Why didn't I let them in? First they looked at me. And first off, it's not that I did not let them in, I wanted a sergeant, or a super to tell me what is going on. Something. So it was not the point of not letting them in. They are the police. But that was hove the issue. The issue was clearing up. I wanted to let my daughter's mother get decent.  A. I didn't know that it would result to that. A. I didn't know that it would result to that. A. I didn't know that it would result to that. A. I didn't know that it would result to that. A. I didn't know that it would result to that. A. I didn't know that it would result to that. A. I didn't know that it would result to that. A. I didn't know that it would result to that. A. I didn't know that it would result to that. A. I didn't know that it would result to that. A. I didn't know that it would result to that. A. I didn't know theta it would result to that. A. I didn't know that it would result to that. A. I didn't know theta it would result to that. A. I didn't know theta it would result to that. A. First, if I knew they were coming to beat me up, I would have let them 99 what they wanted. A. First, if I knew they were coming to beat me up, I would have let them 99 what they wanted. A. First, if I knew they were coming to beat me up, I would have let them 99 what they wanted. A. First, if I knew they were coming to beat me up, I would have let them 99 what they wanted. A. No, no, nover, with nobody. A. No, nover, with nobody. A. No. Did you ever push one of the police officers? A. No. Did you shove one of the police officers? A. No. Did you shove one of the poli		-	6	
A. Curse?  Q. You didn't say get off me?  A. No, I didn't say that. They were choking me.  Q. Who was choking you?  A. The first one that was on me. First thing I  did was try to go down on the floor and they were not letting that happen.  Q. Did you threaten any of the police officers?  A. No.  Q. Why didn't you let them in?  A. Why didn't you let them in? First they looked at me. And first off, it's not that I did not let them going on. Something. So it was not the point of not letting them in. They are the police. But that was never the issue. The issue was clearing up. I wanted to let my daughter's mother get decent.  A. No. I didn't know that it would result to that.  Q. Would it have been easier to just let him in, though?  MR. ZELMAN: Okay. Don't answer that.  A. First, if I knew they were coming to beat me up, I would have let them 99 what they wanted.  Q. Did you make physical contact with any of the police officers?  MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form.  A. No, never, with nobody.  A. No.  Q. Did you ever push one of the police officers?  A. No.  Q. Did you shove one of the police officers?  A. No.  Q. Did you shove one of the police officers?  A. No.  Q. Did you slap one of the police officers?  A. No.  Q. Did you slap one of the police officers?  A. No.  Q. Did you are aware that you are under oath, right?  A. I'm aware.	7		7	
Q. You didn't say get off me? A. No, I didn't say that. They were choking me.  Q. Who was choking you? A. The first one that was on me. First thing I did was try to go down on the floor and they were not letting that happen.  Q. Did you threaten any of the police officers? A. No.  Q. Why didn't you let them in? A. Why didn't Jlet them in? First they looked at me. And first off, it's not that I did not let them in, I wanted a sergeant, or a super to tell me what is going on. Something. So it was not the point of not letting them in. They are the police. But that was not let my daughter's mother get decent.  9 Q. Would it have been easier to just let him in, though?  MR. ZELMAN: Okay. Don't answer that.  A. First, if I knew they were coming to beat me up, I would have let them 99 what they wanted.  Q. Did you make physical contact with any of the police officers?  MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form.  A. No, never, with nobody.  Q. Did you ever push one of the police officers?  A. No.  Q. Did you shove one of the police officers?  A. No.  Q. Did you shove one of the police officers?  A. No.  Q. Did you slap one of the police officers?  A. No.  Q. You are aware that you are under oath, right?  A. I'm aware.	8	-	8	Č
A. No, I didn't say that. They were choking me.  Q. Who was choking you?  A. The first one that was on me. First thing I did was try to go down on the floor and they were not letting that happen.  Q. Did you threaten any of the police officers?  A. No.  Q. Why didn't you let them in?  MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form.  A. Why didn't I let them in? First they looked at me. And first off, it's not that I did not let them go what they wanted.  MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form.  A. Why didn't I let them in? First they looked at me. And first off, it's not that I did not let them going on. Something. So it was not the point of not letting them in. They are the police. But that was never the issue. The issue was clearing up. I wanted to let my daughter's mother get decent.  In I wanted a sergeant, or a super to tell me what is letting them in. They are the police. But that was to let my daughter's mother get decent.  In I wanted a sergeant, or a super to tell me what is letting them in. They are the police. But that was to let my daughter's mother get decent.  In I wanted a sergeant, or a super to tell me what is letting them in. They are the police. But that was never the issue. The issue was clearing up. I wanted to let my daughter's mother get decent.  In though?  MR. ZELMAN: Okay. Don't answer that.  A. First, if I knew they were coming to beat me up, I wanted them 99 what they wanted.  A. First, if I knew they were coming to beat me up, I would have let them 99 what they wanted.  A. First, if I knew they were coming to beat me up, I wanted them 99 what they wanted.  A. First, if I knew they were coming to beat me up, I would have let them 99 what they wanted.  A. First, if I knew they were coming to beat me  up, I would have let them 99 what they wanted.  A. No, never, with nobody.  A. No, never, with nobody.  A. No.  Q. Did you shove one of the police officers?  A. No.  Q. Did you slap one of the police officers?  A. No.  Q. You are aware that you are under oath, right?  A. I'm aware.			9	
11 Q. Who was choking you?  A. The first one that was on me. First thing I  12 did was try to go down on the floor and they were not letting that happen.  13 letting that happen.  14 Q. Did you threaten any of the police officers?  15 Q. Did you threaten any of the police officers?  16 A. No.  17 Q. Why didn't you let them in?  18 MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form.  19 A. Why didn't I let them in? First they looked  20 at me. And first off, it's not that I did not let them  21 in, I wanted a sergeant, or a super to tell me what is  22 going on. Something. So it was not the point of not  23 letting them in. They are the police. But that was  24 never the issue. The issue was clearing up. I wanted  25 to let my daughter's mother get decent.  11 MR. ZELMAN: Okay. Don't answer that.  A. First, if I knew they were coming to beat me  up, I would have let them 99 what they wanted.  14 Q. Did you make physical contact with any of the police officers?  15 police officers?  16 A. No, never, with nobody.  18 Q. Did you ever push one of the police officers?  19 A. No.  20 Did you shove one of the police officers?  21 A. No.  22 Q. Did you slap one of the police officers?  23 A. No.  24 Q. You are aware that you are under oath, right?  25 A. I'm aware.			10	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
A. The first one that was on me. First thing I did was try to go down on the floor and they were not letting that happen.  Q. Did you threaten any of the police officers?  A. No.  Q. Why didn't you let them in?  MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form.  A. Why didn't I let them in? First they looked at me. And first off, it's not that I did not let them in, I wanted a sergeant, or a super to tell me what is going on. Something. So it was not the point of not letting them in. They are the police. But that was never the issue. The issue was clearing up. I wanted to let my daughter's mother get decent.  A. First, if I knew they were coming to beat me up, I wanted them up, I would have let them 99 what they wanted.  A. First, if I knew they were coming to beat me up, I wanted them up, I would have let them 99 what they wanted.  A. First, if I knew they were coming to beat me up, I wanted them up, I would have let them 99 what they wanted.  A. First, if I knew they were coming to beat me up, I wanted them 99 what they wanted.  A. First, if I knew they were coming to beat me up, I wanted and up, I wanted them 99 what they wanted.  A. First, if I knew they were coming to beat me up, I wanted them 99 what they wanted.  A. First, if I knew they were coming to beat me up, I wanted and up, I would have let them 99 what they wanted.  A. No. Q. Did you make physical contact with any of the police officers?  A. No, never, with nobody.  A. No.  Q. Did you shove one of the police officers?  A. No.  Q. Did you slap one of the police officers?  A. No.  Q. You are aware that you are under oath, right?  A. I'm aware.			11	-
did was try to go down on the floor and they were not letting that happen.  Q. Did you threaten any of the police officers?  A. No.  Q. Why didn't you let them in?  A. Why didn't I let them in? First they looked at me. And first off, it's not that I did not let them in; at me. And first off, it's not that I did not let them in; a going on. Something. So it was not the police. But that was never the issue. The issue was clearing up. I wanted to let my daughter's mother get decent.  13 up, I would have let them 99 what they wanted.  Q. Did you make physical contact with any of the police officers?  MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form.  14 Q. Did you make physical contact with any of the police officers?  MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form.  15 A. No, never, with nobody.  Q. Did you ever push one of the police officers?  A. No.  Q. Did you shove one of the police officers?  A. No.  Q. Did you slap one of the police officers?  A. No.  Q. Did you slap one of the police officers?  A. No.  Q. You are aware that you are under oath, right?  A. I'm aware.	12		12	
letting that happen.  Q. Did you threaten any of the police officers?  A. No.  Q. Why didn't you let them in?  A. Why didn't I let them in? First they looked  at me. And first off, it's not that I did not let them  in, I wanted a sergeant, or a super to tell me what is  going on. Something. So it was not the point of not  letting that happen.  Q. Did you make physical contact with any of the police officers?  MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form.  A. No, never, with nobody.  Q. Did you ever push one of the police officers?  A. No.  Q. Did you shove one of the police officers?  A. No.  Q. Did you shove one of the police officers?  A. No.  Q. Did you shove one of the police officers?  A. No.  Q. Did you shove one of the police officers?  A. No.  Q. Did you slap one of the police officers?  A. No.  Q. Did you slap one of the police officers?  A. No.  Q. Did you slap one of the police officers?  A. No.  Q. You are aware that you are under oath, right?  A. I'm aware.				•
Q. Did you threaten any of the police officers?  A. No.  Q. Why didn't you let them in?  A. Why didn't I let them in? First they looked  at me. And first off, it's not that I did not let them  in, I wanted a sergeant, or a super to tell me what is  going on. Something. So it was not the point of not  letting them in. They are the police. But that was never the issue. The issue was clearing up. I wanted to let my daughter's mother get decent.  15 police officers?  MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form.  A. No, never, with nobody.  Q. Did you ever push one of the police officers?  A. No.  Q. Did you shove one of the police officers?  A. No.  Q. Did you slap one of the police officers?  A. No.  Q. Did you slap one of the police officers?  A. No.  Q. Did you slap one of the police officers?  A. No.  Q. Did you slap one of the police officers?  A. No.  Q. Did you slap one of the police officers?  A. No.  A. No.  Q. Did you slap one of the police officers?  A. No.  Q. Did you slap one of the police officers?  A. No.	14			*
A. No.  Q. Why didn't you let them in?  MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form.  A. No, never, with nobody.  A. Why didn't I let them in? First they looked  at me. And first off, it's not that I did not let them  in, I wanted a sergeant, or a super to tell me what is  going on. Something. So it was not the point of not  letting them in. They are the police. But that was  never the issue. The issue was clearing up. I wanted  to let my daughter's mother get decent.  MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form.  A. No, never, with nobody.  A. No.  Q. Did you shove one of the police officers?  A. No.  Q. Did you slap one of the police officers?  A. No.  Q. Did you slap one of the police officers?  A. No.  Q. Did you slap one of the police officers?  A. No.  You are aware that you are under oath, right?  A. I'm aware.	15		15	
Q. Why didn't you let them in?  MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form.  A. No, never, with nobody.  Q. Did you ever push one of the police officers?  A. No.  Did you ever push one of the police officers?  A. No.  Did you shove one of the police officers?  A. No.  Did you shove one of the police officers?  A. No.  Did you shove one of the police officers?  A. No.  Did you shove one of the police officers?  A. No.  Did you shove one of the police officers?  A. No.  Did you shove one of the police officers?  A. No.  Did you shove one of the police officers?  A. No.  Did you shove one of the police officers?  A. No.  Q. Did you slap one of the police officers?  A. No.  Q. Did you slap one of the police officers?  A. No.  You are aware that you are under oath, right?  A. I'm aware.		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		_
MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form.  A. Why didn't I let them in? First they looked at me. And first off, it's not that I did not let them in, I wanted a sergeant, or a super to tell me what is going on. Something. So it was not the point of not letting them in. They are the police. But that was never the issue. The issue was clearing up. I wanted to let my daughter's mother get decent.  18 Q. Did you ever push one of the police officers?  Q. Did you shove one of the police officers?  A. No.  Q. Did you shove one of the police officers?  A. No.  Q. Did you are under of the police officers?  A. No.  Q. Did you are aware that you are under oath, right?  A. I'm aware.			17	
A. Why didn't I let them in? First they looked at me. And first off, it's not that I did not let them in, I wanted a sergeant, or a super to tell me what is going on. Something. So it was not the point of not letting them in. They are the police. But that was never the issue. The issue was clearing up. I wanted to let my daughter's mother get decent.  19  A. No.  20  Did you shove one of the police officers?  A. No.  22  Q. Did you slap one of the police officers?  A. No.  23  A. No.  24  Q. You are aware that you are under oath, right?  A. I'm aware.	18			•
at me. And first off, it's not that I did not let them in, I wanted a sergeant, or a super to tell me what is going on. Something. So it was not the point of not letting them in. They are the police. But that was never the issue. The issue was clearing up. I wanted to let my daughter's mother get decent.  Q. Did you shove one of the police officers? A. No.  Q. Did you slap one of the police officers? A. No.  You are aware that you are under oath, right? A. I'm aware.		· ·		
in, I wanted a sergeant, or a super to tell me what is going on. Something. So it was not the point of not letting them in. They are the police. But that was never the issue. The issue was clearing up. I wanted to let my daughter's mother get decent.  21 A. No. 22 Q. Did you slap one of the police officers? A. No. 24 Q. You are aware that you are under oath, right? A. I'm aware.				
going on. Something. So it was not the point of not letting them in. They are the police. But that was letting them in. They are the police. But that was lever the issue. The issue was clearing up. I wanted to let my daughter's mother get decent.  Q. Did you slap one of the police officers?  A. No.  Q. You are aware that you are under oath, right?  A. I'm aware.				
letting them in. They are the police. But that was never the issue. The issue was clearing up. I wanted to let my daughter's mother get decent.  A. No.  Q. You are aware that you are under oath, right?  A. I'm aware.				
never the issue. The issue was clearing up. I wanted to let my daughter's mother get decent.  24 Q. You are aware that you are under oath, right?  25 I'm aware.				
25 to let my daughter's mother get decent. 25 A. I'm aware.				
·				
				11 (Pages 41 to 44)

	45		47
1	Q. Do you know what perjury is?	1	Q. Did you try kicking your legs?
2	A. Yes.	2	A. Never. People run into your apartment, it is
3	MR. ZELMAN: Objection.	3	a small space.
4	Q. What is it?	4	Q. What do you mean, people running into your
5	A. Not telling the truth.	5	apartment?
6	Q. Do you know what the consequences are for not	6	A. They started coming in like waves. Once I
7	telling the truth?	7	went down, they were on me. There was no fighting or
8	A. Yes.	8	punching. Come on.
9	Q. You say you didn't make any physical contact	9	Q. Did this all happen outside your apartment or
10	with the police officers?	10	inside your apartment?
11	A. No, sir.	11	A. Inside the small hallway. Opened up the door
12	MR. ZELMAN: Objection.	12	right there.
13	A. Then I would be asking for some problems.	13	Q. Did you try moving your arms around at all?
14	Q. I am sorry?	14	A. No.
15	A. If you touch an officer everybody knows I	15	MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form.
16	never thought of putting my hands on anyone. You don't	16	A. Once they grabbed me, it was over. I already
17	touch police officers.	17	knew this can't be good. So there was no win for me.
18	MR. ZELMAN: Try to answer the question.	18	No way.
19	A. I never even thought about putting my hands on	19	Q. Can you describe exactly what the police
20	any police officer.	20	officers were doing to you?
21	Q. Did you block your doorway from stopping them	21	MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form.
22	from getting in?	22	A. They kicked me in the side, punched me in my
23	A. I had to hold it open. But that was it.	23	face, grabbed me around my throat, threw me on the
24	Q. How long after you open the door would you say	24	floor. I was already trying to get to the floor.
25	the police officers contacted you, made physical contact	25	Because you know, holding me, grabbed both my arms,
	46		48
1	with you?	1	avilled any acale healt man larger.
1 2	A. Real quick. I would say a matter of seconds.	1 2	pulled my neck back, you know.  Q. Did the police officers ever tell you you were
3	Maybe thirty seconds, if that long.	3	under arrest?
4	Q. And it's right that you asked them for a good	4	A. No.
5	reason after they told you that they got a call of a	5	Q. Never at any point?
6	suspected child abuse; is that right?	6	A. No.
7	A. Okay. They said a child is being abused. I	7	Q. How do you know you were under arrest?
8	figured they had the wrong address.	8	A. They put the handcuffs on me.
9	MR. ZELMAN: What was said. He is not asking		MR. ZELMAN: Objection.
10	what you thought.	10	Q. Did they read you your Miranda rights?
11	MR. THADANI: Can you repeat the question.	11	A. No.
12	(Whereupon, the referred to question and	12	Q. Never?
13	answer was read back by the reporter.).	13	A. No.
14	A. That was first thing I said after they asked.	14	Q. Did you say anything after you put in
15	Q. What was the first thing that you said?	15	handcuffs?
16	A. They said "Can we come in?" I said "Yes, if	16	A. No, my neighbor was doing all the talking.
17	you give me a good reason."	17	Q. What was your neighbor saying?
18	Q. And the response from them was?	18	A. Get off of him, get off his back. Why are you
19	A. The response was "You are not going to let us	19	still on his back?
20	in?" If you can't give me a good reason and then they	20	Q. What else did she say?
21	bum-rushed me. And physically started, basically they	21	A. She was saying a couple of things. I can't
22	just physically started attacking me. There is no way I	22	quite remember.
23	could 99 anything.	23	Q. Have you talked to her since the arrest?
24	Q. You tried fighting back?	24	A. Yes.
25	A. No. How?	25	Q. Have you talked to her about what happened?
			12 (Pages 45 to 48)

		49			51
1	Α.	We spoke about it.	1	Α.	I don't know. I was on the floor.
2		When was that?	2		Did you see the EMS workers go inside your
3		Couple days I got out of the jail.	3	apartn	
4		What did you talk about?	4	•	Yes.
5		Just she could not believe.	5		Could you see what they were doing?
6		And what did she say exactly?	6		No.
7		What happened. Besides, you know, basically	7	Q.	Do you know how long they were in there?
8		appened.	8		I don't know. I mean, the whole duration of
9		What did you say?	9	why th	ney kept me there.
10		Why they came to your house. And they told me	10		Say that again.
11	they g	ot an anonymous tip, you know. So she was like	11	A.	Until they took me out of the apartment.
12	what.	That's what happened.	12	Q.	How long was it until they took you out of the
13	Q.	Did she say anything else?	13	apartn	nent?
14	A.	Not that I can remember.	14	A.	I think it was a while, waiting for somebody
15	Q.	Did you talk to her since then?	15	else to	come on the scene.
16	A.	We are neighbors. They are like family.	16	Q.	How do you know that?
17	Q.	Did you talk?	17	A.	I heard them say it.
18	A.	Yes.	18	Q.	What did they say exactly?
19	Q.	How long have you known her?	19	A.	Something about waiting for the sergeant or
20		Twenty-something years.	20	somet	<del>-</del>
21	Q.	You've been neighbors the entire time, yes?	21	Q.	How long would you say it was, more than ten
22		Yes.	22	minute	es?
23		How many times have you talked to her about	23	A.	Way more.
24	your a		24	Q.	•
25	A.	Just after it happened. We didn't speak about	25	A.	About that.
		50			52
1	it anyı		1	Q.	How many police officers were watching you
1 2	-		1 2		
	Q.	nore.		during	How many police officers were watching you
2	Q.	nore. After you were handcuffed, what happened?	2	during A.	How many police officers were watching you that 20 minutes?
2	Q. A. floor.	nore. After you were handcuffed, what happened?	2	during A. Q.	How many police officers were watching you that 20 minutes? Two.
2 3 4	Q. A. floor. Q.	nore.  After you were handcuffed, what happened?  He had his knee in my back and let me on the	2 3 4	during A. Q. A.	How many police officers were watching you that 20 minutes? Two. Where were the four other police officers?
2 3 4 5	Q. A. floor. Q. A. Q.	After you were handcuffed, what happened? He had his knee in my back and let me on the How did they handcuff you? Behind my back. Did you complain about the handcuffs?	2 3 4 5	during A. Q. A. Q. A.	How many police officers were watching you that 20 minutes? Two. Where were the four other police officers? In the front. Front where? The apartment.
2 3 4 5 6	Q. A. floor. Q. A. Q.	After you were handcuffed, what happened? He had his knee in my back and let me on the How did they handcuff you? Behind my back. Did you complain about the handcuffs? Yes, but they were not listening.	2 3 4 5 6	during A. Q. A. Q. A.	How many police officers were watching you that 20 minutes? Two. Where were the four other police officers? In the front. Front where?
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. A. floor. Q. A. Q. A.	After you were handcuffed, what happened? He had his knee in my back and let me on the How did they handcuff you? Behind my back. Did you complain about the handcuffs? Yes, but they were not listening. Did you complain about the handcuffs?	2 3 4 5 6 7	during A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. A.	How many police officers were watching you that 20 minutes? Two. Where were the four other police officers? In the front. Front where? The apartment. Inside the apartment? Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. A. floor. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	After you were handcuffed, what happened? He had his knee in my back and let me on the How did they handcuff you? Behind my back. Did you complain about the handcuffs? Yes, but they were not listening. Did you complain about the handcuffs? She said "Let him up at least."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	during A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. A.	How many police officers were watching you that 20 minutes? Two. Where were the four other police officers? In the front. Front where? The apartment. Inside the apartment?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. A. floor. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	After you were handcuffed, what happened? He had his knee in my back and let me on the How did they handcuff you? Behind my back. Did you complain about the handcuffs? Yes, but they were not listening. Did you complain about the handcuffs? She said "Let him up at least." What did you say?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	during A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. A.	How many police officers were watching you that 20 minutes? Two. Where were the four other police officers? In the front. Front where? The apartment. Inside the apartment? Yes. Was the door open? Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. A. floor. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	After you were handcuffed, what happened? He had his knee in my back and let me on the  How did they handcuff you? Behind my back. Did you complain about the handcuffs? Yes, but they were not listening. Did you complain about the handcuffs? She said "Let him up at least." What did you say? I said that the handcuffs were tight.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	during A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	How many police officers were watching you that 20 minutes? Two. Where were the four other police officers? In the front. Front where? The apartment. Inside the apartment? Yes. Was the door open? Yes. Were you inside the apartment?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. A. floor. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	After you were handcuffed, what happened? He had his knee in my back and let me on the  How did they handcuff you? Behind my back. Did you complain about the handcuffs? Yes, but they were not listening. Did you complain about the handcuffs? She said "Let him up at least." What did you say? I said that the handcuffs were tight. Who did you say that to?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	during A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. A. A. A.	How many police officers were watching you that 20 minutes? Two. Where were the four other police officers? In the front. Front where? The apartment. Inside the apartment? Yes. Was the door open? Yes. Were you inside the apartment? Yes, sir, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. A. floor. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. A.	After you were handcuffed, what happened? He had his knee in my back and let me on the  How did they handcuff you? Behind my back. Did you complain about the handcuffs? Yes, but they were not listening. Did you complain about the handcuffs? She said "Let him up at least." What did you say? I said that the handcuffs were tight. Who did you say that to? Two cops that were covering.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	during A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	How many police officers were watching you that 20 minutes? Two. Where were the four other police officers? In the front. Front where? The apartment. Inside the apartment? Yes. Was the door open? Yes. Were you inside the apartment? Yes, sir, yes. Did anyone go into the room where your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. A. floor. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	After you were handcuffed, what happened? He had his knee in my back and let me on the  How did they handcuff you? Behind my back. Did you complain about the handcuffs? Yes, but they were not listening. Did you complain about the handcuffs? She said "Let him up at least." What did you say? I said that the handcuffs were tight. Who did you say that to? Two cops that were covering. What did they say?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	during A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. daught	How many police officers were watching you that 20 minutes? Two. Where were the four other police officers? In the front. Front where? The apartment. Inside the apartment? Yes. Was the door open? Yes. Were you inside the apartment? Yes, sir, yes. Did anyone go into the room where your ter was?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. A. floor. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	After you were handcuffed, what happened? He had his knee in my back and let me on the How did they handcuff you? Behind my back. Did you complain about the handcuffs? Yes, but they were not listening. Did you complain about the handcuffs? She said "Let him up at least." What did you say? I said that the handcuffs were tight. Who did you say that to? Two cops that were covering. What did they say? They didn't say anything.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	during A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	How many police officers were watching you that 20 minutes? Two. Where were the four other police officers? In the front. Front where? The apartment. Inside the apartment? Yes. Was the door open? Yes. Were you inside the apartment? Yes, sir, yes. Did anyone go into the room where your ter was? Everyone. Everybody except the two cops that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. A. floor. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	After you were handcuffed, what happened? He had his knee in my back and let me on the How did they handcuff you? Behind my back. Did you complain about the handcuffs? Yes, but they were not listening. Did you complain about the handcuffs? She said "Let him up at least." What did you say? I said that the handcuffs were tight. Who did you say that to? Two cops that were covering. What did they say? They didn't say anything. And what happened after you were handcuffed,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	during A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. were c	How many police officers were watching you that 20 minutes? Two. Where were the four other police officers? In the front. Front where? The apartment. Inside the apartment? Yes. Was the door open? Yes. Were you inside the apartment? Yes, sir, yes. Did anyone go into the room where your ter was? Everyone. Everybody except the two cops that overing me.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. floor. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. what o	After you were handcuffed, what happened? He had his knee in my back and let me on the  How did they handcuff you? Behind my back. Did you complain about the handcuffs? Yes, but they were not listening. Did you complain about the handcuffs? She said "Let him up at least." What did you say? I said that the handcuffs were tight. Who did you say that to? Two cops that were covering. What did they say? They didn't say anything. And what happened after you were handcuffed, lid the police officers 99?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	during A. Q. daught A. were c. Q.	How many police officers were watching you that 20 minutes? Two. Where were the four other police officers? In the front. Front where? The apartment. Inside the apartment? Yes. Was the door open? Yes. Were you inside the apartment? Yes, sir, yes. Did anyone go into the room where your ter was? Everyone. Everybody except the two cops that overing me. Two police officers and EMS workers went into
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. floor. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. A. Q. A. A. A.	After you were handcuffed, what happened? He had his knee in my back and let me on the  How did they handcuff you? Behind my back. Did you complain about the handcuffs? Yes, but they were not listening. Did you complain about the handcuffs? She said "Let him up at least." What did you say? I said that the handcuffs were tight. Who did you say that to? Two cops that were covering. What did they say? They didn't say anything. And what happened after you were handcuffed, lid the police officers 99? They just kept their knee on me. I am looking	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	during A. Q. the root	How many police officers were watching you that 20 minutes? Two. Where were the four other police officers? In the front. Front where? The apartment. Inside the apartment? Yes. Was the door open? Yes. Were you inside the apartment? Yes, sir, yes. Did anyone go into the room where your ter was? Everyone. Everybody except the two cops that overing me. Two police officers and EMS workers went into om where your daughter was?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. floor. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. that w	After you were handcuffed, what happened? He had his knee in my back and let me on the How did they handcuff you? Behind my back. Did you complain about the handcuffs? Yes, but they were not listening. Did you complain about the handcuffs? She said "Let him up at least." What did you say? I said that the handcuffs were tight. Who did you say that to? Two cops that were covering. What did they say? They didn't say anything. And what happened after you were handcuffed, lid the police officers 99? They just kept their knee on me. I am looking ay like this (indicating).	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	during A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. the roo	How many police officers were watching you that 20 minutes?  Two.  Where were the four other police officers? In the front. Front where? The apartment. Inside the apartment? Yes.  Was the door open? Yes.  Were you inside the apartment? Yes, sir, yes. Did anyone go into the room where your ter was? Everyone. Everybody except the two cops that overing me. Two police officers and EMS workers went into om where your daughter was? Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A. floor. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. that w	After you were handcuffed, what happened? He had his knee in my back and let me on the How did they handcuff you? Behind my back. Did you complain about the handcuffs? Yes, but they were not listening. Did you complain about the handcuffs? She said "Let him up at least." What did you say? I said that the handcuffs were tight. Who did you say that to? Two cops that were covering. What did they say? They didn't say anything. And what happened after you were handcuffed, lid the police officers 99? They just kept their knee on me. I am looking ay like this (indicating). What did the EMS workers do?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	during A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. daught A. were c Q. the roc A. Q.	How many police officers were watching you that 20 minutes? Two. Where were the four other police officers? In the front. Front where? The apartment. Inside the apartment? Yes. Was the door open? Yes. Were you inside the apartment? Yes, sir, yes. Did anyone go into the room where your ter was? Everyone. Everybody except the two cops that overing me. Two police officers and EMS workers went into om where your daughter was? Yes. How long were they in there?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A. floor. Q. A. C. A. Q. what c. A. that w	After you were handcuffed, what happened? He had his knee in my back and let me on the How did they handcuff you? Behind my back. Did you complain about the handcuffs? Yes, but they were not listening. Did you complain about the handcuffs? She said "Let him up at least." What did you say? I said that the handcuffs were tight. Who did you say that to? Two cops that were covering. What did they say? They didn't say anything. And what happened after you were handcuffed, lid the police officers 99? They just kept their knee on me. I am looking ay like this (indicating). What did the EMS workers do? They all went to the front.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	during A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. daught A. were c Q. the roc A.	How many police officers were watching you that 20 minutes? Two. Where were the four other police officers? In the front. Front where? The apartment. Inside the apartment? Yes. Was the door open? Yes. Were you inside the apartment? Yes, sir, yes. Did anyone go into the room where your ter was? Everyone. Everybody except the two cops that overing me. Two police officers and EMS workers went into om where your daughter was? Yes. How long were they in there? Twenty minutes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A. floor. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. what c A. that w Q. A. Q. Q. Q. C.	After you were handcuffed, what happened? He had his knee in my back and let me on the How did they handcuff you? Behind my back. Did you complain about the handcuffs? Yes, but they were not listening. Did you complain about the handcuffs? She said "Let him up at least." What did you say? I said that the handcuffs were tight. Who did you say that to? Two cops that were covering. What did they say? They didn't say anything. And what happened after you were handcuffed, lid the police officers 99? They just kept their knee on me. I am looking ay like this (indicating). What did the EMS workers do? They all went to the front. The front of what?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	during A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. daught A. were c Q. the roo A. Q.	How many police officers were watching you that 20 minutes? Two. Where were the four other police officers? In the front. Front where? The apartment. Inside the apartment? Yes. Was the door open? Yes. Were you inside the apartment? Yes, sir, yes. Did anyone go into the room where your ter was? Everyone. Everybody except the two cops that overing me. Two police officers and EMS workers went into om where your daughter was? Yes. How long were they in there? Twenty minutes. Was the door closed or open?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A. floor. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. what c A. that w Q. A. Q. A. A. Q. A.	After you were handcuffed, what happened? He had his knee in my back and let me on the How did they handcuff you? Behind my back. Did you complain about the handcuffs? Yes, but they were not listening. Did you complain about the handcuffs? She said "Let him up at least." What did you say? I said that the handcuffs were tight. Who did you say that to? Two cops that were covering. What did they say? They didn't say anything. And what happened after you were handcuffed, lid the police officers 99? They just kept their knee on me. I am looking ay like this (indicating). What did the EMS workers do? They all went to the front.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	during A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. daught A. were c Q. the roo A. Q. A. A. A.	How many police officers were watching you that 20 minutes? Two. Where were the four other police officers? In the front. Front where? The apartment. Inside the apartment? Yes. Was the door open? Yes. Were you inside the apartment? Yes, sir, yes. Did anyone go into the room where your ter was? Everyone. Everybody except the two cops that overing me. Two police officers and EMS workers went into om where your daughter was? Yes. How long were they in there? Twenty minutes.

	53		55
1	in there?	1	A. I don't know how long it was. It was a while
2	A. It was in the back.	2	ago.
3	Q. Were you wondering why they were in there?	3	Q. How many times did you complain about the
4	A. Just hoping that she was dressed and things	4	handcuffs being too tight?
5	like that.	5	A. They treated me with respect. I didn't
6	Q. Did you hear anything that they were talking	6	complain.
7	about in there?	7	Q. Who treated you with respect?
8	A. No.	8	A. At any time that I have been arrested, I was
9	Q. Where was Camille at this time?	9	treated like a human being.
10	A. I don't know.	10	Q. Are you talking about this arrest?
11	Q. Have you been handcuffed before?	11	A. No. At any time I was in handcuffs.
12	A. Yes.	12	Q. The arrest here, did you ever complain about
13	Q. How many times?	13	the handcuffs being too tight?
14	MR. ZELMAN: Objection. He can testify to any	14	A. Yes.
15	arrests that ended in a conviction. But with	15	Q. How many times?
16	respect to arrests that did not end with the	16	A. When we finally, when my neighbor finally
17	conviction, they are privileged under New York	17	started to more than, I would say, two times.
18	State law. And we assert the privilege. So he can	18	Q. When was the first time?
19	answer the question to the extent that he is aware	19	A. When they picked me off the floor by the
20	if the case ended in a conviction.	20	handcuffs.
21	MR. THADANI: I'm not asking about any cases.	21	Q. What did you say?
22	I am asking if he was handcuffed before.	22	A. I said these were hurting my arms.
23	MR. ZELMAN: It's the same thing.	23	Q. What did they say?
24	MR. THADANI: Had nothing to do with the	24	A. What?
25	arrest whatsoever.	25	Q. Did you ask them for the handcuffs to be
	54		56
1	54  MR. ZELMAN: Same objection. You can answer	1	56 loosened?
1 2		1 2	
	MR. ZELMAN: Same objection. You can answer		loosened?
2	MR. ZELMAN: Same objection. You can answer with respect to arrests that ended in convictions,	2	loosened?  A. No. At that point in time I didn't know what
2	MR. ZELMAN: Same objection. You can answer with respect to arrests that ended in convictions, if any.	2 3	loosened?  A. No. At that point in time I didn't know what to ask. I was kind of shook.
2 3 4	MR. ZELMAN: Same objection. You can answer with respect to arrests that ended in convictions, if any.  MR. THADANI: Off the record.	2 3 4	loosened?  A. No. At that point in time I didn't know what to ask. I was kind of shook.  Q. When was the second time that you asked?
2 3 4 5	MR. ZELMAN: Same objection. You can answer with respect to arrests that ended in convictions, if any.  MR. THADANI: Off the record.  (Whereupon, an off-the-record discussion was	2 3 4 5	loosened?  A. No. At that point in time I didn't know what to ask. I was kind of shook.  Q. When was the second time that you asked?  A. I guess when they put me into the back seat
2 3 4 5 6	MR. ZELMAN: Same objection. You can answer with respect to arrests that ended in convictions, if any.  MR. THADANI: Off the record.  (Whereupon, an off-the-record discussion was held.)	2 3 4 5 6	loosened?  A. No. At that point in time I didn't know what to ask. I was kind of shook.  Q. When was the second time that you asked?  A. I guess when they put me into the back seat because they closed more when I was put in the back
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. ZELMAN: Same objection. You can answer with respect to arrests that ended in convictions, if any.  MR. THADANI: Off the record.  (Whereupon, an off-the-record discussion was held.)  MR. THADANI: Back on the record.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	loosened?  A. No. At that point in time I didn't know what to ask. I was kind of shook.  Q. When was the second time that you asked?  A. I guess when they put me into the back seat because they closed more when I was put in the back seat.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. ZELMAN: Same objection. You can answer with respect to arrests that ended in convictions, if any.  MR. THADANI: Off the record.  (Whereupon, an off-the-record discussion was held.)  MR. THADANI: Back on the record.  Q. Have you been handcuffed before?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	loosened?  A. No. At that point in time I didn't know what to ask. I was kind of shook.  Q. When was the second time that you asked?  A. I guess when they put me into the back seat because they closed more when I was put in the back seat.  Q. What was closed more?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. ZELMAN: Same objection. You can answer with respect to arrests that ended in convictions, if any.  MR. THADANI: Off the record.  (Whereupon, an off-the-record discussion was held.)  MR. THADANI: Back on the record.  Q. Have you been handcuffed before?  MR. ZELMAN: Same objection. You can answer	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	loosened?  A. No. At that point in time I didn't know what to ask. I was kind of shook.  Q. When was the second time that you asked?  A. I guess when they put me into the back seat because they closed more when I was put in the back seat.  Q. What was closed more?  A. The handcuffs.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. ZELMAN: Same objection. You can answer with respect to arrests that ended in convictions, if any.  MR. THADANI: Off the record.  (Whereupon, an off-the-record discussion was held.)  MR. THADANI: Back on the record.  Q. Have you been handcuffed before?  MR. ZELMAN: Same objection. You can answer with respect to arrests that ended with a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	loosened?  A. No. At that point in time I didn't know what to ask. I was kind of shook.  Q. When was the second time that you asked?  A. I guess when they put me into the back seat because they closed more when I was put in the back seat.  Q. What was closed more?  A. The handcuffs.  Q. What did you say to them?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. ZELMAN: Same objection. You can answer with respect to arrests that ended in convictions, if any.  MR. THADANI: Off the record.  (Whereupon, an off-the-record discussion was held.)  MR. THADANI: Back on the record.  Q. Have you been handcuffed before?  MR. ZELMAN: Same objection. You can answer with respect to arrests that ended with a conviction.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	loosened?  A. No. At that point in time I didn't know what to ask. I was kind of shook.  Q. When was the second time that you asked?  A. I guess when they put me into the back seat because they closed more when I was put in the back seat.  Q. What was closed more?  A. The handcuffs.  Q. What did you say to them?  A. That it was hurting.  Q. Who did you say that to?  A. To the police that was driving.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. ZELMAN: Same objection. You can answer with respect to arrests that ended in convictions, if any.  MR. THADANI: Off the record.  (Whereupon, an off-the-record discussion was held.)  MR. THADANI: Back on the record.  Q. Have you been handcuffed before?  MR. ZELMAN: Same objection. You can answer with respect to arrests that ended with a conviction.  A. Yes.  Q. How many times?  A. With respect to convictions, once.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. No. At that point in time I didn't know what to ask. I was kind of shook.  Q. When was the second time that you asked?  A. I guess when they put me into the back seat because they closed more when I was put in the back seat.  Q. What was closed more?  A. The handcuffs.  Q. What did you say to them?  A. That it was hurting.  Q. Who did you say that to?  A. To the police that was driving.  Q. Did you know who that was?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. ZELMAN: Same objection. You can answer with respect to arrests that ended in convictions, if any.  MR. THADANI: Off the record.  (Whereupon, an off-the-record discussion was held.)  MR. THADANI: Back on the record.  Q. Have you been handcuffed before?  MR. ZELMAN: Same objection. You can answer with respect to arrests that ended with a conviction.  A. Yes.  Q. How many times?  A. With respect to convictions, once.  Q. When was that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	loosened?  A. No. At that point in time I didn't know what to ask. I was kind of shook.  Q. When was the second time that you asked?  A. I guess when they put me into the back seat because they closed more when I was put in the back seat.  Q. What was closed more?  A. The handcuffs.  Q. What did you say to them?  A. That it was hurting.  Q. Who did you say that to?  A. To the police that was driving.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. ZELMAN: Same objection. You can answer with respect to arrests that ended in convictions, if any.  MR. THADANI: Off the record.  (Whereupon, an off-the-record discussion was held.)  MR. THADANI: Back on the record.  Q. Have you been handcuffed before?  MR. ZELMAN: Same objection. You can answer with respect to arrests that ended with a conviction.  A. Yes.  Q. How many times?  A. With respect to convictions, once.  Q. When was that?  A. That was a long time.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. No. At that point in time I didn't know what to ask. I was kind of shook.  Q. When was the second time that you asked?  A. I guess when they put me into the back seat because they closed more when I was put in the back seat.  Q. What was closed more?  A. The handcuffs.  Q. What did you say to them?  A. That it was hurting.  Q. Who did you say that to?  A. To the police that was driving.  Q. Did you know who that was?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. ZELMAN: Same objection. You can answer with respect to arrests that ended in convictions, if any.  MR. THADANI: Off the record.  (Whereupon, an off-the-record discussion was held.)  MR. THADANI: Back on the record.  Q. Have you been handcuffed before?  MR. ZELMAN: Same objection. You can answer with respect to arrests that ended with a conviction.  A. Yes.  Q. How many times?  A. With respect to convictions, once.  Q. When was that?  A. That was a long time.  Q. Can you estimate?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	loosened?  A. No. At that point in time I didn't know what to ask. I was kind of shook.  Q. When was the second time that you asked?  A. I guess when they put me into the back seat because they closed more when I was put in the back seat.  Q. What was closed more?  A. The handcuffs.  Q. What did you say to them?  A. That it was hurting.  Q. Who did you say that to?  A. To the police that was driving.  Q. Did you know who that was?  A. It is Montefusco and his partner.  Q. I'm sorry?  A. It was Montefusco.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. ZELMAN: Same objection. You can answer with respect to arrests that ended in convictions, if any.  MR. THADANI: Off the record.  (Whereupon, an off-the-record discussion was held.)  MR. THADANI: Back on the record.  Q. Have you been handcuffed before?  MR. ZELMAN: Same objection. You can answer with respect to arrests that ended with a conviction.  A. Yes.  Q. How many times?  A. With respect to convictions, once.  Q. When was that?  A. That was a long time.  Q. Can you estimate?  A. Nine years ago, if I am correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. No. At that point in time I didn't know what to ask. I was kind of shook.  Q. When was the second time that you asked?  A. I guess when they put me into the back seat because they closed more when I was put in the back seat.  Q. What was closed more?  A. The handcuffs.  Q. What did you say to them?  A. That it was hurting.  Q. Who did you say that to?  A. To the police that was driving.  Q. Did you know who that was?  A. It is Montefusco and his partner.  Q. I'm sorry?  A. It was Montefusco.  Q. What did they say?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. ZELMAN: Same objection. You can answer with respect to arrests that ended in convictions, if any.  MR. THADANI: Off the record.  (Whereupon, an off-the-record discussion was held.)  MR. THADANI: Back on the record.  Q. Have you been handcuffed before?  MR. ZELMAN: Same objection. You can answer with respect to arrests that ended with a conviction.  A. Yes.  Q. How many times?  A. With respect to convictions, once.  Q. When was that?  A. That was a long time.  Q. Can you estimate?  A. Nine years ago, if I am correct.  Q. How long were you handcuffed in this case?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	loosened?  A. No. At that point in time I didn't know what to ask. I was kind of shook.  Q. When was the second time that you asked?  A. I guess when they put me into the back seat because they closed more when I was put in the back seat.  Q. What was closed more?  A. The handcuffs.  Q. What did you say to them?  A. That it was hurting.  Q. Who did you say that to?  A. To the police that was driving.  Q. Did you know who that was?  A. It is Montefusco and his partner.  Q. I'm sorry?  A. It was Montefusco.  Q. What did they say?  A. Huh?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. ZELMAN: Same objection. You can answer with respect to arrests that ended in convictions, if any.  MR. THADANI: Off the record.  (Whereupon, an off-the-record discussion was held.)  MR. THADANI: Back on the record.  Q. Have you been handcuffed before?  MR. ZELMAN: Same objection. You can answer with respect to arrests that ended with a conviction.  A. Yes.  Q. How many times?  A. With respect to convictions, once.  Q. When was that?  A. That was a long time.  Q. Can you estimate?  A. Nine years ago, if I am correct.  Q. How long were you handcuffed in this case?  A. I don't quite know.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	loosened?  A. No. At that point in time I didn't know what to ask. I was kind of shook.  Q. When was the second time that you asked?  A. I guess when they put me into the back seat because they closed more when I was put in the back seat.  Q. What was closed more?  A. The handcuffs.  Q. What did you say to them?  A. That it was hurting.  Q. Who did you say that to?  A. To the police that was driving.  Q. Did you know who that was?  A. It is Montefusco and his partner.  Q. I'm sorry?  A. It was Montefusco.  Q. What did they say?  A. Huh?  Q. What did you say specifically, just that the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. ZELMAN: Same objection. You can answer with respect to arrests that ended in convictions, if any.  MR. THADANI: Off the record.  (Whereupon, an off-the-record discussion was held.)  MR. THADANI: Back on the record.  Q. Have you been handcuffed before?  MR. ZELMAN: Same objection. You can answer with respect to arrests that ended with a conviction.  A. Yes.  Q. How many times?  A. With respect to convictions, once.  Q. When was that?  A. That was a long time.  Q. Can you estimate?  A. Nine years ago, if I am correct.  Q. How long were you handcuffed in this case?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	loosened?  A. No. At that point in time I didn't know what to ask. I was kind of shook.  Q. When was the second time that you asked?  A. I guess when they put me into the back seat because they closed more when I was put in the back seat.  Q. What was closed more?  A. The handcuffs.  Q. What did you say to them?  A. That it was hurting.  Q. Who did you say that to?  A. To the police that was driving.  Q. Did you know who that was?  A. It is Montefusco and his partner.  Q. I'm sorry?  A. It was Montefusco.  Q. What did they say?  A. Huh?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. ZELMAN: Same objection. You can answer with respect to arrests that ended in convictions, if any.  MR. THADANI: Off the record.  (Whereupon, an off-the-record discussion was held.)  MR. THADANI: Back on the record.  Q. Have you been handcuffed before?  MR. ZELMAN: Same objection. You can answer with respect to arrests that ended with a conviction.  A. Yes.  Q. How many times?  A. With respect to convictions, once.  Q. When was that?  A. That was a long time.  Q. Can you estimate?  A. Nine years ago, if I am correct.  Q. How long were you handcuffed in this case?  A. I don't quite know.  Q. Was it more than half an hour?  A. I'm not sure.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	loosened?  A. No. At that point in time I didn't know what to ask. I was kind of shook.  Q. When was the second time that you asked?  A. I guess when they put me into the back seat because they closed more when I was put in the back seat.  Q. What was closed more?  A. The handcuffs.  Q. What did you say to them?  A. That it was hurting.  Q. Who did you say that to?  A. To the police that was driving.  Q. Did you know who that was?  A. It is Montefusco and his partner.  Q. I'm sorry?  A. It was Montefusco.  Q. What did they say?  A. Huh?  Q. What did you say specifically, just that the handcuffs were hurting?  A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. ZELMAN: Same objection. You can answer with respect to arrests that ended in convictions, if any.  MR. THADANI: Off the record.  (Whereupon, an off-the-record discussion was held.)  MR. THADANI: Back on the record.  Q. Have you been handcuffed before?  MR. ZELMAN: Same objection. You can answer with respect to arrests that ended with a conviction.  A. Yes.  Q. How many times?  A. With respect to convictions, once.  Q. When was that?  A. That was a long time.  Q. Can you estimate?  A. Nine years ago, if I am correct.  Q. How long were you handcuffed in this case?  A. I don't quite know.  Q. Was it more than half an hour?  A. I'm not sure.  Q. Is it let less than a half an hour?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	loosened?  A. No. At that point in time I didn't know what to ask. I was kind of shook.  Q. When was the second time that you asked?  A. I guess when they put me into the back seat because they closed more when I was put in the back seat.  Q. What was closed more?  A. The handcuffs.  Q. What did you say to them?  A. That it was hurting.  Q. Who did you say that to?  A. To the police that was driving.  Q. Did you know who that was?  A. It is Montefusco and his partner.  Q. I'm sorry?  A. It was Montefusco.  Q. What did they say?  A. Huh?  Q. What did you say specifically, just that the handcuffs were hurting?  A. Yes.  Q. Did you ever ask them to loosen the handcuffs?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. ZELMAN: Same objection. You can answer with respect to arrests that ended in convictions, if any.  MR. THADANI: Off the record.  (Whereupon, an off-the-record discussion was held.)  MR. THADANI: Back on the record.  Q. Have you been handcuffed before?  MR. ZELMAN: Same objection. You can answer with respect to arrests that ended with a conviction.  A. Yes.  Q. How many times?  A. With respect to convictions, once.  Q. When was that?  A. That was a long time.  Q. Can you estimate?  A. Nine years ago, if I am correct.  Q. How long were you handcuffed in this case?  A. I don't quite know.  Q. Was it more than half an hour?  A. I'm not sure.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	loosened?  A. No. At that point in time I didn't know what to ask. I was kind of shook.  Q. When was the second time that you asked?  A. I guess when they put me into the back seat because they closed more when I was put in the back seat.  Q. What was closed more?  A. The handcuffs.  Q. What did you say to them?  A. That it was hurting.  Q. Who did you say that to?  A. To the police that was driving.  Q. Did you know who that was?  A. It is Montefusco and his partner.  Q. I'm sorry?  A. It was Montefusco.  Q. What did they say?  A. Huh?  Q. What did you say specifically, just that the handcuffs were hurting?  A. Yes.

		57			59
1	О.	Did you ever find out who called 911?	1	A.	All I saw were shoes passing.
2		Yes.	2		You said one of the police officers kicked
3	O.	When did you find that out?	3		s that right?
4	_	When I called home.	4	-	Yes.
5	Q.	Who did you speak to when you called home?	5	Q.	Where did they kick you?
6		Taleta.	6		On the side of my neck.
7	Q.	What did she tell you?	7		Where else?
8		She just told me that her sister that called.	8	A.	They kicked me to the tip of my forehead.
9		Did you ask her who called?	9		Where else?
10	A.	No.	10	A.	To my sides.
11	Q.	She told you that voluntarily?	11	Q.	What do you mean your sides?
12	A.	Yes.	12	A.	Right here (indicating).
13	Q.	What did she say specifically?	13	Q.	Waist area?
14	A.	She don't know. I can't quite. It was along	14	A.	Yes.
15	the lin	es of, you know, she is slow, something is wrong	15	Q.	Where?
16	with h	er.	16	A.	In the stomach.
17	Q.	Did she tell you what Camille said	17	Q.	Anywhere else?
18	specifi	cally?	18	A.	It was a bunch of cheap shots. All I know is
19	Α.	No. I found out later.	19		hem coming at every angle.
20	Q.	What was your reaction to finding out that	20		How many police officers choked you?
21		le called 911?	21	_	The one that was on my back at first.
22	A.	I wish I knew ahead of time. I don't know.	22		How was he choking you?
23	Can yo	ou ask the question again?	23		Laying flat. Each of them is on top of me and
24	-	What was your reaction when you found out	24		nds are around my neck like that.
25		le called 911? Were you angry?	25		With his hands?
		* * *			
		58			60
1	A		1	A	
1 2		Pretty much.	1 2		His arms were around my neck.
2	Q.	Pretty much. Were you upset?	2	Q.	His arms were around my neck. How long is that going on for?
2	Q. A.	Pretty much. Were you upset? I was heartbroken, actually.	2 3	Q. A.	His arms were around my neck. How long is that going on for? I don't know.
2 3 4	Q. A. Q.	Pretty much. Were you upset? I was heartbroken, actually. Did you say Camille moved out of your	2 3 4	Q. A. Q.	His arms were around my neck. How long is that going on for? I don't know. Did you try and cry out or say anything
2 3 4 5	Q. A. Q. apartm	Pretty much. Were you upset? I was heartbroken, actually. Did you say Camille moved out of your ment after that?	2 3 4 5	Q. A. Q. at that	His arms were around my neck. How long is that going on for? I don't know. Did you try and cry out or say anything time?
2 3 4 5 6	Q. A. Q. apartm A.	Pretty much. Were you upset? I was heartbroken, actually. Did you say Camille moved out of your ment after that? Yes.	2 3 4 5 6	Q. A. Q. at that A.	His arms were around my neck. How long is that going on for? I don't know. Did you try and cry out or say anything time? Tried. They threw me on the floor, you know,
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. A. Q. apartm A. Q.	Pretty much. Were you upset? I was heartbroken, actually. Did you say Camille moved out of your tent after that? Yes. When you said the officers and EMS were inside	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. A. Q. at that A. workir	His arms were around my neck. How long is that going on for? I don't know. Did you try and cry out or say anything time?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. A. Q. apartm A. Q. your b	Pretty much. Were you upset? I was heartbroken, actually. Did you say Camille moved out of your tent after that? Yes. When you said the officers and EMS were inside edroom, you were in the living room?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. A. Q. at that A. workingthen.	His arms were around my neck. How long is that going on for? I don't know. Did you try and cry out or say anything time? Tried. They threw me on the floor, you know, ag me over. I was bleeding. They didn't listen
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. A. Q. apartm A. Q. your b A.	Pretty much. Were you upset? I was heartbroken, actually. Did you say Camille moved out of your upset after that? Yes. When you said the officers and EMS were inside edroom, you were in the living room? I was on the floor the whole time. They	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. A. Q. at that A. workin then. Q.	His arms were around my neck. How long is that going on for? I don't know. Did you try and cry out or say anything time? Tried. They threw me on the floor, you know, ag me over. I was bleeding. They didn't listen Were you bleeding at all?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. A. Q. apartm A. Q. your b A. picked	Pretty much. Were you upset? I was heartbroken, actually. Did you say Camille moved out of your ment after that? Yes. When you said the officers and EMS were inside edroom, you were in the living room? I was on the floor the whole time. They me up after a few seconds and took me out of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. A. Q. at that A. workin then. Q. A.	His arms were around my neck. How long is that going on for? I don't know. Did you try and cry out or say anything time? Tried. They threw me on the floor, you know, ag me over. I was bleeding. They didn't listen Were you bleeding at all? Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. A. Q. apartm A. Q. your b A. picked house.	Pretty much. Were you upset? I was heartbroken, actually. Did you say Camille moved out of your ment after that? Yes. When you said the officers and EMS were inside edroom, you were in the living room? I was on the floor the whole time. They me up after a few seconds and took me out of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. A. Q. at that A. workin then. Q. A. Q.	His arms were around my neck. How long is that going on for? I don't know. Did you try and cry out or say anything time? Tried. They threw me on the floor, you know, ag me over. I was bleeding. They didn't listen Were you bleeding at all? Yes. Where?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. A. Q. apartm A. Q. your b A. picked house. Q.	Pretty much. Were you upset? I was heartbroken, actually. Did you say Camille moved out of your ment after that? Yes. When you said the officers and EMS were inside edroom, you were in the living room? I was on the floor the whole time. They me up after a few seconds and took me out of the Were you sitting on the floor?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. A. Q. at that A. workir then. Q. A. Q.	His arms were around my neck. How long is that going on for? I don't know. Did you try and cry out or say anything time? Tried. They threw me on the floor, you know, ag me over. I was bleeding. They didn't listen  Were you bleeding at all? Yes. Where? On the side.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. A. Q. apartm A. Q. your b A. picked house. Q.	Pretty much.  Were you upset? I was heartbroken, actually. Did you say Camille moved out of your tent after that?  Yes.  When you said the officers and EMS were inside edroom, you were in the living room? I was on the floor the whole time. They me up after a few seconds and took me out of the Were you sitting on the floor?  Laying on the floor.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. A. Q. at that A. workin then. Q. A. Q.	His arms were around my neck. How long is that going on for? I don't know. Did you try and cry out or say anything time? Tried. They threw me on the floor, you know, ag me over. I was bleeding. They didn't listen  Were you bleeding at all? Yes. Where? On the side. Where?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. A. Q. apartm A. Q. your b A. picked house. Q. A.	Pretty much. Were you upset? I was heartbroken, actually. Did you say Camille moved out of your ment after that? Yes. When you said the officers and EMS were inside edroom, you were in the living room? I was on the floor the whole time. They me up after a few seconds and took me out of the Were you sitting on the floor? Laying on the floor. Laying on the floor?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. A. Q. at that A. workin then. Q. A. Q. A. A.	His arms were around my neck. How long is that going on for? I don't know. Did you try and cry out or say anything time? Tried. They threw me on the floor, you know, ag me over. I was bleeding. They didn't listen  Were you bleeding at all? Yes. Where? On the side. Where? Forehead, under my eye (indicating).
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. A. Q. apartm A. Q. your b A. picked house. Q. A. Q.	Pretty much. Were you upset? I was heartbroken, actually. Did you say Camille moved out of your ment after that? Yes. When you said the officers and EMS were inside edroom, you were in the living room? I was on the floor the whole time. They me up after a few seconds and took me out of the Were you sitting on the floor? Laying on the floor. Laying on the floor? Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. A. Q. at that A. workin then. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	His arms were around my neck. How long is that going on for? I don't know. Did you try and cry out or say anything time? Tried. They threw me on the floor, you know, ag me over. I was bleeding. They didn't listen  Were you bleeding at all? Yes. Where? On the side. Where? Forehead, under my eye (indicating). MR. ZELMAN: Make sure she can hear you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. A. Q. apartm A. Q. your b A. picked house. Q. A. Q.	Pretty much. Were you upset? I was heartbroken, actually. Did you say Camille moved out of your ment after that? Yes. When you said the officers and EMS were inside edroom, you were in the living room? I was on the floor the whole time. They me up after a few seconds and took me out of the Were you sitting on the floor? Laying on the floor. Laying on the floor? Yes. How were you laying on the floor?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. A. Q. at that A. workin then. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	His arms were around my neck. How long is that going on for? I don't know. Did you try and cry out or say anything time? Tried. They threw me on the floor, you know, ag me over. I was bleeding. They didn't listen  Were you bleeding at all? Yes. Where? On the side. Where? Forehead, under my eye (indicating). MR. ZELMAN: Make sure she can hear you. ay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. A. Q. apartm A. Q. your b A. picked house. Q. A. Q. A.	Pretty much. Were you upset? I was heartbroken, actually. Did you say Camille moved out of your ment after that? Yes. When you said the officers and EMS were inside edroom, you were in the living room? I was on the floor the whole time. They me up after a few seconds and took me out of the Were you sitting on the floor? Laying on the floor. Laying on the floor? Yes. How were you laying on the floor? Flat with my face looking to like a small	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. A. Q. at that A. workin then. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. A. A. Oka	His arms were around my neck. How long is that going on for? I don't know. Did you try and cry out or say anything time? Tried. They threw me on the floor, you know, ag me over. I was bleeding. They didn't listen  Were you bleeding at all? Yes. Where? On the side. Where? Forehead, under my eye (indicating). MR. ZELMAN: Make sure she can hear you. ay. Left eye.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q. apartm A. Q. your b A. picked house. Q. A. Q. A. little a	Pretty much. Were you upset? I was heartbroken, actually. Did you say Camille moved out of your tent after that? Yes. When you said the officers and EMS were inside edroom, you were in the living room? I was on the floor the whole time. They me up after a few seconds and took me out of the Were you sitting on the floor? Laying on the floor. Laying on the floor? Yes. How were you laying on the floor? Flat with my face looking to like a small rea. My face was looking towards the wall.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q. at that A. workin then. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Oka A. Q.	His arms were around my neck. How long is that going on for? I don't know. Did you try and cry out or say anything time? Tried. They threw me on the floor, you know, ag me over. I was bleeding. They didn't listen  Were you bleeding at all? Yes. Where? On the side. Where? Forehead, under my eye (indicating). MR. ZELMAN: Make sure she can hear you. ay. Left eye. Were you feeling pain after were you put in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q. apartm A. Q. your b A. picked house. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	Pretty much. Were you upset? I was heartbroken, actually. Did you say Camille moved out of your ment after that? Yes. When you said the officers and EMS were inside edroom, you were in the living room? I was on the floor the whole time. They me up after a few seconds and took me out of the Were you sitting on the floor? Laying on the floor. Laying on the floor? Yes. How were you laying on the floor? Flat with my face looking to like a small rea. My face was looking towards the wall. So were you on your belly?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q. at that A. workin then. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Oka A. Q. handet	His arms were around my neck. How long is that going on for? I don't know. Did you try and cry out or say anything time? Tried. They threw me on the floor, you know, ag me over. I was bleeding. They didn't listen  Were you bleeding at all? Yes. Where? On the side. Where? Forehead, under my eye (indicating). MR. ZELMAN: Make sure she can hear you. ay. Left eye. Were you feeling pain after were you put in affs?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q. apartm A. Q. your b A. picked house. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. little a	Pretty much. Were you upset? I was heartbroken, actually. Did you say Camille moved out of your ment after that? Yes. When you said the officers and EMS were inside edroom, you were in the living room? I was on the floor the whole time. They me up after a few seconds and took me out of the Were you sitting on the floor? Laying on the floor. Laying on the floor? Yes. How were you laying on the floor? Flat with my face looking to like a small rea. My face was looking towards the wall. So were you on your belly? Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. A. Q. at that A. workin then. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. handcu A.	His arms were around my neck. How long is that going on for? I don't know. Did you try and cry out or say anything time? Tried. They threw me on the floor, you know, ag me over. I was bleeding. They didn't listen  Were you bleeding at all? Yes. Where? On the side. Where? Forehead, under my eye (indicating). MR. ZELMAN: Make sure she can hear you. ay. Left eye. Were you feeling pain after were you put in affs? I was feeling pain as soon as they stood me up
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A. Q. apartm A. Q. your b A. picked house. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. little a: Q. A. Q.	Pretty much. Were you upset? I was heartbroken, actually. Did you say Camille moved out of your ment after that? Yes. When you said the officers and EMS were inside edroom, you were in the living room? I was on the floor the whole time. They me up after a few seconds and took me out of the Were you sitting on the floor? Laying on the floor. Laying on the floor? Yes. How were you laying on the floor? Flat with my face looking to like a small rea. My face was looking towards the wall. So were you on your belly? Yes. How long were you in that position?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A. Q. at that A. workin then. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. handcu A. to take	His arms were around my neck. How long is that going on for? I don't know. Did you try and cry out or say anything time? Tried. They threw me on the floor, you know, ag me over. I was bleeding. They didn't listen  Were you bleeding at all? Yes. Where? On the side. Where? Forehead, under my eye (indicating). MR. ZELMAN: Make sure she can hear you. ay. Left eye. Were you feeling pain after were you put in affs? I was feeling pain as soon as they stood me up me out.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A. Q. apartm A. Q. your b A. picked house. Q. A. Q. A. little a: Q. A. Q. A.	Pretty much. Were you upset? I was heartbroken, actually. Did you say Camille moved out of your ment after that? Yes. When you said the officers and EMS were inside edroom, you were in the living room? I was on the floor the whole time. They me up after a few seconds and took me out of the Were you sitting on the floor? Laying on the floor. Laying on the floor? Yes. How were you laying on the floor? Flat with my face looking to like a small rea. My face was looking towards the wall. So were you on your belly? Yes. How long were you in that position? After my neighbors went and checked on my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A. Q. at that A. workin then. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. handcu A. to take	His arms were around my neck. How long is that going on for? I don't know. Did you try and cry out or say anything time? Tried. They threw me on the floor, you know, ag me over. I was bleeding. They didn't listen  Were you bleeding at all? Yes. Where? On the side. Where? Forehead, under my eye (indicating). MR. ZELMAN: Make sure she can hear you. ay. Left eye. Were you feeling pain after were you put in affs? I was feeling pain as soon as they stood me up me out. Where were you feeling pain?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A. Q. apartm A. Q. your b A. picked house. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. daught	Pretty much. Were you upset? I was heartbroken, actually. Did you say Camille moved out of your tent after that? Yes. When you said the officers and EMS were inside edroom, you were in the living room? I was on the floor the whole time. They me up after a few seconds and took me out of the Were you sitting on the floor? Laying on the floor. Laying on the floor? Yes. How were you laying on the floor? Flat with my face looking to like a small rea. My face was looking towards the wall. So were you on your belly? Yes. How long were you in that position? After my neighbors went and checked on my ter, a few seconds until they took me out of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A. Q. at that A. workir then. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. handeu A. to takee Q. A.	His arms were around my neck. How long is that going on for? I don't know. Did you try and cry out or say anything time? Tried. They threw me on the floor, you know, ag me over. I was bleeding. They didn't listen  Were you bleeding at all? Yes. Where? On the side. Where? Forehead, under my eye (indicating). MR. ZELMAN: Make sure she can hear you. ay. Left eye. Were you feeling pain after were you put in affs? I was feeling pain as soon as they stood me up me out. Where were you feeling pain? Neck, back arms, and my forehead, and the side
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A. Q. apartm A. Q. your b A. picked house. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. daught house.	Pretty much. Were you upset? I was heartbroken, actually. Did you say Camille moved out of your ment after that? Yes. When you said the officers and EMS were inside edroom, you were in the living room? I was on the floor the whole time. They me up after a few seconds and took me out of the Were you sitting on the floor? Laying on the floor. Laying on the floor? Yes. How were you laying on the floor? Flat with my face looking to like a small rea. My face was looking towards the wall. So were you on your belly? Yes. How long were you in that position? After my neighbors went and checked on my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A. Q. at that A. workin then. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. handct A. to take Q. A. of my	His arms were around my neck. How long is that going on for? I don't know. Did you try and cry out or say anything time? Tried. They threw me on the floor, you know, ag me over. I was bleeding. They didn't listen  Were you bleeding at all? Yes. Where? On the side. Where? Forehead, under my eye (indicating). MR. ZELMAN: Make sure she can hear you. ay. Left eye. Were you feeling pain after were you put in affs? I was feeling pain as soon as they stood me up me out. Where were you feeling pain?

	61		63
1	A. My back.	1	A. No.
2	Q. Were you put in a police car at some point?	2	Q. How many phone calls did you make while you
3	A. Yes.	3	were at the precinct?
4	Q. How many police officers?	4	A. Two.
5	A. Two.	5	Q. To who?
6	Q. Where did they take you?	6	A. My sister and my fiancee.
7	A. To the 77th Precinct.	7	Q. What did you talk to your sister about?
8	Q. What happened there?	8	A. To go check on my baby and where I was.
9	A. They put me in a cell.	9	Q. And anything else?
10	Q. Did anything else happen there?	10	A. I spoke with my daughter's mother.
11	A. I was in a lot of pain. So I asked to go to	11	Q. Right. What is her name?
12	the hospital.	12	A. Tanya Thompson.
13	Q. How many times did you ask to go to the	13	Q. Tanya Thompson?
14	hospital?	14	A. Yes.
15	A. Every time I could talk to an officer.	15	Q. What did you talk to your fiancee about?
16	Q. How many times?	16	A. Basically, you know, what had happened. And
17	A. That was over ten.	17	she told me.
18	Q. When was the first time?	18	Q. What did she tell you?
19	A. As soon as I got to the stationhouse.	19	A. She had to go to the hospital and my sister
20	Q. Who did you ask?	20	met her there.
21	A. Then my chest. I asked the sergeant that was	21	Q. Which hospital?
22	at the desk.	22	A. It was Kings County.
23	Q. What did you say about your chest?	23	Q. Do you know what time you called your fiancee?
24	A. My chest, I was starting to feel sharp pains	24	A. As soon as they let me. I don't know what
25	in my chest, so I was getting worried.	25	time it was.
	62		
	<b>~</b>		64
1	Q. What did the sergeant say?	1	Q. Do you know how long it was after you were put
1 2		1 2	
	Q. What did the sergeant say?		Q. Do you know how long it was after you were put
2	<ul><li>Q. What did the sergeant say?</li><li>A. He didn't say nothing.</li></ul>	2	Q. Do you know how long it was after you were put in handcuffs?
2	<ul><li>Q. What did the sergeant say?</li><li>A. He didn't say nothing.</li><li>Q. When was the second time?</li></ul>	2	<ul><li>Q. Do you know how long it was after you were put in handcuffs?</li><li>A. It was later on.</li></ul>
2 3 4	<ul><li>Q. What did the sergeant say?</li><li>A. He didn't say nothing.</li><li>Q. When was the second time?</li><li>A. When I was in the holding cell.</li></ul>	2 3 4	<ul><li>Q. Do you know how long it was after you were put in handcuffs?</li><li>A. It was later on.</li><li>Q. She said that she went to the hospital?</li></ul>
2 3 4 5	<ul><li>Q. What did the sergeant say?</li><li>A. He didn't say nothing.</li><li>Q. When was the second time?</li><li>A. When I was in the holding cell.</li><li>Q. What did you say?</li></ul>	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>Q. Do you know how long it was after you were put in handcuffs?</li><li>A. It was later on.</li><li>Q. She said that she went to the hospital?</li><li>A. The police told her to go to the hospital.</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>Q. What did the sergeant say?</li><li>A. He didn't say nothing.</li><li>Q. When was the second time?</li><li>A. When I was in the holding cell.</li><li>Q. What did you say?</li><li>A. I need medical attention.</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>Q. Do you know how long it was after you were put in handcuffs?</li> <li>A. It was later on.</li> <li>Q. She said that she went to the hospital?</li> <li>A. The police told her to go to the hospital.</li> <li>They took my baby out in the middle of the night.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>Q. What did the sergeant say?</li> <li>A. He didn't say nothing.</li> <li>Q. When was the second time?</li> <li>A. When I was in the holding cell.</li> <li>Q. What did you say?</li> <li>A. I need medical attention.</li> <li>Q. Who did you say that to?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>Q. Do you know how long it was after you were put in handcuffs?</li> <li>A. It was later on.</li> <li>Q. She said that she went to the hospital?</li> <li>A. The police told her to go to the hospital.</li> <li>They took my baby out in the middle of the night.</li> <li>Q. What else did she say?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. What did the sergeant say?</li> <li>A. He didn't say nothing.</li> <li>Q. When was the second time?</li> <li>A. When I was in the holding cell.</li> <li>Q. What did you say?</li> <li>A. I need medical attention.</li> <li>Q. Who did you say that to?</li> <li>A. To the cop that was passing.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. Do you know how long it was after you were put in handcuffs?</li> <li>A. It was later on.</li> <li>Q. She said that she went to the hospital?</li> <li>A. The police told her to go to the hospital.</li> <li>They took my baby out in the middle of the night.</li> <li>Q. What else did she say?</li> <li>A. They sent them home. Checked the baby and</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. What did the sergeant say?</li> <li>A. He didn't say nothing.</li> <li>Q. When was the second time?</li> <li>A. When I was in the holding cell.</li> <li>Q. What did you say?</li> <li>A. I need medical attention.</li> <li>Q. Who did you say that to?</li> <li>A. To the cop that was passing.</li> <li>Q. Did he say anything?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. Do you know how long it was after you were put in handcuffs?</li> <li>A. It was later on.</li> <li>Q. She said that she went to the hospital?</li> <li>A. The police told her to go to the hospital.</li> <li>They took my baby out in the middle of the night.</li> <li>Q. What else did she say?</li> <li>A. They sent them home. Checked the baby and sent them home.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. What did the sergeant say?</li> <li>A. He didn't say nothing.</li> <li>Q. When was the second time?</li> <li>A. When I was in the holding cell.</li> <li>Q. What did you say?</li> <li>A. I need medical attention.</li> <li>Q. Who did you say that to?</li> <li>A. To the cop that was passing.</li> <li>Q. Did he say anything?</li> <li>A. Yes. You will be in here until Martin Luther</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. Do you know how long it was after you were put in handcuffs?</li> <li>A. It was later on.</li> <li>Q. She said that she went to the hospital?</li> <li>A. The police told her to go to the hospital.</li> <li>They took my baby out in the middle of the night.</li> <li>Q. What else did she say?</li> <li>A. They sent them home. Checked the baby and sent them home.</li> <li>Q. What was your reaction to hear that?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q. What did the sergeant say?</li> <li>A. He didn't say nothing.</li> <li>Q. When was the second time?</li> <li>A. When I was in the holding cell.</li> <li>Q. What did you say?</li> <li>A. I need medical attention.</li> <li>Q. Who did you say that to?</li> <li>A. To the cop that was passing.</li> <li>Q. Did he say anything?</li> <li>A. Yes. You will be in here until Martin Luther</li> <li>King birthday is over.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q. Do you know how long it was after you were put in handcuffs?</li> <li>A. It was later on.</li> <li>Q. She said that she went to the hospital?</li> <li>A. The police told her to go to the hospital.</li> <li>They took my baby out in the middle of the night.</li> <li>Q. What else did she say?</li> <li>A. They sent them home. Checked the baby and sent them home.</li> <li>Q. What was your reaction to hear that?</li> <li>A. I felt helpless.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q. What did the sergeant say?</li> <li>A. He didn't say nothing.</li> <li>Q. When was the second time?</li> <li>A. When I was in the holding cell.</li> <li>Q. What did you say?</li> <li>A. I need medical attention.</li> <li>Q. Who did you say that to?</li> <li>A. To the cop that was passing.</li> <li>Q. Did he say anything?</li> <li>A. Yes. You will be in here until Martin Luther</li> <li>King birthday is over.</li> <li>Q. Anything else?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q. Do you know how long it was after you were put in handcuffs?</li> <li>A. It was later on.</li> <li>Q. She said that she went to the hospital?</li> <li>A. The police told her to go to the hospital.</li> <li>They took my baby out in the middle of the night.</li> <li>Q. What else did she say?</li> <li>A. They sent them home. Checked the baby and sent them home.</li> <li>Q. What was your reaction to hear that?</li> <li>A. I felt helpless.</li> <li>Q. Did you ask why they went to the hospital?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q. What did the sergeant say?</li> <li>A. He didn't say nothing.</li> <li>Q. When was the second time?</li> <li>A. When I was in the holding cell.</li> <li>Q. What did you say?</li> <li>A. I need medical attention.</li> <li>Q. Who did you say that to?</li> <li>A. To the cop that was passing.</li> <li>Q. Did he say anything?</li> <li>A. Yes. You will be in here until Martin Luther</li> <li>King birthday is over.</li> <li>Q. Anything else?</li> <li>A. That was it.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. Do you know how long it was after you were put in handcuffs?</li> <li>A. It was later on.</li> <li>Q. She said that she went to the hospital?</li> <li>A. The police told her to go to the hospital.</li> <li>They took my baby out in the middle of the night.</li> <li>Q. What else did she say?</li> <li>A. They sent them home. Checked the baby and sent them home.</li> <li>Q. What was your reaction to hear that?</li> <li>A. I felt helpless.</li> <li>Q. Did you ask why they went to the hospital?</li> <li>A. She said that is what the police told her to</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. What did the sergeant say?</li> <li>A. He didn't say nothing.</li> <li>Q. When was the second time?</li> <li>A. When I was in the holding cell.</li> <li>Q. What did you say?</li> <li>A. I need medical attention.</li> <li>Q. Who did you say that to?</li> <li>A. To the cop that was passing.</li> <li>Q. Did he say anything?</li> <li>A. Yes. You will be in here until Martin Luther</li> <li>King birthday is over.</li> <li>Q. Anything else?</li> <li>A. That was it.</li> <li>Q. When was the third time?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. Do you know how long it was after you were put in handcuffs?</li> <li>A. It was later on.</li> <li>Q. She said that she went to the hospital?</li> <li>A. The police told her to go to the hospital.</li> <li>They took my baby out in the middle of the night.</li> <li>Q. What else did she say?</li> <li>A. They sent them home. Checked the baby and sent them home.</li> <li>Q. What was your reaction to hear that?</li> <li>A. I felt helpless.</li> <li>Q. Did you ask why they went to the hospital?</li> <li>A. She said that is what the police told her to</li> <li>99.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. What did the sergeant say?</li> <li>A. He didn't say nothing.</li> <li>Q. When was the second time?</li> <li>A. When I was in the holding cell.</li> <li>Q. What did you say?</li> <li>A. I need medical attention.</li> <li>Q. Who did you say that to?</li> <li>A. To the cop that was passing.</li> <li>Q. Did he say anything?</li> <li>A. Yes. You will be in here until Martin Luther</li> <li>King birthday is over.</li> <li>Q. Anything else?</li> <li>A. That was it.</li> <li>Q. When was the third time?</li> <li>A. The third time was every time a cop would come</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. Do you know how long it was after you were put in handcuffs?</li> <li>A. It was later on.</li> <li>Q. She said that she went to the hospital?</li> <li>A. The police told her to go to the hospital.</li> <li>They took my baby out in the middle of the night.</li> <li>Q. What else did she say?</li> <li>A. They sent them home. Checked the baby and sent them home.</li> <li>Q. What was your reaction to hear that?</li> <li>A. I felt helpless.</li> <li>Q. Did you ask why they went to the hospital?</li> <li>A. She said that is what the police told her to</li> <li>99.</li> <li>Q. Were you photographed at the precinct?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. What did the sergeant say?</li> <li>A. He didn't say nothing.</li> <li>Q. When was the second time?</li> <li>A. When I was in the holding cell.</li> <li>Q. What did you say?</li> <li>A. I need medical attention.</li> <li>Q. Who did you say that to?</li> <li>A. To the cop that was passing.</li> <li>Q. Did he say anything?</li> <li>A. Yes. You will be in here until Martin Luther</li> <li>King birthday is over.</li> <li>Q. Anything else?</li> <li>A. That was it.</li> <li>Q. When was the third time?</li> <li>A. The third time was every time a cop would come in to the holding cell, I would ask.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. Do you know how long it was after you were put in handcuffs?</li> <li>A. It was later on.</li> <li>Q. She said that she went to the hospital?</li> <li>A. The police told her to go to the hospital.</li> <li>They took my baby out in the middle of the night.</li> <li>Q. What else did she say?</li> <li>A. They sent them home. Checked the baby and sent them home.</li> <li>Q. What was your reaction to hear that?</li> <li>A. I felt helpless.</li> <li>Q. Did you ask why they went to the hospital?</li> <li>A. She said that is what the police told her to</li> <li>99.</li> <li>Q. Were you photographed at the precinct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. What did the sergeant say?</li> <li>A. He didn't say nothing.</li> <li>Q. When was the second time?</li> <li>A. When I was in the holding cell.</li> <li>Q. What did you say?</li> <li>A. I need medical attention.</li> <li>Q. Who did you say that to?</li> <li>A. To the cop that was passing.</li> <li>Q. Did he say anything?</li> <li>A. Yes. You will be in here until Martin Luther</li> <li>King birthday is over.</li> <li>Q. Anything else?</li> <li>A. That was it.</li> <li>Q. When was the third time?</li> <li>A. The third time was every time a cop would come in to the holding cell, I would ask.</li> <li>Q. What would you say?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. Do you know how long it was after you were put in handcuffs?</li> <li>A. It was later on.</li> <li>Q. She said that she went to the hospital?</li> <li>A. The police told her to go to the hospital.</li> <li>They took my baby out in the middle of the night.</li> <li>Q. What else did she say?</li> <li>A. They sent them home. Checked the baby and sent them home.</li> <li>Q. What was your reaction to hear that?</li> <li>A. I felt helpless.</li> <li>Q. Did you ask why they went to the hospital?</li> <li>A. She said that is what the police told her to</li> <li>99.</li> <li>Q. Were you photographed at the precinct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. How many times?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. What did the sergeant say?</li> <li>A. He didn't say nothing.</li> <li>Q. When was the second time?</li> <li>A. When I was in the holding cell.</li> <li>Q. What did you say?</li> <li>A. I need medical attention.</li> <li>Q. Who did you say that to?</li> <li>A. To the cop that was passing.</li> <li>Q. Did he say anything?</li> <li>A. Yes. You will be in here until Martin Luther</li> <li>King birthday is over.</li> <li>Q. Anything else?</li> <li>A. That was it.</li> <li>Q. When was the third time?</li> <li>A. The third time was every time a cop would come in to the holding cell, I would ask.</li> <li>Q. What would you say?</li> <li>A. Can I please have medical attention?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. Do you know how long it was after you were put in handcuffs?</li> <li>A. It was later on.</li> <li>Q. She said that she went to the hospital?</li> <li>A. The police told her to go to the hospital.</li> <li>They took my baby out in the middle of the night.</li> <li>Q. What else did she say?</li> <li>A. They sent them home. Checked the baby and sent them home.</li> <li>Q. What was your reaction to hear that?</li> <li>A. I felt helpless.</li> <li>Q. Did you ask why they went to the hospital?</li> <li>A. She said that is what the police told her to</li> <li>99.</li> <li>Q. Were you photographed at the precinct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. How many times?</li> <li>A. Mugshot.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. What did the sergeant say?</li> <li>A. He didn't say nothing.</li> <li>Q. When was the second time?</li> <li>A. When I was in the holding cell.</li> <li>Q. What did you say?</li> <li>A. I need medical attention.</li> <li>Q. Who did you say that to?</li> <li>A. To the cop that was passing.</li> <li>Q. Did he say anything?</li> <li>A. Yes. You will be in here until Martin Luther</li> <li>King birthday is over.</li> <li>Q. Anything else?</li> <li>A. That was it.</li> <li>Q. When was the third time?</li> <li>A. The third time was every time a cop would come in to the holding cell, I would ask.</li> <li>Q. What would you say?</li> <li>A. Can I please have medical attention?</li> <li>Q. And any response?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. Do you know how long it was after you were put in handcuffs?</li> <li>A. It was later on.</li> <li>Q. She said that she went to the hospital?</li> <li>A. The police told her to go to the hospital.</li> <li>They took my baby out in the middle of the night.</li> <li>Q. What else did she say?</li> <li>A. They sent them home. Checked the baby and sent them home.</li> <li>Q. What was your reaction to hear that?</li> <li>A. I felt helpless.</li> <li>Q. Did you ask why they went to the hospital?</li> <li>A. She said that is what the police told her to</li> <li>99.</li> <li>Q. Were you photographed at the precinct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. How many times?</li> <li>A. Mugshot.</li> <li>Q. Fingerprint?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. What did the sergeant say?</li> <li>A. He didn't say nothing.</li> <li>Q. When was the second time?</li> <li>A. When I was in the holding cell.</li> <li>Q. What did you say?</li> <li>A. I need medical attention.</li> <li>Q. Who did you say that to?</li> <li>A. To the cop that was passing.</li> <li>Q. Did he say anything?</li> <li>A. Yes. You will be in here until Martin Luther</li> <li>King birthday is over.</li> <li>Q. Anything else?</li> <li>A. That was it.</li> <li>Q. When was the third time?</li> <li>A. The third time was every time a cop would come in to the holding cell, I would ask.</li> <li>Q. What would you say?</li> <li>A. Can I please have medical attention?</li> <li>Q. And any response?</li> <li>A. They moved me to another cell that was real</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. Do you know how long it was after you were put in handcuffs?</li> <li>A. It was later on.</li> <li>Q. She said that she went to the hospital?</li> <li>A. The police told her to go to the hospital.</li> <li>They took my baby out in the middle of the night.</li> <li>Q. What else did she say?</li> <li>A. They sent them home. Checked the baby and sent them home.</li> <li>Q. What was your reaction to hear that?</li> <li>A. I felt helpless.</li> <li>Q. Did you ask why they went to the hospital?</li> <li>A. She said that is what the police told her to</li> <li>99.</li> <li>Q. Were you photographed at the precinct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. How many times?</li> <li>A. Mugshot.</li> <li>Q. Fingerprint?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. What did the sergeant say?</li> <li>A. He didn't say nothing.</li> <li>Q. When was the second time?</li> <li>A. When I was in the holding cell.</li> <li>Q. What did you say?</li> <li>A. I need medical attention.</li> <li>Q. Who did you say that to?</li> <li>A. To the cop that was passing.</li> <li>Q. Did he say anything?</li> <li>A. Yes. You will be in here until Martin Luther</li> <li>King birthday is over.</li> <li>Q. Anything else?</li> <li>A. That was it.</li> <li>Q. When was the third time?</li> <li>A. The third time was every time a cop would come in to the holding cell, I would ask.</li> <li>Q. What would you say?</li> <li>A. Can I please have medical attention?</li> <li>Q. And any response?</li> <li>A. They moved me to another cell that was real cold.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. Do you know how long it was after you were put in handcuffs?</li> <li>A. It was later on.</li> <li>Q. She said that she went to the hospital?</li> <li>A. The police told her to go to the hospital.</li> <li>They took my baby out in the middle of the night.</li> <li>Q. What else did she say?</li> <li>A. They sent them home. Checked the baby and sent them home.</li> <li>Q. What was your reaction to hear that?</li> <li>A. I felt helpless.</li> <li>Q. Did you ask why they went to the hospital?</li> <li>A. She said that is what the police told her to</li> <li>99.</li> <li>Q. Were you photographed at the precinct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. How many times?</li> <li>A. Mugshot.</li> <li>Q. Fingerprint?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever refuse to be fingerprinted?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. What did the sergeant say?</li> <li>A. He didn't say nothing.</li> <li>Q. When was the second time?</li> <li>A. When I was in the holding cell.</li> <li>Q. What did you say?</li> <li>A. I need medical attention.</li> <li>Q. Who did you say that to?</li> <li>A. To the cop that was passing.</li> <li>Q. Did he say anything?</li> <li>A. Yes. You will be in here until Martin Luther</li> <li>King birthday is over.</li> <li>Q. Anything else?</li> <li>A. That was it.</li> <li>Q. When was the third time?</li> <li>A. The third time was every time a cop would come in to the holding cell, I would ask.</li> <li>Q. What would you say?</li> <li>A. Can I please have medical attention?</li> <li>Q. And any response?</li> <li>A. They moved me to another cell that was real cold.</li> <li>Q. Did you have any property on you or anything</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. Do you know how long it was after you were put in handcuffs?</li> <li>A. It was later on.</li> <li>Q. She said that she went to the hospital?</li> <li>A. The police told her to go to the hospital.</li> <li>They took my baby out in the middle of the night.</li> <li>Q. What else did she say?</li> <li>A. They sent them home. Checked the baby and sent them home.</li> <li>Q. What was your reaction to hear that?</li> <li>A. I felt helpless.</li> <li>Q. Did you ask why they went to the hospital?</li> <li>A. She said that is what the police told her to</li> <li>99.</li> <li>Q. Were you photographed at the precinct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. How many times?</li> <li>A. Mugshot.</li> <li>Q. Fingerprint?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever refuse to be fingerprinted?</li> <li>A. Until they let me see a doctor.</li> </ul>

	65		67
1	call the ambulance if I would let them fingerprint me.	1	Q. Why do you say that?
2	I told them I am not letting them fingerprint me until I	2	A. I think they checked my blood pressure in the
3	get some medical attention. So then he promised and	3	ambulance.
4	then I was fingerprinted.	4	Q. Did you say specifically why you needed
5	Q. How many times did the police officers try to	5	medical attention?
6	fingerprint you?	6	A. Yes.
7	A. They never tried. I said I refuse to get	7	Q. What did you say?
8	fingerprinted until I get some medical assistance.	8	A. I told them I am in a lot of pain.
9	Q. How many times would you say you refused?	9	Q. Did you say where?
10	A. They just asked me once.	10	A. Yes.
11	Q. When was that?	11	Q. What did you say?
12	A. When I was asking to go see a doctor.	12	A. My back, neck, chest, my arms, my face, I had
13	Q. Was that as soon as you got to the precinct or	13	a migraine headache.
14	sometime after that?	14	Q. How many times did you specify what parts of
15	A. Sometime after that.	15	your body was hurting?
16	Q. What did they say when you refused to be	16	A. To the doctor at the hospital?
17	fingerprinted?	17	Q. Before that. To the police officers.
18	A. They didn't say nothing. They left me there.	18	A. They were not listening, they were not talking
19	Q. How much time passed, would you say, asking	19	to me. I told them I was in pain.
20	for medical attention to the time that you were taken to		Q. What injuries are you alleging were caused by
21	an ambulance?	21	your arrest on January 2014?
22	A. It was in the morning.	22	A. I am alleging my back, my neck, my shoulders,
23	Q. How many hours would you say that was?	23	and my pride.
24	A. I would say it was 10:00 in the morning to	24	Q. Anything else?
	11:00 or from 10:00.	25	A. That's about it.
	66		68
1	Q. Did you fill out any paperwork while at the	1	Q. Were you taken to Interfaith Hospital, what
2	precinct?	2	happened there?
3	A. Not that I know of.	3	A. I was there on pain medication. They gave me
4	Q. Were you looked at like, EMS workers at the	4	a neck brace, I could not look up. They took some
5	precinct?	5	X-rays and a CAT scan.
6	A. No.	6	Q. How long were you at the hospital?
7	Q. Were you looked at by anyone at the precinct	7	A. Fifteen, twelve hours. I'm sorry. About 12
8	for your medical complaints?	8	to 15 hours.
9	A. No one.	9	Q. How many doors did you see there?
10	Q. How did you come to arrive at the hospital?	10	A. I remember one.
11 12	A. A sergeant came on and said "Thompson." I said "Sir, I'm asking for medical attention for the	11 12	<ul><li>Q. What did you tell the doctors?</li><li>A. That my back is in a great amount of pain. I</li></ul>
13	longest night." He said, "Thompson, I need to	13	
14	fingerprint you." I said, "I have been asking for	14	got beaten up.  Q. Can you be more specific? What exactly did
15	medical attention and nobody is listening." He said	15	you tell them?
16	"Let them fingerprint you, go ahead and fingerprint and		A. I told them where the pain was. In my back
17	I will call the ambulance." I said "Thank you, sir."	17	and in my neck. That's it. He gave me painkillers and
18	And I proceeded to let him fingerprint me. I got	18	set me up for X-ray.
19	fingerprinted and then he called the ambulance.	19	Q. Do you know the results of those tests?
20	Q. And then what happened?	20	A. From what he was telling me, yes.
21	A. Afterwards then he took me to Interfaith	21	Q. What did he tell you?
22	Hospital.	22	A. Swelling, but you are lucky nothing is broken.
23	Q. Before you were taken to Interfaith, were you	23	Q. Do you know the name of this doctor?
24	examined by anybody?	24	A. No.
25	A. No. My blood pressure probably.	25	Q. Did you ever go back to the Interfaith
	·		17 (Pages 65 to 68)
			-: (-3500 00 00)

		69			71
1	Hospit	tal again?	1	Q.	How long is a while?
2	_	No.	2		Probably next month or so.
3		Have you ever been there before?	3		Did you wear it off and on or every day?
4		Yes.	4		Basically every day.
5	Q.	For what?	5		Every day for a month?
6	_	I was born in that hospital.	6	_	Yes.
7		How about since the time you were born to the	7	Q.	Did your doctor at the hospital suggest that
8		f your arrest, have you gone to that hospital?	8		llow up?
9	A.	No.	9	A.	Yes.
10	Q.	So what part of your body got X-rayed?	10	Q.	What did they say exactly?
11	A.	My back and neck.	11	A.	99 you have a doctor, which I told them yes.
12	Q.	And the results were what again?	12	I said	I already checked in with him.
13	A.	A lot of swelling, nothing broke.	13	Q.	Who was your doctor at the time?
14	Q.	You said you got Cat scan; is that right?	14	A.	Dr. Elliott Switzer.
15	A.	I don't know. It is some type.	15	Q.	When you left the hospital, who did you leave
16	Q.	What part of the body was that?	16	with?	
17	A.	The back and neck.	17	A.	The police.
18	Q.	Was that the same results?	18	Q.	Where did they take you to?
19	A.	As far as I know.	19	A.	The 77th Precinct.
20	Q.	Did they give you anything else besides	20	Q.	Did they tell you that you have degenerative
21		llers and a neck brace?	21		e or a condition?
22	A.	Yes.	22	A.	Never.
23	Q.	What kind of painkillers did they give you?	23	Q.	Never?
24		I don't know.	24	A.	No.
25	Q.	How many different painkillers did they give	25	Q.	Did there come a time that you went before a
		70			72
1					
	you?		1	judge?	
2	•	So many. Some kind of pills.	1 2	judge? A.	Yes.
2	A.	So many. Some kind of pills.  Did they tell you how long you should take		A.	
	A.	Did they tell you how long you should take	2	A. Q.	Yes. When was that?
3	A. Q. them f	Did they tell you how long you should take or?	2	A. Q. A.	Yes. When was that? I guess the next day, if it was not the next
3 4	A. Q. them f	Did they tell you how long you should take for?  I think they may have given me a prescription.	2 3 4	A. Q. A. day, af	Yes. When was that?
3 4 5	A. Q. them f A. They g	Did they tell you how long you should take for?  I think they may have given me a prescription. gave me at the hospital.	2 3 4 5	A. Q. A. day, af Q.	Yes. When was that? I guess the next day, if it was not the next ter I got out of the hospital, the next day.
3 4 5 6	A. Q. them f A. They g	Did they tell you how long you should take for?  I think they may have given me a prescription.	2 3 4 5 6	A. Q. A. day, af Q. that yo	Yes. When was that? I guess the next day, if it was not the next ter I got out of the hospital, the next day. How long would you say it was from the time
3 4 5 6 7	A. Q. them f A. They g Q. A.	Did they tell you how long you should take for?  I think they may have given me a prescription. gave me at the hospital.  Did you fill the prescription?	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Q. A. day, af Q. that you a judge	Yes. When was that? I guess the next day, if it was not the next ter I got out of the hospital, the next day. How long would you say it was from the time u were handcuffed to the time that you first saw
3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Q. them f A. They g Q. A. Q.	Did they tell you how long you should take for?  I think they may have given me a prescription. gave me at the hospital.  Did you fill the prescription?  Not that one. I got that from my doctor.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Q. A. day, af Q. that you a judge	Yes. When was that? I guess the next day, if it was not the next ter I got out of the hospital, the next day. How long would you say it was from the time u were handcuffed to the time that you first saw e, how many hours?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Q. them f A. They g Q. A. Q. A.	Did they tell you how long you should take for?  I think they may have given me a prescription. gave me at the hospital.  Did you fill the prescription?  Not that one. I got that from my doctor.  Did you fill the prescription they gave you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Q. A. day, af Q. that yo a judge A. days.	Yes. When was that? I guess the next day, if it was not the next ter I got out of the hospital, the next day. How long would you say it was from the time u were handcuffed to the time that you first saw e, how many hours?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Q. them f A. They g Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Did they tell you how long you should take for?  I think they may have given me a prescription. gave me at the hospital.  Did you fill the prescription?  Not that one. I got that from my doctor.  Did you fill the prescription they gave you?  I am not sure that I did.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Q. A. day, af Q. that yo a judge A. days. Q.	Yes. When was that? I guess the next day, if it was not the next ter I got out of the hospital, the next day. How long would you say it was from the time u were handcuffed to the time that you first saw e, how many hours? I would say about two-and-a-half days, three
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Q. them f A. They g Q. A. Q. A. Q. with a	Did they tell you how long you should take for?  I think they may have given me a prescription. gave me at the hospital.  Did you fill the prescription?  Not that one. I got that from my doctor.  Did you fill the prescription they gave you?  I am not sure that I did.  Did the doctors at the hospital diagnose you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Q. A. day, af Q. that yo a judge A. days. Q. went b	Yes. When was that? I guess the next day, if it was not the next ter I got out of the hospital, the next day. How long would you say it was from the time u were handcuffed to the time that you first saw e, how many hours? I would say about two-and-a-half days, three
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Q. them f A. They § Q. A. Q. A. Q. with a A.	Did they tell you how long you should take for?  I think they may have given me a prescription. gave me at the hospital.  Did you fill the prescription?  Not that one. I got that from my doctor.  Did you fill the prescription they gave you?  I am not sure that I did.  Did the doctors at the hospital diagnose you nything, to your knowledge?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Q. A. day, af Q. that yo a judge A. days. Q. went b	Yes. When was that? I guess the next day, if it was not the next ter I got out of the hospital, the next day. How long would you say it was from the time u were handcuffed to the time that you first saw e, how many hours? I would say about two-and-a-half days, three Were you represented by an attorney when you efore a judge?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Q. them f A. They § Q. A. Q. with a A. Q.	Did they tell you how long you should take for?  I think they may have given me a prescription. gave me at the hospital.  Did you fill the prescription?  Not that one. I got that from my doctor.  Did you fill the prescription they gave you?  I am not sure that I did.  Did the doctors at the hospital diagnose you nything, to your knowledge?  Not to my knowledge. Just a lot of pain.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Q. A. day, af Q. that yo a judge A. days. Q. went b A. Q.	Yes. When was that? I guess the next day, if it was not the next ter I got out of the hospital, the next day. How long would you say it was from the time u were handcuffed to the time that you first saw e, how many hours? I would say about two-and-a-half days, three Were you represented by an attorney when you efore a judge? Yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Q. them f A. They g Q. A. Q. with a A. Q. degeno	Did they tell you how long you should take for?  I think they may have given me a prescription. gave me at the hospital.  Did you fill the prescription?  Not that one. I got that from my doctor.  Did you fill the prescription they gave you?  I am not sure that I did.  Did the doctors at the hospital diagnose you nything, to your knowledge?  Not to my knowledge. Just a lot of pain.  Do you recall them telling you that you had	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Q. A. day, af Q. that yo a judge A. days. Q. went b A. Q.	Yes. When was that? I guess the next day, if it was not the next ter I got out of the hospital, the next day. How long would you say it was from the time u were handcuffed to the time that you first saw e, how many hours? I would say about two-and-a-half days, three Were you represented by an attorney when you efore a judge? Yes. Who was that?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Q. them f A. They g Q. A. Q. with a A. Q. degene. A.	Did they tell you how long you should take for?  I think they may have given me a prescription. gave me at the hospital.  Did you fill the prescription?  Not that one. I got that from my doctor.  Did you fill the prescription they gave you?  I am not sure that I did.  Did the doctors at the hospital diagnose you nything, to your knowledge?  Not to my knowledge. Just a lot of pain.  Do you recall them telling you that you had erative diseases in your back?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Q. A. day, af Q. that yo a judge A. days. Q. went b A. Q.	Yes. When was that? I guess the next day, if it was not the next ter I got out of the hospital, the next day. How long would you say it was from the time u were handcuffed to the time that you first saw e, how many hours? I would say about two-and-a-half days, three  Were you represented by an attorney when you efore a judge? Yes. Who was that? That was a nice lady. I forgot her name.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Q. them f A. They § Q. A. Q. with a A. Q. degend A. Q.	Did they tell you how long you should take for?  I think they may have given me a prescription. gave me at the hospital.  Did you fill the prescription?  Not that one. I got that from my doctor.  Did you fill the prescription they gave you?  I am not sure that I did.  Did the doctors at the hospital diagnose you nything, to your knowledge?  Not to my knowledge. Just a lot of pain.  Do you recall them telling you that you had erative diseases in your back?  No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Q. A. day, af Q. that yo a judge A. days. Q. went b A. Q.	Yes. When was that? I guess the next day, if it was not the next ter I got out of the hospital, the next day. How long would you say it was from the time u were handcuffed to the time that you first saw e, how many hours? I would say about two-and-a-half days, three  Were you represented by an attorney when you efore a judge? Yes. Who was that? That was a nice lady. I forgot her name. So what happened there?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Q. them f A. They g Q. A. Q. with a A. Q. degene A. Q. an inju	Did they tell you how long you should take for?  I think they may have given me a prescription. gave me at the hospital.  Did you fill the prescription?  Not that one. I got that from my doctor.  Did you fill the prescription they gave you?  I am not sure that I did.  Did the doctors at the hospital diagnose you nything, to your knowledge?  Not to my knowledge. Just a lot of pain.  Do you recall them telling you that you had erative diseases in your back?  No.  Do you recall them telling you you already had	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Q. A. day, af Q. that yo a judge A. days. Q. went b A. Q. A. Q. A. yeah.	Yes. When was that? I guess the next day, if it was not the next ter I got out of the hospital, the next day. How long would you say it was from the time u were handcuffed to the time that you first saw e, how many hours? I would say about two-and-a-half days, three  Were you represented by an attorney when you efore a judge? Yes. Who was that? That was a nice lady. I forgot her name. So what happened there?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Q. them f A. They g Q. A. Q. with a A. Q. degene A. Q. an inju A.	Did they tell you how long you should take for?  I think they may have given me a prescription. gave me at the hospital.  Did you fill the prescription?  Not that one. I got that from my doctor.  Did you fill the prescription they gave you?  I am not sure that I did.  Did the doctors at the hospital diagnose you nything, to your knowledge?  Not to my knowledge. Just a lot of pain.  Do you recall them telling you that you had erative diseases in your back?  No.  Do you recall them telling you you already had arry to your back?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q. A. day, af Q. that yo a judge A. days. Q. went b A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. yeah. Q.	Yes. When was that? I guess the next day, if it was not the next ter I got out of the hospital, the next day. How long would you say it was from the time u were handcuffed to the time that you first saw e, how many hours? I would say about two-and-a-half days, three  Were you represented by an attorney when you efore a judge? Yes. Who was that? That was a nice lady. I forgot her name. So what happened there? They released me on my own recognizance, ROR,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q. them f A. They g Q. A. Q. with a A. Q. degend A. Q. an inju A. Q.	Did they tell you how long you should take for?  I think they may have given me a prescription. gave me at the hospital.  Did you fill the prescription?  Not that one. I got that from my doctor.  Did you fill the prescription they gave you?  I am not sure that I did.  Did the doctors at the hospital diagnose you nything, to your knowledge?  Not to my knowledge. Just a lot of pain.  Do you recall them telling you that you had erative diseases in your back?  No.  Do you recall them telling you you already had any to your back?  No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q. A. day, af Q. that yo a judge A. days. Q. went b A. Q. A. Q. A. yeah. Q. A.	Yes. When was that? I guess the next day, if it was not the next ter I got out of the hospital, the next day. How long would you say it was from the time u were handcuffed to the time that you first saw e, how many hours? I would say about two-and-a-half days, three  Were you represented by an attorney when you efore a judge? Yes. Who was that? That was a nice lady. I forgot her name. So what happened there? They released me on my own recognizance, ROR,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Q. them f A. They g Q. A. Q. with a A. Q. degend A. Q. an inju A. Q. A.	Did they tell you how long you should take for?  I think they may have given me a prescription. gave me at the hospital.  Did you fill the prescription?  Not that one. I got that from my doctor.  Did you fill the prescription they gave you?  I am not sure that I did.  Did the doctors at the hospital diagnose you nything, to your knowledge?  Not to my knowledge. Just a lot of pain.  Do you recall them telling you that you had erative diseases in your back?  No.  Do you recall them telling you you already had any to your back?  No.  You said they gave you a collar, right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Q. A. day, af Q. that yo a judge A. days. Q. went b A. Q. A. Q. A. yeah. Q.	Yes. When was that? I guess the next day, if it was not the next ter I got out of the hospital, the next day. How long would you say it was from the time u were handcuffed to the time that you first saw e, how many hours? I would say about two-and-a-half days, three  Were you represented by an attorney when you efore a judge? Yes. Who was that? That was a nice lady. I forgot her name. So what happened there? They released me on my own recognizance, ROR, Were you charged with anything? Yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Q. them f A. They g Q. A. Q. with a A. Q. degend A. Q. an inju A. Q.	Did they tell you how long you should take for?  I think they may have given me a prescription. gave me at the hospital.  Did you fill the prescription?  Not that one. I got that from my doctor.  Did you fill the prescription they gave you?  I am not sure that I did.  Did the doctors at the hospital diagnose you nything, to your knowledge?  Not to my knowledge. Just a lot of pain.  Do you recall them telling you that you had crative diseases in your back?  No.  Do you recall them telling you you already had arry to your back?  No.  You said they gave you a collar, right?  Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Q. A. day, af Q. that yo a judge A. days. Q. went b A. Q. A. Q. A. yeah. Q. A.	Yes. When was that? I guess the next day, if it was not the next ter I got out of the hospital, the next day. How long would you say it was from the time u were handcuffed to the time that you first saw e, how many hours? I would say about two-and-a-half days, three  Were you represented by an attorney when you efore a judge? Yes. Who was that? That was a nice lady. I forgot her name. So what happened there? They released me on my own recognizance, ROR, Were you charged with anything? Yes. What were you charged with?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q. them f A. They g Q. A. Q. A. Q. with a A. Q. degenn A. Q. an inju A. Q. A.	Did they tell you how long you should take for?  I think they may have given me a prescription. gave me at the hospital.  Did you fill the prescription?  Not that one. I got that from my doctor.  Did you fill the prescription they gave you?  I am not sure that I did.  Did the doctors at the hospital diagnose you nything, to your knowledge?  Not to my knowledge. Just a lot of pain.  Do you recall them telling you that you had erative diseases in your back?  No.  Do you recall them telling you you already had ary to your back?  No.  You said they gave you a collar, right?  Yes.  Did you wear it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q. A. day, af Q. that yo a judge A. days. Q. went b A. Q. A. yeah. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Yes. When was that? I guess the next day, if it was not the next ter I got out of the hospital, the next day. How long would you say it was from the time u were handcuffed to the time that you first saw e, how many hours? I would say about two-and-a-half days, three  Were you represented by an attorney when you efore a judge? Yes. Who was that? That was a nice lady. I forgot her name. So what happened there? They released me on my own recognizance, ROR, Were you charged with anything? Yes. What were you charged with? Obstructing justice and resisting arrest.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Q. them f A. They g Q. A. Q. A. Q. with a A. Q. degene A. Q. an inju A. Q. A. Q.	Did they tell you how long you should take for?  I think they may have given me a prescription. gave me at the hospital.  Did you fill the prescription?  Not that one. I got that from my doctor.  Did you fill the prescription they gave you?  I am not sure that I did.  Did the doctors at the hospital diagnose you nything, to your knowledge?  Not to my knowledge. Just a lot of pain.  Do you recall them telling you that you had erative diseases in your back?  No.  Do you recall them telling you you already had any to your back?  No.  You said they gave you a collar, right?  Yes.  Did you wear it?  Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Q. A. day, af Q. that yo a judge A. days. Q. went b A. Q. A.	Yes. When was that? I guess the next day, if it was not the next ter I got out of the hospital, the next day. How long would you say it was from the time u were handcuffed to the time that you first saw e, how many hours? I would say about two-and-a-half days, three  Were you represented by an attorney when you efore a judge? Yes. Who was that? That was a nice lady. I forgot her name. So what happened there? They released me on my own recognizance, ROR, Were you charged with anything? Yes. What were you charged with? Obstructing justice and resisting arrest. Is that the first time that you heard that you

	73		75
1	Q. What was your reaction when you heard that?	1	remember what the statement said that you read?
2	A. That is what they call it when you get beat	2	A. No.
3	up, resisting.	3	Q. Do you remember anything that was said?
4	Q. Is that what your reaction was?	4	A. No, not really. To a point. I can't say for
5	A. Yes.	5	sure.
6	Q. How about the obstructing justice charges?	6	Q. What was the general substance of it?
7	A. Obstructing justice when you opened your door.	7	A. It was my lawyer said that you can get this
8	Q. Did you enter a plea?	8	resolved today. And I said, you know, she was like all
9	A. Yes.	9	right. And then she said this is what was said. I was
10	Q. What did you plea?	10	like okay. I need a full clearance of that. She
11	A. I know it was not guilty. I don't know when I	11	proceeded to give me another court date.
12	was able to enter the plea.	12	Q. And you said "what was said" can you be more
13	Q. Where did you go after your release?	13	specific?
14	A. Home.	14	A. Basically, I wanted to know or she let me know
15	Q. How did you get there?	15	what exactly I was charged with. She told me what I was
16	A. I took the train.	16	charged with. The statement that was said about me.
17	Q. How many times did you go to court after that	17	Q. You said there was a statement by who?
18	on this case on the criminal case?	18	MR. ZELMAN: For the record, I will not allow
19	A. After two more times.	19	conversations that he had with his attorney,
20	Q. When was the first time?	20	subsequent conversations with his attorney. So
21	A. Probably a month later.	21 22	when you ask the question, just make it clear that
22 23	<ul><li>Q. What happened there?</li><li>A. They offered me an ACD.</li></ul>	23	he is not to testify about statements that were made between him and his attorney, please.
24	Q. Who offered you an ACD?	24	Q. You testified that you read a statement, like
25	A. The District Attorney.	25	a piece of paper?
	74		76
1		,	
1	Q. What is an ACD?	1	A. She was talking about it to me.
2	A. Something that you get off to go home and they throw out the case.	2	<ul><li>Q. Did you ever read a statement?</li><li>A. Yes.</li></ul>
4	Q. What did you say when they offered you an ACD		Q. Who was that statement written by?
5	A. That is when I found out what the real charges	5	A. Toleta's sister.
6	were.	6	Q. Camille?
7	Q. What do you mean you found out what the real	7	A. Yes.
8	charges were?	8	Q. What did the statement say?
9	A. She let me read it. My lawyer let me read out	9	A. I don't quite remember.
10	the complaint or whatever was said.	10	Q. What was the general substance of it?
11	Q. What did it say?	11	A. That she was the one that called the police.
12	A. About the sexual abuse.	12	Q. Anything else?
13	Q. What was the charge?	13	A. That's it.
14	A. Huh?	14	Q. Did she mention anything about child abuse?
15	Q. What was the charge?	15	A. That was mentioned.
16	A. There was no charge with the statement that	16	Q. In what context that was mentioned?
17	was said.	17	A. The context was basically of a child, abuse of
18	Q. Who wrote the statement?	18	a child.
19	A. Her sister.	19	Q. Was it your understanding that you were also
20	Q. Were you given a copy of that statement?	20	being charged with child abuse?
21	A. No.	21	A. I was never charged with that. I was not.
22	Q. Do you remember what specifically the	22	Q. Why did you take the ACD?
23	statement said?	23	A. I didn't want no statements on my record. She
24	A. That I was going to see this to the end.	24	explained to me what my lawyer explained.
25	Q. So directing you back to my question. Do you	25	MR. ZELMAN: Try to not testify as to what she
			10 /5

	77		79
1	told you and what you told her.	1	A. Yes. Maybe now it's five years.
2	THE WITNESS: Okay.	2	Q. What is your relationship like with her?
3	A. She explained the difference.	3	A. We don't have a relationship.
4	Q. So what happened at the court appearance, the	4	Q. She was living with you for over a year?
5	first court appearance?	5	A. Yes.
6	A. Another court date.	6	Q. What was your relationship with her like then?
7	Q. What happened at the second court date, do you	7	A. We were good.
8	remember then what it was?	8	Q. Why was she living there?
9	A. No. But they called me early. They called me	9	A. She got evicted from her house.
10	about three weeks early and dismissed it.	10	Q. Did you want her to live there?
11	Q. Do you remember how long after the first	11	A. Not necessarily.
12	appearance was the second appearance?	12	Q. So why did you let her live there?
13	A. It was supposed to be a month and a half. I	13	A. She was in need.
14	came in three weeks later.	14	Q. Is it because your fiancee asked you?
15	Q. What happened there?	15	A. Yes.
16	A. They dismissed it fully.	16	MR. THADANI: Let's take a lunch break.
17	Q. Do you know why?	17	MR. ZELMAN: Let's go for another half an
18	A. Because I was innocent.	18	hour.
19	Q. Is that your understanding why they dismissed	19	MR. THADANI: Sure.
20	it?	20	Q. So how soon after you got home after your
21	A. In the name of justice, is what was said.	21	arrest did you go see a doctor?
22	Q. Who said this?	22	A. Two days.
23	A. The DA.	23	Q. Where did you go to?
24	Q. Who is Shantasia Archer?	24	A. To Dr. Elliott Switzer.
25	A. She is my neighbor's daughter.	25	Q. Can you spell his last name?
	78		80
1	Q. How old is she?	1	A. S no.
2	A. She is 19.	2	Q. How long have you been seeing that doctor?
3	Q. She is 19 now?	3	A. About three, four years.
4	A. Yes.	4	Q. What kind of doctor was he?
5	Q. To the best of your knowledge, was she a	5	A. General practitioner, if I am correct.
6	witness to your arrest?	6	Q. How did you come to first see him?
7	A. Yes. And her mother.	7	A. I was recommended.
8	Q. Where was she?	8	Q. By who?
9	A. They both was peering out the door.	9	A. By a neighbor.
10	Q. You didn't mention that before, how come?	10	Q. Which neighbor?
11	A. I mentioned it.	11	A. A neighbor that lives on my block. You need
12	Q. You did?	12	to know his name?
13	A. I mentioned that her mother and she was there	13	Q. Yes.
14	with her.	14	A. OJ, Orthelio Jones.
15	Q. So there were two of them?	15	Q. Who did you see before that as your general
16	A. Yes.	16	practitioner?
17	Q. Annetta Archer and Shantasia Archer were	17	A. The VA.
18	there?	18	Q. Sorry?
19	A. Yes.	19	A. The veterans.
20	Q. And they were both peering out the door; is	20	Q. Are you a veteran?
21	that what you are saying?	21	A. Yes.
22	A. Yes.	22	Q. Of?
23	Q. How long have you known Camille Watson?	23	A. Navy.
24	A. Five years.	24	Q. How long have you served in the navy?
25	O Five vector from nove?	25	A. Yes, three years.
23	Q. Five years from now?	23	A. 1es, three years.

	81		83
1	Q. What years were those, what time period?	1	Q. Did you call someone at work to tell them that
2	A. It was '91 to '94.	2	you will not be coming in?
3	Q. What was your title?	3	A. Yes.
4	A. There I was an ABF.	4	Q. When did you do that?
5	Q. What is that?	5	A. When I got arrested.
6	A. Aviation Bolts and Fueler.	6	Q. Who did you call?
7	Q. Why did you leave?	7	A. It is an automatic system.
8	A. Too much traveling.	8	Q. What did you say?
9	Q. Did it you have a general practitioner before	9	A. That I am calling out.
10	that?	10	Q. What did you say, specifically?
11	A. Yes, but I can't remember his name. I had a	11	A. Family emergency at first.
12	doctor ever since I was out the military.	12	Q. How many times did you call the automatic
13	Q. How often would you see Dr. Switzer?	13	system?
14	A. Whenever I was not feeling well.	14	A. Then I spoke to my supervisor after that.
15	Q. When was the last time that you saw him before	15	Q. Who is your supervisor?
16	your arrest?	16	A. Ms. Bruce.
17	A. I don't remember. I know I go every year for	17	Q. What is her first name?
18	a physical. I know that he sees me.	18	A. Thetta.
19	Q. Why did you wait two days?	19	Q. Can you spell that?
20	A. I was kind of shell shocked.	20	A. T-H-E-T-T-A.
21	Q. What do you mean by that?	21	Q. What did you tell her when you did speak with
22	A. You know, I just got beat up. I was just in	22	her?
23	pain. I wanted to stay in the house.	23	A. I guess after I got out of jail if I am not
24	Q. Did you miss work?	24	mistaken, I spoke with her. I guess once I got out of
25	A. Yes.	25	jail.
	82		84
1		1	
1 2	Q. How many days of work did you miss?	1 2	Q. What did you tell her?
	<ul><li>Q. How many days of work did you miss?</li><li>A. A month and something.</li></ul>		<ul><li>Q. What did you tell her?</li><li>A. I had a family emergency.</li></ul>
2	Q. How many days of work did you miss?	2	Q. What did you tell her?
2	<ul><li>Q. How many days of work did you miss?</li><li>A. A month and something.</li><li>Q. When did you go back to work after your arrest?</li></ul>	2	<ul><li>Q. What did you tell her?</li><li>A. I had a family emergency.</li><li>Q. Is that all you said?</li><li>A. Yes.</li></ul>
2 3 4	<ul><li>Q. How many days of work did you miss?</li><li>A. A month and something.</li><li>Q. When did you go back to work after your arrest?</li><li>A. Probably like around 30-something days. I</li></ul>	2 3 4	<ul><li>Q. What did you tell her?</li><li>A. I had a family emergency.</li><li>Q. Is that all you said?</li></ul>
2 3 4 5	<ul><li>Q. How many days of work did you miss?</li><li>A. A month and something.</li><li>Q. When did you go back to work after your arrest?</li></ul>	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>Q. What did you tell her?</li><li>A. I had a family emergency.</li><li>Q. Is that all you said?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. And you need to miss work?</li><li>A. Yes.</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>Q. How many days of work did you miss?</li> <li>A. A month and something.</li> <li>Q. When did you go back to work after your arrest?</li> <li>A. Probably like around 30-something days. I used up all my vacation time.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>Q. What did you tell her?</li><li>A. I had a family emergency.</li><li>Q. Is that all you said?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. And you need to miss work?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. Did you say for how long?</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>Q. How many days of work did you miss?</li> <li>A. A month and something.</li> <li>Q. When did you go back to work after your arrest?</li> <li>A. Probably like around 30-something days. I used up all my vacation time.</li> <li>Q. You used vacation days?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>Q. What did you tell her?</li><li>A. I had a family emergency.</li><li>Q. Is that all you said?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. And you need to miss work?</li><li>A. Yes.</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. How many days of work did you miss?</li> <li>A. A month and something.</li> <li>Q. When did you go back to work after your arrest?</li> <li>A. Probably like around 30-something days. I used up all my vacation time.</li> <li>Q. You used vacation days?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. What did you tell her?</li> <li>A. I had a family emergency.</li> <li>Q. Is that all you said?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And you need to miss work?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you say for how long?</li> <li>A. No. First I told her two weeks.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. How many days of work did you miss?</li> <li>A. A month and something.</li> <li>Q. When did you go back to work after your arrest?</li> <li>A. Probably like around 30-something days. I used up all my vacation time.</li> <li>Q. You used vacation days?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did anyone tell you to miss work?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. What did you tell her?</li> <li>A. I had a family emergency.</li> <li>Q. Is that all you said?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And you need to miss work?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you say for how long?</li> <li>A. No. First I told her two weeks.</li> <li>Q. Two weeks?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. How many days of work did you miss?</li> <li>A. A month and something.</li> <li>Q. When did you go back to work after your arrest?</li> <li>A. Probably like around 30-something days. I used up all my vacation time.</li> <li>Q. You used vacation days?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did anyone tell you to miss work?</li> <li>A. I didn't feel good.</li> <li>Q. Did anyone tell you you should not miss work?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. What did you tell her?</li> <li>A. I had a family emergency.</li> <li>Q. Is that all you said?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And you need to miss work?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you say for how long?</li> <li>A. No. First I told her two weeks.</li> <li>Q. Two weeks?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q. How many days of work did you miss?</li> <li>A. A month and something.</li> <li>Q. When did you go back to work after your arrest?</li> <li>A. Probably like around 30-something days. I used up all my vacation time.</li> <li>Q. You used vacation days?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did anyone tell you to miss work?</li> <li>A. I didn't feel good.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q. What did you tell her?</li> <li>A. I had a family emergency.</li> <li>Q. Is that all you said?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And you need to miss work?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you say for how long?</li> <li>A. No. First I told her two weeks.</li> <li>Q. Two weeks?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And then?</li> <li>A. Then I called out for another two weeks.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q. How many days of work did you miss?</li> <li>A. A month and something.</li> <li>Q. When did you go back to work after your arrest?</li> <li>A. Probably like around 30-something days. I used up all my vacation time.</li> <li>Q. You used vacation days?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did anyone tell you to miss work?</li> <li>A. I didn't feel good.</li> <li>Q. Did anyone tell you you should not miss work?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q. What did you tell her?</li> <li>A. I had a family emergency.</li> <li>Q. Is that all you said?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And you need to miss work?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you say for how long?</li> <li>A. No. First I told her two weeks.</li> <li>Q. Two weeks?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And then?</li> <li>A. Then I called out for another two weeks.</li> <li>Q. What did you say?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. How many days of work did you miss?</li> <li>A. A month and something.</li> <li>Q. When did you go back to work after your arrest?</li> <li>A. Probably like around 30-something days. I used up all my vacation time.</li> <li>Q. You used vacation days?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did anyone tell you to miss work?</li> <li>A. I didn't feel good.</li> <li>Q. Did anyone tell you you should not miss work?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did anyone at the hospital tell you you should</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. What did you tell her?</li> <li>A. I had a family emergency.</li> <li>Q. Is that all you said?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And you need to miss work?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you say for how long?</li> <li>A. No. First I told her two weeks.</li> <li>Q. Two weeks?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And then?</li> <li>A. Then I called out for another two weeks.</li> <li>Q. What did you say?</li> <li>A. Family.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. How many days of work did you miss?</li> <li>A. A month and something.</li> <li>Q. When did you go back to work after your arrest?</li> <li>A. Probably like around 30-something days. I used up all my vacation time.</li> <li>Q. You used vacation days?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did anyone tell you to miss work?</li> <li>A. I didn't feel good.</li> <li>Q. Did anyone tell you you should not miss work?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did anyone at the hospital tell you you should miss work?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. What did you tell her?</li> <li>A. I had a family emergency.</li> <li>Q. Is that all you said?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And you need to miss work?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you say for how long?</li> <li>A. No. First I told her two weeks.</li> <li>Q. Two weeks?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And then?</li> <li>A. Then I called out for another two weeks.</li> <li>Q. What did you say?</li> <li>A. Family.</li> <li>Q. Did she ask you what was wrong?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. How many days of work did you miss?</li> <li>A. A month and something.</li> <li>Q. When did you go back to work after your arrest?</li> <li>A. Probably like around 30-something days. I used up all my vacation time.</li> <li>Q. You used vacation days?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did anyone tell you to miss work?</li> <li>A. I didn't feel good.</li> <li>Q. Did anyone tell you you should not miss work?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did anyone at the hospital tell you you should miss work?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. What did you tell her?</li> <li>A. I had a family emergency.</li> <li>Q. Is that all you said?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And you need to miss work?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you say for how long?</li> <li>A. No. First I told her two weeks.</li> <li>Q. Two weeks?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And then?</li> <li>A. Then I called out for another two weeks.</li> <li>Q. What did you say?</li> <li>A. Family.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. How many days of work did you miss?</li> <li>A. A month and something.</li> <li>Q. When did you go back to work after your arrest?</li> <li>A. Probably like around 30-something days. I used up all my vacation time.</li> <li>Q. You used vacation days?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did anyone tell you to miss work?</li> <li>A. I didn't feel good.</li> <li>Q. Did anyone tell you you should not miss work?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did anyone at the hospital tell you you should miss work?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember giving them a note, a doctor's</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. What did you tell her?</li> <li>A. I had a family emergency.</li> <li>Q. Is that all you said?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And you need to miss work?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you say for how long?</li> <li>A. No. First I told her two weeks.</li> <li>Q. Two weeks?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And then?</li> <li>A. Then I called out for another two weeks.</li> <li>Q. What did you say?</li> <li>A. Family.</li> <li>Q. Did she ask you what was wrong?</li> <li>A. Not at that point in time.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. How many days of work did you miss?</li> <li>A. A month and something.</li> <li>Q. When did you go back to work after your arrest?</li> <li>A. Probably like around 30-something days. I used up all my vacation time.</li> <li>Q. You used vacation days?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did anyone tell you to miss work?</li> <li>A. I didn't feel good.</li> <li>Q. Did anyone tell you you should not miss work?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did anyone at the hospital tell you you should miss work?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember giving them a note, a doctor's note to miss work?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. What did you tell her?</li> <li>A. I had a family emergency.</li> <li>Q. Is that all you said?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And you need to miss work?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you say for how long?</li> <li>A. No. First I told her two weeks.</li> <li>Q. Two weeks?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And then?</li> <li>A. Then I called out for another two weeks.</li> <li>Q. What did you say?</li> <li>A. Family.</li> <li>Q. Did she ask you what was wrong?</li> <li>A. Not at that point in time.</li> <li>Q. At any point?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. How many days of work did you miss?</li> <li>A. A month and something.</li> <li>Q. When did you go back to work after your arrest?</li> <li>A. Probably like around 30-something days. I used up all my vacation time.</li> <li>Q. You used vacation days?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did anyone tell you to miss work?</li> <li>A. I didn't feel good.</li> <li>Q. Did anyone tell you you should not miss work?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did anyone at the hospital tell you you should miss work?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember giving them a note, a doctor's note to miss work?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember giving them a note, a doctor's note to miss work?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. What did you tell her?</li> <li>A. I had a family emergency.</li> <li>Q. Is that all you said?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And you need to miss work?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you say for how long?</li> <li>A. No. First I told her two weeks.</li> <li>Q. Two weeks?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And then?</li> <li>A. Then I called out for another two weeks.</li> <li>Q. What did you say?</li> <li>A. Family.</li> <li>Q. Did she ask you what was wrong?</li> <li>A. Not at that point in time.</li> <li>Q. At any point?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. How many days of work did you miss? A. A month and something. Q. When did you go back to work after your arrest? A. Probably like around 30-something days. I used up all my vacation time. Q. You used vacation days? A. Yes. Q. Did anyone tell you to miss work? A. I didn't feel good. Q. Did anyone tell you you should not miss work? A. No. Q. Did anyone at the hospital tell you you should miss work? A. No. Q. Do you remember giving them a note, a doctor's note to miss work? A. No. Q. So you decided to skip work on your own? A. I was going to my doctor. So I had doctors'	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. What did you tell her?</li> <li>A. I had a family emergency.</li> <li>Q. Is that all you said?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And you need to miss work?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you say for how long?</li> <li>A. No. First I told her two weeks.</li> <li>Q. Two weeks?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And then?</li> <li>A. Then I called out for another two weeks.</li> <li>Q. What did you say?</li> <li>A. Family.</li> <li>Q. Did she ask you what was wrong?</li> <li>A. Not at that point in time.</li> <li>Q. At any point?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. She never asked you why you took time off?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. How many days of work did you miss?</li> <li>A. A month and something.</li> <li>Q. When did you go back to work after your arrest?</li> <li>A. Probably like around 30-something days. I used up all my vacation time.</li> <li>Q. You used vacation days?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did anyone tell you to miss work?</li> <li>A. I didn't feel good.</li> <li>Q. Did anyone tell you you should not miss work?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did anyone at the hospital tell you you should miss work?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember giving them a note, a doctor's note to miss work?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So you decided to skip work on your own?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. What did you tell her?</li> <li>A. I had a family emergency.</li> <li>Q. Is that all you said?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And you need to miss work?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you say for how long?</li> <li>A. No. First I told her two weeks.</li> <li>Q. Two weeks?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And then?</li> <li>A. Then I called out for another two weeks.</li> <li>Q. What did you say?</li> <li>A. Family.</li> <li>Q. Did she ask you what was wrong?</li> <li>A. Not at that point in time.</li> <li>Q. At any point?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. She never asked you why you took time off?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Why did you say it was a family emergency?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. How many days of work did you miss? A. A month and something. Q. When did you go back to work after your arrest? A. Probably like around 30-something days. I used up all my vacation time. Q. You used vacation days? A. Yes. Q. Did anyone tell you to miss work? A. I didn't feel good. Q. Did anyone tell you you should not miss work? A. No. Q. Did anyone at the hospital tell you you should miss work? A. No. Q. Do you remember giving them a note, a doctor's note to miss work? A. No. Q. So you decided to skip work on your own? A. I was going to my doctor. So I had doctors' notes, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. What did you tell her?</li> <li>A. I had a family emergency.</li> <li>Q. Is that all you said?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And you need to miss work?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you say for how long?</li> <li>A. No. First I told her two weeks.</li> <li>Q. Two weeks?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And then?</li> <li>A. Then I called out for another two weeks.</li> <li>Q. What did you say?</li> <li>A. Family.</li> <li>Q. Did she ask you what was wrong?</li> <li>A. Not at that point in time.</li> <li>Q. At any point?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. She never asked you why you took time off?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Why did you say it was a family emergency?</li> <li>A. I'm not sure I know. I said it one time. I</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. How many days of work did you miss?</li> <li>A. A month and something.</li> <li>Q. When did you go back to work after your arrest?</li> <li>A. Probably like around 30-something days. I used up all my vacation time.</li> <li>Q. You used vacation days?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did anyone tell you to miss work?</li> <li>A. I didn't feel good.</li> <li>Q. Did anyone tell you you should not miss work?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did anyone at the hospital tell you you should miss work?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember giving them a note, a doctor's note to miss work?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. So you decided to skip work on your own?</li> <li>A. I was going to my doctor. So I had doctors' notes, yes.</li> <li>Q. How about those two days after the arrest?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. What did you tell her?</li> <li>A. I had a family emergency.</li> <li>Q. Is that all you said?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And you need to miss work?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you say for how long?</li> <li>A. No. First I told her two weeks.</li> <li>Q. Two weeks?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And then?</li> <li>A. Then I called out for another two weeks.</li> <li>Q. What did you say?</li> <li>A. Family.</li> <li>Q. Did she ask you what was wrong?</li> <li>A. Not at that point in time.</li> <li>Q. At any point?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. She never asked you why you took time off?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Why did you say it was a family emergency?</li> </ul>

	85		87
1	Q. You just said that you said it was a family	1	finished those. I was talking about something if I get
2	emergency.	2	a cold, I don't take cold medicine.
3	A. That was the first when I got arrested. That	3	Q. So you took those painkillers and did two
4	is the only phone call I actually remember.	4	refills, why did you stop after that?
5	Q. Did you make that phone call while you were in	5	A. I started taking over-the-counter medicine.
6	police custody?	6	Q. What over-the-counter medicine?
7	A. Yes.	7	A. Aleve.
8	Q. Why did you say two weeks?	8	Q. Anything else?
9	A. That was the original.	9	A. Tylenol.
10	Q. What did you say on the original call?	10	Q. Anything else?
11	A. That I can't quite remember. Basically, I was	11	A. No, that's it.
12	calling out of work without them knowing that police had		Q. How long did you take Aleve?
13	beat me up.	13	A. Any time it is bothering me.
14	Q. Why didn't you tell them that?	14	Q. As needed?
15	A. Because I was ashamed.	15	A. Yes.
16		16	
	Q. Why couldn't you say that you were injured?		Q. How long did you take Tylenol?
17	A. I didn't know what to to say.	17	A. As needed.
18	MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form.	18	Q. When was the last time you took Aleve?
19	Q. All right. So when you went to see	19	A. Couple days ago.
20	Dr. Switzer, what happened, what did you tell him?	20	Q. How often did you say you take it? I know you
21	A. I told him that I basically told them that	21	said as needed, but the time you stopped taking the
22	police beat me up.	22	painkillers?
23	Q. What else did you say?	23	A. As needed. I sit in the tub and soak in epsom
24	A. That I was in a lot of pain.	24	salt. If I don't have time, I take a couple Aleve.
25 ———	Q. What else did you say?	25	Q. So would you say you take it like once a week,
	86		88
1	A. And that my back was in bad shape, my neck. I	1	twice a month, twice a week?
1 2		1 2	
	A. And that my back was in bad shape, my neck. I		twice a month, twice a week?
2	A. And that my back was in bad shape, my neck. I am having a hard time sleeping.	2	twice a month, twice a week?  A. I take it three times a week.
2	A. And that my back was in bad shape, my neck. I am having a hard time sleeping.  Q. What else?	2	twice a month, twice a week?  A. I take it three times a week.  Q. When you take it three times a week, do you
2 3 4	<ul><li>A. And that my back was in bad shape, my neck. I am having a hard time sleeping.</li><li>Q. What else?</li><li>A. That was basically it.</li></ul>	2 3 4	twice a month, twice a week?  A. I take it three times a week.  Q. When you take it three times a week, do you take it once a day?
2 3 4 5	<ul><li>A. And that my back was in bad shape, my neck. I am having a hard time sleeping.</li><li>Q. What else?</li><li>A. That was basically it.</li><li>Q. What did he say?</li></ul>	2 3 4 5	twice a month, twice a week?  A. I take it three times a week.  Q. When you take it three times a week, do you take it once a day?  A. Depending on if my back starts acting up.
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>A. And that my back was in bad shape, my neck. I am having a hard time sleeping.</li> <li>Q. What else?</li> <li>A. That was basically it.</li> <li>Q. What did he say?</li> <li>A. He said I have to go therapy and go to the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	twice a month, twice a week?  A. I take it three times a week.  Q. When you take it three times a week, do you take it once a day?  A. Depending on if my back starts acting up.  Q. You said Dr. Switzer recommended you to go to
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>A. And that my back was in bad shape, my neck. I am having a hard time sleeping.</li> <li>Q. What else?</li> <li>A. That was basically it.</li> <li>Q. What did he say?</li> <li>A. He said I have to go therapy and go to the doctor and to the emergency room and stuff like that.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	twice a month, twice a week?  A. I take it three times a week.  Q. When you take it three times a week, do you take it once a day?  A. Depending on if my back starts acting up.  Q. You said Dr. Switzer recommended you to go to therapy?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. And that my back was in bad shape, my neck. I am having a hard time sleeping.</li> <li>Q. What else?</li> <li>A. That was basically it.</li> <li>Q. What did he say?</li> <li>A. He said I have to go therapy and go to the doctor and to the emergency room and stuff like that.</li> <li>And I said yes. And I told him that he took X-rays.</li> <li>And he even gave me a prescription for painkillers. And</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	twice a month, twice a week?  A. I take it three times a week.  Q. When you take it three times a week, do you take it once a day?  A. Depending on if my back starts acting up.  Q. You said Dr. Switzer recommended you to go to therapy?  A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. And that my back was in bad shape, my neck. I am having a hard time sleeping.</li> <li>Q. What else?</li> <li>A. That was basically it.</li> <li>Q. What did he say?</li> <li>A. He said I have to go therapy and go to the doctor and to the emergency room and stuff like that.</li> <li>And I said yes. And I told him that he took X-rays.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	twice a month, twice a week?  A. I take it three times a week.  Q. When you take it three times a week, do you take it once a day?  A. Depending on if my back starts acting up.  Q. You said Dr. Switzer recommended you to go to therapy?  A. Yes.  Q. What do you mean by therapy?  A. To go see a chiropractor.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. And that my back was in bad shape, my neck. I am having a hard time sleeping.  Q. What else?  A. That was basically it.  Q. What did he say?  A. He said I have to go therapy and go to the doctor and to the emergency room and stuff like that.  And I said yes. And I told him that he took X-rays.  And he even gave me a prescription for painkillers. And I started going to therapy.  Q. What kind of painkillers did he prescribe you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	twice a month, twice a week?  A. I take it three times a week.  Q. When you take it three times a week, do you take it once a day?  A. Depending on if my back starts acting up.  Q. You said Dr. Switzer recommended you to go to therapy?  A. Yes.  Q. What do you mean by therapy?  A. To go see a chiropractor.  Q. What chiropractor was that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. And that my back was in bad shape, my neck. I am having a hard time sleeping.  Q. What else?  A. That was basically it.  Q. What did he say?  A. He said I have to go therapy and go to the doctor and to the emergency room and stuff like that.  And I said yes. And I told him that he took X-rays.  And he even gave me a prescription for painkillers. And I started going to therapy.  Q. What kind of painkillers did he prescribe you?  A. Ibuprofen.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	twice a month, twice a week?  A. I take it three times a week. Q. When you take it three times a week, do you take it once a day?  A. Depending on if my back starts acting up. Q. You said Dr. Switzer recommended you to go to therapy?  A. Yes. Q. What do you mean by therapy? A. To go see a chiropractor. Q. What chiropractor was that? A. Dr. James.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. And that my back was in bad shape, my neck. I am having a hard time sleeping.  Q. What else?  A. That was basically it. Q. What did he say? A. He said I have to go therapy and go to the doctor and to the emergency room and stuff like that.  And I said yes. And I told him that he took X-rays.  And he even gave me a prescription for painkillers. And I started going to therapy.  Q. What kind of painkillers did he prescribe you?  A. Ibuprofen. Q. Did you fill the prescription?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	twice a month, twice a week?  A. I take it three times a week.  Q. When you take it three times a week, do you take it once a day?  A. Depending on if my back starts acting up.  Q. You said Dr. Switzer recommended you to go to therapy?  A. Yes.  Q. What do you mean by therapy?  A. To go see a chiropractor.  Q. What chiropractor was that?  A. Dr. James.  Q. Was that the first time?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. And that my back was in bad shape, my neck. I am having a hard time sleeping.  Q. What else?  A. That was basically it.  Q. What did he say?  A. He said I have to go therapy and go to the doctor and to the emergency room and stuff like that.  And I said yes. And I told him that he took X-rays.  And he even gave me a prescription for painkillers. And I started going to therapy.  Q. What kind of painkillers did he prescribe you?  A. Ibuprofen.  Q. Did you fill the prescription?  A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	twice a month, twice a week?  A. I take it three times a week.  Q. When you take it three times a week, do you take it once a day?  A. Depending on if my back starts acting up.  Q. You said Dr. Switzer recommended you to go to therapy?  A. Yes.  Q. What do you mean by therapy?  A. To go see a chiropractor.  Q. What chiropractor was that?  A. Dr. James.  Q. Was that the first time?  A. First time, no.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. And that my back was in bad shape, my neck. I am having a hard time sleeping.  Q. What else?  A. That was basically it. Q. What did he say? A. He said I have to go therapy and go to the doctor and to the emergency room and stuff like that. And I said yes. And I told him that he took X-rays. And he even gave me a prescription for painkillers. And I started going to therapy. Q. What kind of painkillers did he prescribe you? A. Ibuprofen. Q. Did you fill the prescription? A. Yes. Q. How long did you take the painkillers for?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	twice a month, twice a week?  A. I take it three times a week.  Q. When you take it three times a week, do you take it once a day?  A. Depending on if my back starts acting up.  Q. You said Dr. Switzer recommended you to go to therapy?  A. Yes.  Q. What do you mean by therapy?  A. To go see a chiropractor.  Q. What chiropractor was that?  A. Dr. James.  Q. Was that the first time?  A. First time, no.  Q. When was the first time you saw Dr. James?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. And that my back was in bad shape, my neck. I am having a hard time sleeping.  Q. What else?  A. That was basically it. Q. What did he say? A. He said I have to go therapy and go to the doctor and to the emergency room and stuff like that.  And I said yes. And I told him that he took X-rays.  And he even gave me a prescription for painkillers. And I started going to therapy.  Q. What kind of painkillers did he prescribe you?  A. Ibuprofen. Q. Did you fill the prescription?  A. Yes. Q. How long did you take the painkillers for?  A. I don't take medication.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	twice a month, twice a week?  A. I take it three times a week. Q. When you take it three times a week, do you take it once a day?  A. Depending on if my back starts acting up. Q. You said Dr. Switzer recommended you to go to therapy?  A. Yes. Q. What do you mean by therapy? A. To go see a chiropractor. Q. What chiropractor was that? A. Dr. James. Q. Was that the first time? A. First time, no. Q. When was the first time you saw Dr. James? A. Maybe four years ago.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. And that my back was in bad shape, my neck. I am having a hard time sleeping.  Q. What else?  A. That was basically it.  Q. What did he say?  A. He said I have to go therapy and go to the doctor and to the emergency room and stuff like that.  And I said yes. And I told him that he took X-rays.  And he even gave me a prescription for painkillers. And I started going to therapy.  Q. What kind of painkillers did he prescribe you?  A. Ibuprofen.  Q. Did you fill the prescription?  A. Yes.  Q. How long did you take the painkillers for?  A. I don't take medication.  Q. Was it like two months?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	twice a month, twice a week?  A. I take it three times a week.  Q. When you take it three times a week, do you take it once a day?  A. Depending on if my back starts acting up.  Q. You said Dr. Switzer recommended you to go to therapy?  A. Yes.  Q. What do you mean by therapy?  A. To go see a chiropractor.  Q. What chiropractor was that?  A. Dr. James.  Q. Was that the first time?  A. First time, no.  Q. When was the first time you saw Dr. James?  A. Maybe four years ago.  Q. Four years from?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. And that my back was in bad shape, my neck. I am having a hard time sleeping.  Q. What else?  A. That was basically it. Q. What did he say? A. He said I have to go therapy and go to the doctor and to the emergency room and stuff like that.  And I said yes. And I told him that he took X-rays.  And he even gave me a prescription for painkillers. And I started going to therapy.  Q. What kind of painkillers did he prescribe you?  A. Ibuprofen. Q. Did you fill the prescription?  A. Yes. Q. How long did you take the painkillers for?  A. I don't take medication. Q. Was it like two months? A. I don't remember.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	twice a month, twice a week?  A. I take it three times a week.  Q. When you take it three times a week, do you take it once a day?  A. Depending on if my back starts acting up.  Q. You said Dr. Switzer recommended you to go to therapy?  A. Yes.  Q. What do you mean by therapy?  A. To go see a chiropractor.  Q. What chiropractor was that?  A. Dr. James.  Q. Was that the first time?  A. First time, no.  Q. When was the first time you saw Dr. James?  A. Maybe four years ago.  Q. Four years from?  A. No, he has been my chiropractor for quite some
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. And that my back was in bad shape, my neck. I am having a hard time sleeping.  Q. What else?  A. That was basically it. Q. What did he say? A. He said I have to go therapy and go to the doctor and to the emergency room and stuff like that.  And I said yes. And I told him that he took X-rays.  And he even gave me a prescription for painkillers. And I started going to therapy.  Q. What kind of painkillers did he prescribe you?  A. Ibuprofen. Q. Did you fill the prescription?  A. Yes. Q. How long did you take the painkillers for?  A. I don't take medication. Q. Was it like two months?  A. I don't remember. Q. Why don't you take medicine?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	twice a month, twice a week?  A. I take it three times a week.  Q. When you take it three times a week, do you take it once a day?  A. Depending on if my back starts acting up.  Q. You said Dr. Switzer recommended you to go to therapy?  A. Yes.  Q. What do you mean by therapy?  A. To go see a chiropractor.  Q. What chiropractor was that?  A. Dr. James.  Q. Was that the first time?  A. First time, no.  Q. When was the first time you saw Dr. James?  A. Maybe four years ago.  Q. Four years from?  A. No, he has been my chiropractor for quite some time.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. And that my back was in bad shape, my neck. I am having a hard time sleeping.  Q. What else?  A. That was basically it. Q. What did he say? A. He said I have to go therapy and go to the doctor and to the emergency room and stuff like that.  And I said yes. And I told him that he took X-rays.  And he even gave me a prescription for painkillers. And I started going to therapy.  Q. What kind of painkillers did he prescribe you?  A. Ibuprofen. Q. Did you fill the prescription?  A. Yes. Q. How long did you take the painkillers for?  A. I don't take medication. Q. Was it like two months? A. I don't remember. Q. Why don't you take medicine? A. I don't know. I just never.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	twice a month, twice a week?  A. I take it three times a week.  Q. When you take it three times a week, do you take it once a day?  A. Depending on if my back starts acting up.  Q. You said Dr. Switzer recommended you to go to therapy?  A. Yes.  Q. What do you mean by therapy?  A. To go see a chiropractor.  Q. What chiropractor was that?  A. Dr. James.  Q. Was that the first time?  A. First time, no.  Q. When was the first time you saw Dr. James?  A. Maybe four years ago.  Q. Four years from?  A. No, he has been my chiropractor for quite some time.  Q. When was he first your chiropractor?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. And that my back was in bad shape, my neck. I am having a hard time sleeping.  Q. What else?  A. That was basically it. Q. What did he say? A. He said I have to go therapy and go to the doctor and to the emergency room and stuff like that.  And I said yes. And I told him that he took X-rays.  And he even gave me a prescription for painkillers. And I started going to therapy.  Q. What kind of painkillers did he prescribe you?  A. Ibuprofen. Q. Did you fill the prescription?  A. Yes. Q. How long did you take the painkillers for?  A. I don't take medication. Q. Was it like two months? A. I don't remember. Q. Why don't you take medicine? A. I don't know. I just never. Q. Was it helping?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	twice a month, twice a week?  A. I take it three times a week.  Q. When you take it three times a week, do you take it once a day?  A. Depending on if my back starts acting up.  Q. You said Dr. Switzer recommended you to go to therapy?  A. Yes.  Q. What do you mean by therapy?  A. To go see a chiropractor.  Q. What chiropractor was that?  A. Dr. James.  Q. Was that the first time?  A. First time, no.  Q. When was the first time you saw Dr. James?  A. Maybe four years ago.  Q. Four years from?  A. No, he has been my chiropractor for quite some time.  Q. When was he first your chiropractor?  A. I don't remember.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. And that my back was in bad shape, my neck. I am having a hard time sleeping.  Q. What else?  A. That was basically it. Q. What did he say? A. He said I have to go therapy and go to the doctor and to the emergency room and stuff like that.  And I said yes. And I told him that he took X-rays.  And he even gave me a prescription for painkillers. And I started going to therapy.  Q. What kind of painkillers did he prescribe you?  A. Ibuprofen. Q. Did you fill the prescription?  A. Yes. Q. How long did you take the painkillers for?  A. I don't take medication. Q. Was it like two months? A. I don't remember. Q. Why don't you take medicine? A. I don't know. I just never. Q. Was it helping? A. I never took nothing before. I just suffer	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	twice a month, twice a week?  A. I take it three times a week. Q. When you take it three times a week, do you take it once a day? A. Depending on if my back starts acting up. Q. You said Dr. Switzer recommended you to go to therapy? A. Yes. Q. What do you mean by therapy? A. To go see a chiropractor. Q. What chiropractor was that? A. Dr. James. Q. Was that the first time? A. First time, no. Q. When was the first time you saw Dr. James? A. Maybe four years ago. Q. Four years from? A. No, he has been my chiropractor for quite some time. Q. When was he first your chiropractor? A. I don't remember. Q. More than five years ago?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. And that my back was in bad shape, my neck. I am having a hard time sleeping.  Q. What else?  A. That was basically it. Q. What did he say? A. He said I have to go therapy and go to the doctor and to the emergency room and stuff like that.  And I said yes. And I told him that he took X-rays.  And he even gave me a prescription for painkillers. And I started going to therapy.  Q. What kind of painkillers did he prescribe you?  A. Ibuprofen. Q. Did you fill the prescription?  A. Yes. Q. How long did you take the painkillers for?  A. I don't take medication. Q. Was it like two months? A. I don't remember. Q. Why don't you take medicine? A. I don't know. I just never. Q. Was it helping? A. I never took nothing before. I just suffer until it gets better.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	twice a month, twice a week?  A. I take it three times a week. Q. When you take it three times a week, do you take it once a day?  A. Depending on if my back starts acting up. Q. You said Dr. Switzer recommended you to go to therapy?  A. Yes. Q. What do you mean by therapy? A. To go see a chiropractor. Q. What chiropractor was that? A. Dr. James. Q. Was that the first time? A. First time, no. Q. When was the first time you saw Dr. James? A. Maybe four years ago. Q. Four years from? A. No, he has been my chiropractor for quite some time. Q. When was he first your chiropractor? A. I don't remember. Q. More than five years ago? A. Around.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. And that my back was in bad shape, my neck. I am having a hard time sleeping.  Q. What else?  A. That was basically it. Q. What did he say? A. He said I have to go therapy and go to the doctor and to the emergency room and stuff like that.  And I said yes. And I told him that he took X-rays.  And he even gave me a prescription for painkillers. And I started going to therapy.  Q. What kind of painkillers did he prescribe you?  A. Ibuprofen. Q. Did you fill the prescription?  A. Yes. Q. How long did you take the painkillers for?  A. I don't take medication. Q. Was it like two months? A. I don't remember. Q. Why don't you take medicine? A. I don't know. I just never. Q. Was it helping? A. I never took nothing before. I just suffer	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	twice a month, twice a week?  A. I take it three times a week. Q. When you take it three times a week, do you take it once a day? A. Depending on if my back starts acting up. Q. You said Dr. Switzer recommended you to go to therapy? A. Yes. Q. What do you mean by therapy? A. To go see a chiropractor. Q. What chiropractor was that? A. Dr. James. Q. Was that the first time? A. First time, no. Q. When was the first time you saw Dr. James? A. Maybe four years ago. Q. Four years from? A. No, he has been my chiropractor for quite some time. Q. When was he first your chiropractor? A. I don't remember. Q. More than five years ago?

	89			91
1	Q. Where?	1	know	his practice is not there anymore where it was.
2	A. Well, VA.	2		How do you know?
3	Q. What's that?	3		I drive past there on my way from work.
4	A. The veterans hospital.	4		Did you get medical records?
5	Q. Did you have a chiropractor before that?	5	_	It used to be on 5th Avenue and that's
6	A. No.	6	Dean.	5th Avenue and come up Dean.
7	Q. So the first time you got a chiropractor was	7		How long did you see that chiropractor for?
8	at the VA?	8		Six months or so.
9	A. First time I got chiropractor was in 1996 or	9	Q.	Did you see any other doctors in connection
10	1997.	10		njuries sustained in this car accident?
11	Q. And was that at the VA Hospital?	11	A.	No.
12	A. No, this was a private chiropractor.	12	Q.	Just chiropractor?
13	Q. Who is that?	13		Yes.
14	A. I don't remember the name.	14	Q.	How often did you go to the chiropractor?
15	Q. How many times did you go there?	15	A.	Once a week or so.
16	A. Quite a bit.	16	Q.	Once a week?
17	Q. Did you ever go to the chiropractor at the VA	17	A.	Yes.
18	Hospital?	18	Q.	Did you take medications at that time?
19	A. Yes.	19	A.	Not any I can remember.
20	Q. But were you there before 1996?	20	Q.	No painkillers?
21	A. Yes.	21	A.	No.
22	Q. So let me ask you, the first time you went to	22	Q.	No over-the-counter medicine?
23	the chiropractor was that at the Veterans Hospital?	23	A.	Over-the-counter.
24	A. No, that was at a private chiropractor. I	24	Q.	Like Aleve or something else?
25	just remembered that.	25	A.	I am not sure.
	90			92
1	O. What time period did you go to the	1	O.	And after six months did you feel better, why
1 2	Q. What time period did you go to the chiropractor at the VA?	1 2		And after six months did you feel better, why u stop?
	chiropractor at the VA?		did yo	u stop?
2	chiropractor at the VA?  A. Right before I met Dr. James. That was about,	2	did you A.	u stop? I stopped because I felt a little bit better.
2	chiropractor at the VA?  A. Right before I met Dr. James. That was about, I guess 2000.	2	did you A. Q.	u stop?
2 3 4	chiropractor at the VA?  A. Right before I met Dr. James. That was about,	2 3 4	did you A. Q. A.	u stop? I stopped because I felt a little bit better. Did he tell you to stop or did you decide? I decided.
2 3 4 5	chiropractor at the VA?  A. Right before I met Dr. James. That was about, I guess 2000.  Q. Why did you go to the chiropractor in	2 3 4 5	did you A. Q. A. Q.	u stop? I stopped because I felt a little bit better. Did he tell you to stop or did you decide?
2 3 4 5 6	chiropractor at the VA?  A. Right before I met Dr. James. That was about, I guess 2000.  Q. Why did you go to the chiropractor in 1996-1997?	2 3 4 5 6	A. Q. A. was it	u stop? I stopped because I felt a little bit better. Did he tell you to stop or did you decide? I decided. And the next time you went to a chiropractor,
2 3 4 5 6 7	chiropractor at the VA?  A. Right before I met Dr. James. That was about, I guess 2000.  Q. Why did you go to the chiropractor in 1996-1997?  A. A car accident.	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Q. A. Q. was it A.	u stop? I stopped because I felt a little bit better. Did he tell you to stop or did you decide? I decided. And the next time you went to a chiropractor, at the Veterans Hospital?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	chiropractor at the VA?  A. Right before I met Dr. James. That was about, I guess 2000.  Q. Why did you go to the chiropractor in 1996-1997?  A. A car accident.  Q. When was the car accident?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	did you A. Q. A. Q. was it A. Q.	u stop? I stopped because I felt a little bit better. Did he tell you to stop or did you decide? I decided. And the next time you went to a chiropractor, at the Veterans Hospital? Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	chiropractor at the VA?  A. Right before I met Dr. James. That was about, I guess 2000.  Q. Why did you go to the chiropractor in 1996-1997?  A. A car accident.  Q. When was the car accident?  A. I don't remember the year I went to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	did you A. Q. A. Q. was it A. Q.	u stop? I stopped because I felt a little bit better. Did he tell you to stop or did you decide? I decided. And the next time you went to a chiropractor, at the Veterans Hospital? Yes. Why did you go to a chiropractor there?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	chiropractor at the VA?  A. Right before I met Dr. James. That was about, I guess 2000.  Q. Why did you go to the chiropractor in 1996-1997?  A. A car accident.  Q. When was the car accident?  A. I don't remember the year I went to the chiropractor.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	did you A. Q. A. Q. was it A. Q. A.	u stop? I stopped because I felt a little bit better. Did he tell you to stop or did you decide? I decided. And the next time you went to a chiropractor, at the Veterans Hospital? Yes. Why did you go to a chiropractor there? My back was bothering me.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	chiropractor at the VA?  A. Right before I met Dr. James. That was about, I guess 2000.  Q. Why did you go to the chiropractor in 1996-1997?  A. A car accident.  Q. When was the car accident?  A. I don't remember the year I went to the chiropractor.  Q. What happened?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	did you A. Q. A. Q. was it A. Q. A.	u stop? I stopped because I felt a little bit better. Did he tell you to stop or did you decide? I decided. And the next time you went to a chiropractor, at the Veterans Hospital? Yes. Why did you go to a chiropractor there? My back was bothering me. Any reason or it just was?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	chiropractor at the VA?  A. Right before I met Dr. James. That was about, I guess 2000.  Q. Why did you go to the chiropractor in 1996-1997?  A. A car accident.  Q. When was the car accident?  A. I don't remember the year I went to the chiropractor.  Q. What happened?  A. Somebody hit us in the back.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	did you A. Q. A. Q. was it A. Q. A. Q.	I stopped because I felt a little bit better. Did he tell you to stop or did you decide? I decided. And the next time you went to a chiropractor, at the Veterans Hospital? Yes. Why did you go to a chiropractor there? My back was bothering me. Any reason or it just was? It just was.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	chiropractor at the VA?  A. Right before I met Dr. James. That was about, I guess 2000.  Q. Why did you go to the chiropractor in 1996-1997?  A. A car accident.  Q. When was the car accident?  A. I don't remember the year I went to the chiropractor.  Q. What happened?  A. Somebody hit us in the back.  Q. Who is "us?"	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	did you A. Q. A. Q. was it A. Q. A. Q. A. around	I stopped because I felt a little bit better. Did he tell you to stop or did you decide? I decided. And the next time you went to a chiropractor, at the Veterans Hospital? Yes. Why did you go to a chiropractor there? My back was bothering me. Any reason or it just was? It just was. Do you remember, you said it was roughly
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	chiropractor at the VA?  A. Right before I met Dr. James. That was about, I guess 2000.  Q. Why did you go to the chiropractor in 1996-1997?  A. A car accident.  Q. When was the car accident?  A. I don't remember the year I went to the chiropractor.  Q. What happened?  A. Somebody hit us in the back.  Q. Who is "us?"  A. Me and my ex-wife.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	did you A. Q. A. Q. was it A. Q. A. Q. around A.	I stopped because I felt a little bit better. Did he tell you to stop or did you decide? I decided. And the next time you went to a chiropractor, at the Veterans Hospital? Yes. Why did you go to a chiropractor there? My back was bothering me. Any reason or it just was? It just was. Do you remember, you said it was roughly the what time period?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	chiropractor at the VA?  A. Right before I met Dr. James. That was about, I guess 2000.  Q. Why did you go to the chiropractor in 1996-1997?  A. A car accident.  Q. When was the car accident?  A. I don't remember the year I went to the chiropractor.  Q. What happened?  A. Somebody hit us in the back.  Q. Who is "us?"  A. Me and my ex-wife.  Q. What kind of injuries did you sustain from the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	did you A. Q. A. Q. was it A. Q. A. Q. around A. had to	I stopped because I felt a little bit better. Did he tell you to stop or did you decide? I decided. And the next time you went to a chiropractor, at the Veterans Hospital? Yes. Why did you go to a chiropractor there? My back was bothering me. Any reason or it just was? It just was. Do you remember, you said it was roughly I what time period? 2000, early 2000s. What I am saying is, it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	chiropractor at the VA?  A. Right before I met Dr. James. That was about, I guess 2000.  Q. Why did you go to the chiropractor in 1996-1997?  A. A car accident.  Q. When was the car accident?  A. I don't remember the year I went to the chiropractor.  Q. What happened?  A. Somebody hit us in the back.  Q. Who is "us?"  A. Me and my ex-wife.  Q. What kind of injuries did you sustain from the car accident?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	did you A. Q. A. Q. was it A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. had to Q. time po	I stopped because I felt a little bit better. Did he tell you to stop or did you decide? I decided. And the next time you went to a chiropractor, at the Veterans Hospital? Yes. Why did you go to a chiropractor there? My back was bothering me. Any reason or it just was? It just was. Do you remember, you said it was roughly what time period? 2000, early 2000s. What I am saying is, it be around 2000. After that I was good. What were your specific complaints around that eriod?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	chiropractor at the VA?  A. Right before I met Dr. James. That was about, I guess 2000.  Q. Why did you go to the chiropractor in 1996-1997?  A. A car accident. Q. When was the car accident? A. I don't remember the year I went to the chiropractor. Q. What happened? A. Somebody hit us in the back. Q. Who is "us?" A. Me and my ex-wife. Q. What kind of injuries did you sustain from the car accident? A. At that time, lower back injuries.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	did you A. Q. A. Q. was it A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. had to Q. time po	I stopped because I felt a little bit better. Did he tell you to stop or did you decide? I decided. And the next time you went to a chiropractor, at the Veterans Hospital? Yes. Why did you go to a chiropractor there? My back was bothering me. Any reason or it just was? It just was. Do you remember, you said it was roughly what time period? 2000, early 2000s. What I am saying is, it be around 2000. After that I was good. What were your specific complaints around that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	chiropractor at the VA?  A. Right before I met Dr. James. That was about, I guess 2000.  Q. Why did you go to the chiropractor in 1996-1997?  A. A car accident.  Q. When was the car accident?  A. I don't remember the year I went to the chiropractor.  Q. What happened?  A. Somebody hit us in the back.  Q. Who is "us?"  A. Me and my ex-wife.  Q. What kind of injuries did you sustain from the car accident?  A. At that time, lower back injuries.  Q. Anything else?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	did you A. Q. A. Q. was it A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. around A. had to Q. time pe A.	I stopped because I felt a little bit better. Did he tell you to stop or did you decide? I decided. And the next time you went to a chiropractor, at the Veterans Hospital? Yes. Why did you go to a chiropractor there? My back was bothering me. Any reason or it just was? It just was. Do you remember, you said it was roughly what time period? 2000, early 2000s. What I am saying is, it be around 2000. After that I was good. What were your specific complaints around that eriod?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	chiropractor at the VA?  A. Right before I met Dr. James. That was about, I guess 2000.  Q. Why did you go to the chiropractor in 1996-1997?  A. A car accident.  Q. When was the car accident?  A. I don't remember the year I went to the chiropractor.  Q. What happened?  A. Somebody hit us in the back.  Q. Who is "us?"  A. Me and my ex-wife.  Q. What kind of injuries did you sustain from the car accident?  A. At that time, lower back injuries.  Q. Anything else?  A. That was it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	did you A. Q. A. Q. was it A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. around A. had to Q. time po A. Q.	I stopped because I felt a little bit better. Did he tell you to stop or did you decide? I decided. And the next time you went to a chiropractor, at the Veterans Hospital? Yes. Why did you go to a chiropractor there? My back was bothering me. Any reason or it just was? It just was. Do you remember, you said it was roughly what time period? 2000, early 2000s. What I am saying is, it be around 2000. After that I was good. What were your specific complaints around that eriod? My lower back.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	chiropractor at the VA?  A. Right before I met Dr. James. That was about, I guess 2000.  Q. Why did you go to the chiropractor in 1996-1997?  A. A car accident. Q. When was the car accident? A. I don't remember the year I went to the chiropractor. Q. What happened? A. Somebody hit us in the back. Q. Who is "us?" A. Me and my ex-wife. Q. What kind of injuries did you sustain from the car accident? A. At that time, lower back injuries. Q. Anything else? A. That was it. Q. So you went to the chiropractor, but you don't remember the name of the doctor? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	did you A. Q. A. Q. was it A. Q. A. Q. around A. had to Q. time pe A. Q. A. Q.	I stopped because I felt a little bit better. Did he tell you to stop or did you decide? I decided. And the next time you went to a chiropractor, at the Veterans Hospital? Yes. Why did you go to a chiropractor there? My back was bothering me. Any reason or it just was? It just was. Do you remember, you said it was roughly I what time period? 2000, early 2000s. What I am saying is, it be around 2000. After that I was good. What were your specific complaints around that eriod? My lower back. Anything else? That's it. What was hurting you, was it a constant pain?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	chiropractor at the VA?  A. Right before I met Dr. James. That was about, I guess 2000.  Q. Why did you go to the chiropractor in 1996-1997?  A. A car accident.  Q. When was the car accident?  A. I don't remember the year I went to the chiropractor.  Q. What happened?  A. Somebody hit us in the back.  Q. Who is "us?"  A. Me and my ex-wife.  Q. What kind of injuries did you sustain from the car accident?  A. At that time, lower back injuries.  Q. Anything else?  A. That was it.  Q. So you went to the chiropractor, but you don't remember the name of the doctor?  A. No.  Q. Is there any way you can find out the name of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	did you A. Q. A. Q. was it A. Q. A. Q. around A. had to Q. time pe A. Q. A. Q. A.	I stopped because I felt a little bit better. Did he tell you to stop or did you decide? I decided. And the next time you went to a chiropractor, at the Veterans Hospital? Yes. Why did you go to a chiropractor there? My back was bothering me. Any reason or it just was? It just was. Do you remember, you said it was roughly what time period? 2000, early 2000s. What I am saying is, it be around 2000. After that I was good. What were your specific complaints around that eriod? My lower back. Anything else? That's it. What was hurting you, was it a constant pain? I guess you can call it a constant pain.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	chiropractor at the VA?  A. Right before I met Dr. James. That was about, I guess 2000.  Q. Why did you go to the chiropractor in 1996-1997?  A. A car accident.  Q. When was the car accident?  A. I don't remember the year I went to the chiropractor.  Q. What happened?  A. Somebody hit us in the back.  Q. Who is "us?"  A. Me and my ex-wife.  Q. What kind of injuries did you sustain from the car accident?  A. At that time, lower back injuries.  Q. Anything else?  A. That was it.  Q. So you went to the chiropractor, but you don't remember the name of the doctor?  A. No.  Q. Is there any way you can find out the name of the doctor?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	did you A. Q. A. Q. was it A. Q. A. Q. around A. had to Q. time pe A. Q. A. Q.	I stopped because I felt a little bit better. Did he tell you to stop or did you decide? I decided. And the next time you went to a chiropractor, at the Veterans Hospital? Yes. Why did you go to a chiropractor there? My back was bothering me. Any reason or it just was? It just was. Do you remember, you said it was roughly what time period? 2000, early 2000s. What I am saying is, it be around 2000. After that I was good. What were your specific complaints around that eriod? My lower back. Anything else? That's it. What was hurting you, was it a constant pain? I guess you can call it a constant pain. How long had you had the pain before you went
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	chiropractor at the VA?  A. Right before I met Dr. James. That was about, I guess 2000.  Q. Why did you go to the chiropractor in 1996-1997?  A. A car accident.  Q. When was the car accident?  A. I don't remember the year I went to the chiropractor.  Q. What happened?  A. Somebody hit us in the back.  Q. Who is "us?"  A. Me and my ex-wife.  Q. What kind of injuries did you sustain from the car accident?  A. At that time, lower back injuries.  Q. Anything else?  A. That was it.  Q. So you went to the chiropractor, but you don't remember the name of the doctor?  A. No.  Q. Is there any way you can find out the name of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	did you A. Q. A. Q. was it A. Q. A. Q. around A. had to Q. time pe A. Q. A. Q. A.	I stopped because I felt a little bit better. Did he tell you to stop or did you decide? I decided. And the next time you went to a chiropractor, at the Veterans Hospital? Yes. Why did you go to a chiropractor there? My back was bothering me. Any reason or it just was? It just was. Do you remember, you said it was roughly what time period? 2000, early 2000s. What I am saying is, it be around 2000. After that I was good. What were your specific complaints around that eriod? My lower back. Anything else? That's it. What was hurting you, was it a constant pain? I guess you can call it a constant pain. How long had you had the pain before you went

93 95 1 1 X-rays, CAT scans? A. That was the first time I ever went to a 2 chiropractic. 2 A. MRI. 3 Q. You said that you finished with a chiropractor 3 Q. MRI of where? around '96, '97, right? 4 A. One of back. 4 5 5 A. Yes. Q. Do you know the results? 6 6 Q. And then sometime a period in the past before A. No. 7 you went to a chiropractor again, correct? 7 Q. After you went to the chiropractor at the VA 8 Hospital the first time and had therapy, did you feel 8 A. Yes, sir. 9 Q. And you went to the chiropractor because you 9 better right after that? 10 were feeling pain in your lower back? 10 A. That is something that comes from day-to-day, 11 I felt better. Because it stopped. It stopped, my back 11 12 Q. How long of a time did you wait before you 12 was hurting. So I don't know the specific dates. first started feeling pain in your lower back to when 13 Q. Prior to the car accident that you did have, 13 14 did you have back pain before this? you went to go see your chiropractor? 14 15 A. I can't tell you. I don't know. 15 A. No. 16 Q. Do you know the name of the chiropractor at 16 Q. That is when it first started? the Veterans Hospital? 17 17 A. Yes. 18 18 Q. Did you have pain in your back or did you have A. No. pain in other parts of your body? 19 Q. Do you know how long you saw that 19 20 chiropractor? 20 A. Just my back. 21 A. Just once or twice. 21 Q. Not in your neck, or shoulder, or anything of 22 Q. Over what span of time? 22 the like? 23 A. I would say visited like around four months. 23 A. That is, not that I know. 24 Q. Two visits over four months? 24 Q. So you mentioned that you saw Dr. James prior 25 25 A. Yes. to your arrest; is that right? 94 96 1 Q. What was the treatment? 1 A. Yes. 2 O. In connection to what? 2 A. Therapy. Q. What kind of therapy? 3 A. He was referred by a friend. 3 4 4 A. Yes, physical therapy. O. When? Q. Did you do the therapy there or somewhere 5 A. I guess three to four years ago if not more. 5 6 Q. Why did you go to Dr. James? 6 else? 7 7 A. Because, you know, my back would be tight A. There. 8 Q. How often do you do therapy? 8 sometimes and it would help me out with that. 9 Q. Did he ever take X-rays, MRIs, CAT scans, or 9 A. Just twice. 10 Q. How long were the sessions? 10 anything of the like? A. They would be 30 minutes. 11 A. That he wanted me to go for an MRI, but the 11 Q. Was that effective? 12 insurance was giving problems. 12 13 Q. So he wanted you to go for an MRI but you 13 A. Yes, I felt better. I was up until that day. 14 I thought I was healed. 14 didn't go because of the insurance? 15 Q. Do you recall them taking any X-rays or any 15 A. Insurance. CAT scans or anything of the like? 16 16 Q. What treatment did you get with Dr. James? A. That I got an MRI. 17 A. He would hook me up to some electrical thing 17 18 Q. Do you know what the results of the MRI were? 18 and would 99 massages and heat therapy. And things of 19 MR. ZELMAN: Are you talking about 2000? 19 that nature. And he gives me exercises to try and do to 20 MR. THADANI: Veterans Hospital. 20 keep my back from hurting back up. A. No. 21 Q. How many times did you go to Dr. James prior 2.1 to your arrest? 22 Q. So at the Veterans Hospital, do you remember 22 23 having any CAT scan, MRIs, brace, anything like that? 23 A. In January 2014. Ten, twelve times. 24 Q. Over what span of time? 2.4 A. Okay. 25 Q. How about the 1996 or 1997, did you have 25 A. The time that I met him. 24 (Pages 93 to 96)

	97		99
1	Q. When was the last time you saw Dr. James	1	Q. And he told you to go to therapy?
2	before your arrest?	2	A. Yes.
3	A. The last time I saw him was about two months.	3	Q. And so you went to see Dr. James; is that
4	Q. Why did you see him then?	4	correct?
5	A. Before?	5	A. Yes.
6	Q. Yes, why did you see him?	6	Q. Did he refer you to Dr. James and said you
7	A. Because you know, he just always advised me to	7	already had this doctor?
8	keep coming back because it's like memory, you have to	8	A. I already told him that.
9	keep, you know, you have to come see me, basically. No	t 9	Q. So you went to Dr. James, how long after the
10	all the time it was hurting.	10	first time you saw Dr. Switzer after your arrest did you
11	Q. Did he give you any painkillers?	11	see Dr. James?
12	A. No.	12	A. A few days later.
13	Q. Were you taking Aleve and other	13	Q. Why did you leave?
14	over-the-counter drugs at this time?	14	A. A time thing.
15	A. Yes.	15	Q. And you, from the time period you were not
16	Q. When was the last time you had taken Aleve	16	working?
17	prior to your arrest?	17	A. No.
18	A. It probably was in 2000. Like I always got	18	Q. What happened when you saw Dr.James?
19	those in the house, but I can't remember every time.	19	A. Times that I should come.
20	Q. But in connection with your arrest in 2014,	20	Q. What did you tell him?
21	when was the last time you had taken that Aleve since	21	A. That I have a young daughter and I am taking
22	that arrest in January 2014?	22	care of her. So I can't make it as much. I will try to
23	A. Maybe a couple years.	23	make it as much.
24	Q. But with respect to you seeing Dr. James	24	Q. What time period do you usually see him,
25	through this time period?	25	during the day, morning?
	98		100
1	98 A. Yes.	1	A. During the day on my lunch break.
1 2		1 2	
	A. Yes.		A. During the day on my lunch break.
2	<ul><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. Is that treatment you had with him was</li></ul>	2	<ul><li>A. During the day on my lunch break.</li><li>Q. Why did you mention that you were taking care</li></ul>
2	A. Yes. Q. Is that treatment you had with him was effective?	2	<ul><li>A. During the day on my lunch break.</li><li>Q. Why did you mention that you were taking care of your daughter?</li><li>A. I don't understand. Because I can't walk to where he is at. So I be tired.</li></ul>
2 3 4	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Is that treatment you had with him was effective?</li> <li>A. I believe so. I don't remember I took an Aleve.</li> <li>Q. So prior to the arrest, when was the last time</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>A. During the day on my lunch break.</li> <li>Q. Why did you mention that you were taking care of your daughter?</li> <li>A. I don't understand. Because I can't walk to where he is at. So I be tired.</li> <li>Q. Did you think about going to a different</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Is that treatment you had with him was effective?</li> <li>A. I believe so. I don't remember I took an Aleve.</li> <li>Q. So prior to the arrest, when was the last time you felt pain in your back?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>A. During the day on my lunch break.</li><li>Q. Why did you mention that you were taking care of your daughter?</li><li>A. I don't understand. Because I can't walk to where he is at. So I be tired.</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Is that treatment you had with him was effective?</li> <li>A. I believe so. I don't remember I took an Aleve.</li> <li>Q. So prior to the arrest, when was the last time you felt pain in your back?</li> <li>A. I was doing good. I thought I was healed.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. During the day on my lunch break.</li> <li>Q. Why did you mention that you were taking care of your daughter?</li> <li>A. I don't understand. Because I can't walk to where he is at. So I be tired.</li> <li>Q. Did you think about going to a different chiropractor?</li> <li>A. Thought about that.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Is that treatment you had with him was effective?</li> <li>A. I believe so. I don't remember I took an Aleve.</li> <li>Q. So prior to the arrest, when was the last time you felt pain in your back?</li> <li>A. I was doing good. I thought I was healed.</li> <li>Q. So prior to your arrest, when was the last</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. During the day on my lunch break.</li> <li>Q. Why did you mention that you were taking care of your daughter?</li> <li>A. I don't understand. Because I can't walk to where he is at. So I be tired.</li> <li>Q. Did you think about going to a different chiropractor?</li> <li>A. Thought about that.</li> <li>Q. And why didn't you?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Is that treatment you had with him was effective?</li> <li>A. I believe so. I don't remember I took an Aleve.</li> <li>Q. So prior to the arrest, when was the last time you felt pain in your back?</li> <li>A. I was doing good. I thought I was healed.</li> <li>Q. So prior to your arrest, when was the last time you felt pain in your lower back?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. During the day on my lunch break.</li> <li>Q. Why did you mention that you were taking care of your daughter?</li> <li>A. I don't understand. Because I can't walk to where he is at. So I be tired.</li> <li>Q. Did you think about going to a different chiropractor?</li> <li>A. Thought about that.</li> <li>Q. And why didn't you?</li> <li>A. That's a good question. I was thinking of</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Is that treatment you had with him was effective?</li> <li>A. I believe so. I don't remember I took an Aleve.</li> <li>Q. So prior to the arrest, when was the last time you felt pain in your back?</li> <li>A. I was doing good. I thought I was healed.</li> <li>Q. So prior to your arrest, when was the last time you felt pain in your lower back?</li> <li>MR. ZELMAN: Objection. You can answer.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A. During the day on my lunch break.</li> <li>Q. Why did you mention that you were taking care of your daughter?</li> <li>A. I don't understand. Because I can't walk to where he is at. So I be tired.</li> <li>Q. Did you think about going to a different chiropractor?</li> <li>A. Thought about that.</li> <li>Q. And why didn't you?</li> <li>A. That's a good question. I was thinking of that yesterday.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Yes. Q. Is that treatment you had with him was effective? A. I believe so. I don't remember I took an Aleve. Q. So prior to the arrest, when was the last time you felt pain in your back? A. I was doing good. I thought I was healed. Q. So prior to your arrest, when was the last time you felt pain in your lower back? MR. ZELMAN: Objection. You can answer. A. It was a long time.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A. During the day on my lunch break.</li> <li>Q. Why did you mention that you were taking care of your daughter?</li> <li>A. I don't understand. Because I can't walk to where he is at. So I be tired.</li> <li>Q. Did you think about going to a different chiropractor?</li> <li>A. Thought about that.</li> <li>Q. And why didn't you?</li> <li>A. That's a good question. I was thinking of that yesterday.</li> <li>Q. Do you see still see Dr. James now?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Is that treatment you had with him was effective?</li> <li>A. I believe so. I don't remember I took an Aleve.</li> <li>Q. So prior to the arrest, when was the last time you felt pain in your back?</li> <li>A. I was doing good. I thought I was healed.</li> <li>Q. So prior to your arrest, when was the last time you felt pain in your lower back?</li> <li>MR. ZELMAN: Objection. You can answer.</li> <li>A. It was a long time.</li> <li>Q. Can you estimate how long?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. During the day on my lunch break.</li> <li>Q. Why did you mention that you were taking care of your daughter?</li> <li>A. I don't understand. Because I can't walk to where he is at. So I be tired.</li> <li>Q. Did you think about going to a different chiropractor?</li> <li>A. Thought about that.</li> <li>Q. And why didn't you?</li> <li>A. That's a good question. I was thinking of that yesterday.</li> <li>Q. Do you see still see Dr. James now?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Yes. Q. Is that treatment you had with him was effective? A. I believe so. I don't remember I took an Aleve. Q. So prior to the arrest, when was the last time you felt pain in your back? A. I was doing good. I thought I was healed. Q. So prior to your arrest, when was the last time you felt pain in your lower back? MR. ZELMAN: Objection. You can answer. A. It was a long time. Q. Can you estimate how long? A. I know I was not in any pain.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. During the day on my lunch break. Q. Why did you mention that you were taking care of your daughter? A. I don't understand. Because I can't walk to where he is at. So I be tired. Q. Did you think about going to a different chiropractor? A. Thought about that. Q. And why didn't you? A. That's a good question. I was thinking of that yesterday. Q. Do you see still see Dr. James now? A. No. Q. When was the last time you saw him?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Yes. Q. Is that treatment you had with him was effective? A. I believe so. I don't remember I took an Aleve. Q. So prior to the arrest, when was the last time you felt pain in your back? A. I was doing good. I thought I was healed. Q. So prior to your arrest, when was the last time you felt pain in your lower back? MR. ZELMAN: Objection. You can answer. A. It was a long time. Q. Can you estimate how long? A. I know I was not in any pain. Q. But had you seen Dr. James, how long before	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. During the day on my lunch break. Q. Why did you mention that you were taking care of your daughter? A. I don't understand. Because I can't walk to where he is at. So I be tired. Q. Did you think about going to a different chiropractor? A. Thought about that. Q. And why didn't you? A. That's a good question. I was thinking of that yesterday. Q. Do you see still see Dr. James now? A. No. Q. When was the last time you saw him? A. About a week ago.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Yes. Q. Is that treatment you had with him was effective? A. I believe so. I don't remember I took an Aleve. Q. So prior to the arrest, when was the last time you felt pain in your back? A. I was doing good. I thought I was healed. Q. So prior to your arrest, when was the last time you felt pain in your lower back? MR. ZELMAN: Objection. You can answer. A. It was a long time. Q. Can you estimate how long? A. I know I was not in any pain. Q. But had you seen Dr. James, how long before your arrest?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. During the day on my lunch break. Q. Why did you mention that you were taking care of your daughter? A. I don't understand. Because I can't walk to where he is at. So I be tired. Q. Did you think about going to a different chiropractor? A. Thought about that. Q. And why didn't you? A. That's a good question. I was thinking of that yesterday. Q. Do you see still see Dr. James now? A. No. Q. When was the last time you saw him? A. About a week ago. Q. Backing up to the first time that you saw him
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Yes. Q. Is that treatment you had with him was effective? A. I believe so. I don't remember I took an Aleve. Q. So prior to the arrest, when was the last time you felt pain in your back? A. I was doing good. I thought I was healed. Q. So prior to your arrest, when was the last time you felt pain in your lower back? MR. ZELMAN: Objection. You can answer. A. It was a long time. Q. Can you estimate how long? A. I know I was not in any pain. Q. But had you seen Dr. James, how long before your arrest? A. Maybe three month.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. During the day on my lunch break. Q. Why did you mention that you were taking care of your daughter? A. I don't understand. Because I can't walk to where he is at. So I be tired. Q. Did you think about going to a different chiropractor? A. Thought about that. Q. And why didn't you? A. That's a good question. I was thinking of that yesterday. Q. Do you see still see Dr. James now? A. No. Q. When was the last time you saw him? A. About a week ago. Q. Backing up to the first time that you saw him after your arrest, did you tell him what happened to you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes. Q. Is that treatment you had with him was effective? A. I believe so. I don't remember I took an Aleve. Q. So prior to the arrest, when was the last time you felt pain in your back? A. I was doing good. I thought I was healed. Q. So prior to your arrest, when was the last time you felt pain in your lower back? MR. ZELMAN: Objection. You can answer. A. It was a long time. Q. Can you estimate how long? A. I know I was not in any pain. Q. But had you seen Dr. James, how long before your arrest? A. Maybe three month. Q. Were you feeling pain in your back when you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. During the day on my lunch break. Q. Why did you mention that you were taking care of your daughter? A. I don't understand. Because I can't walk to where he is at. So I be tired. Q. Did you think about going to a different chiropractor? A. Thought about that. Q. And why didn't you? A. That's a good question. I was thinking of that yesterday. Q. Do you see still see Dr. James now? A. No. Q. When was the last time you saw him? A. About a week ago. Q. Backing up to the first time that you saw him after your arrest, did you tell him what happened to you or what pain you were feeling?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes. Q. Is that treatment you had with him was effective? A. I believe so. I don't remember I took an Aleve. Q. So prior to the arrest, when was the last time you felt pain in your back? A. I was doing good. I thought I was healed. Q. So prior to your arrest, when was the last time you felt pain in your lower back? MR. ZELMAN: Objection. You can answer. A. It was a long time. Q. Can you estimate how long? A. I know I was not in any pain. Q. But had you seen Dr. James, how long before your arrest? A. Maybe three month. Q. Were you feeling pain in your back when you saw Dr. James at that time?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. During the day on my lunch break. Q. Why did you mention that you were taking care of your daughter? A. I don't understand. Because I can't walk to where he is at. So I be tired. Q. Did you think about going to a different chiropractor? A. Thought about that. Q. And why didn't you? A. That's a good question. I was thinking of that yesterday. Q. Do you see still see Dr. James now? A. No. Q. When was the last time you saw him? A. About a week ago. Q. Backing up to the first time that you saw him after your arrest, did you tell him what happened to you or what pain you were feeling? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Yes. Q. Is that treatment you had with him was effective? A. I believe so. I don't remember I took an Aleve. Q. So prior to the arrest, when was the last time you felt pain in your back? A. I was doing good. I thought I was healed. Q. So prior to your arrest, when was the last time you felt pain in your lower back? MR. ZELMAN: Objection. You can answer. A. It was a long time. Q. Can you estimate how long? A. I know I was not in any pain. Q. But had you seen Dr. James, how long before your arrest? A. Maybe three month. Q. Were you feeling pain in your back when you saw Dr. James at that time? A. No, it was like routine.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. During the day on my lunch break. Q. Why did you mention that you were taking care of your daughter? A. I don't understand. Because I can't walk to where he is at. So I be tired. Q. Did you think about going to a different chiropractor? A. Thought about that. Q. And why didn't you? A. That's a good question. I was thinking of that yesterday. Q. Do you see still see Dr. James now? A. No. Q. When was the last time you saw him? A. About a week ago. Q. Backing up to the first time that you saw him after your arrest, did you tell him what happened to you or what pain you were feeling? A. Yes. Q. What did you tell him?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes. Q. Is that treatment you had with him was effective? A. I believe so. I don't remember I took an Aleve. Q. So prior to the arrest, when was the last time you felt pain in your back? A. I was doing good. I thought I was healed. Q. So prior to your arrest, when was the last time you felt pain in your lower back? MR. ZELMAN: Objection. You can answer. A. It was a long time. Q. Can you estimate how long? A. I know I was not in any pain. Q. But had you seen Dr. James, how long before your arrest? A. Maybe three month. Q. Were you feeling pain in your back when you saw Dr. James at that time? A. No, it was like routine. Q. Did he tell you to stop seeing him or did he	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. During the day on my lunch break. Q. Why did you mention that you were taking care of your daughter? A. I don't understand. Because I can't walk to where he is at. So I be tired. Q. Did you think about going to a different chiropractor? A. Thought about that. Q. And why didn't you? A. That's a good question. I was thinking of that yesterday. Q. Do you see still see Dr. James now? A. No. Q. When was the last time you saw him? A. About a week ago. Q. Backing up to the first time that you saw him after your arrest, did you tell him what happened to you or what pain you were feeling? A. Yes. Q. What did you tell him? A. I told him what happened.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes. Q. Is that treatment you had with him was effective? A. I believe so. I don't remember I took an Aleve. Q. So prior to the arrest, when was the last time you felt pain in your back? A. I was doing good. I thought I was healed. Q. So prior to your arrest, when was the last time you felt pain in your lower back? MR. ZELMAN: Objection. You can answer. A. It was a long time. Q. Can you estimate how long? A. I know I was not in any pain. Q. But had you seen Dr. James, how long before your arrest? A. Maybe three month. Q. Were you feeling pain in your back when you saw Dr. James at that time? A. No, it was like routine. Q. Did he tell you to stop seeing him or did he schedule you for an appointment?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. During the day on my lunch break. Q. Why did you mention that you were taking care of your daughter? A. I don't understand. Because I can't walk to where he is at. So I be tired. Q. Did you think about going to a different chiropractor? A. Thought about that. Q. And why didn't you? A. That's a good question. I was thinking of that yesterday. Q. Do you see still see Dr. James now? A. No. Q. When was the last time you saw him? A. About a week ago. Q. Backing up to the first time that you saw him after your arrest, did you tell him what happened to you or what pain you were feeling? A. Yes. Q. What did you tell him? A. I told him what happened. Q. What did you say specifically?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yes. Q. Is that treatment you had with him was effective? A. I believe so. I don't remember I took an Aleve. Q. So prior to the arrest, when was the last time you felt pain in your back? A. I was doing good. I thought I was healed. Q. So prior to your arrest, when was the last time you felt pain in your lower back? MR. ZELMAN: Objection. You can answer. A. It was a long time. Q. Can you estimate how long? A. I know I was not in any pain. Q. But had you seen Dr. James, how long before your arrest? A. Maybe three month. Q. Were you feeling pain in your back when you saw Dr. James at that time? A. No, it was like routine. Q. Did he tell you to stop seeing him or did he schedule you for an appointment? A. He always calls me.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. During the day on my lunch break. Q. Why did you mention that you were taking care of your daughter? A. I don't understand. Because I can't walk to where he is at. So I be tired. Q. Did you think about going to a different chiropractor? A. Thought about that. Q. And why didn't you? A. That's a good question. I was thinking of that yesterday. Q. Do you see still see Dr. James now? A. No. Q. When was the last time you saw him? A. About a week ago. Q. Backing up to the first time that you saw him after your arrest, did you tell him what happened to you or what pain you were feeling? A. Yes. Q. What did you tell him? A. I told him what happened. Q. What did you say specifically? A. He said, oh it is terrible.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes. Q. Is that treatment you had with him was effective? A. I believe so. I don't remember I took an Aleve. Q. So prior to the arrest, when was the last time you felt pain in your back? A. I was doing good. I thought I was healed. Q. So prior to your arrest, when was the last time you felt pain in your lower back? MR. ZELMAN: Objection. You can answer. A. It was a long time. Q. Can you estimate how long? A. I know I was not in any pain. Q. But had you seen Dr. James, how long before your arrest? A. Maybe three month. Q. Were you feeling pain in your back when you saw Dr. James at that time? A. No, it was like routine. Q. Did he tell you to stop seeing him or did he schedule you for an appointment?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. During the day on my lunch break. Q. Why did you mention that you were taking care of your daughter? A. I don't understand. Because I can't walk to where he is at. So I be tired. Q. Did you think about going to a different chiropractor? A. Thought about that. Q. And why didn't you? A. That's a good question. I was thinking of that yesterday. Q. Do you see still see Dr. James now? A. No. Q. When was the last time you saw him? A. About a week ago. Q. Backing up to the first time that you saw him after your arrest, did you tell him what happened to you or what pain you were feeling? A. Yes. Q. What did you tell him? A. I told him what happened. Q. What did you say specifically?

	101		103
1	beat up by the cops.	1	A. We never set it up. So I ended up going to
2	Q. Anything else?	2	James. Somebody had told me.
3	A. That's it.	3	Q. You don't remember him telling you why you
4	Q. That is all you told him?	4	needed therapy?
5	A. And my back is in bad shape.	5	A. No.
6	Q. Then what happened?	6	Q. After your arrest, did you have any MRIs,
7	A. Get it better.	7	X-rays, or CAT scans, except for at the hospital?
8	Q. How did he help you get it better?	8	A. At the hospital.
9	A. He said it is going to help me. Doing	9	Q. That's it?
10	treatment.	10	A. Yes.
11	Q. What treatment?	11	Q. Did anyone recommend that you get a
12	A. Same thing, electrical shock, massages, deep	12	different
13	tissue massages, things of that nature.	13	A. Because of insurance, I was not able to have
14	Q. How often did you see Dr. James following your	14	it.
15	arrest?	15	Q. After your arrest, have you seen any other
16	A. About twice a week.	16	doctors besides Dr. Switzer and Dr. James?
17	Q. Do you still see him twice a week?	17	A. No.
18	A. No.	18	Q. How often have you seen Dr. Switzer after your
19	Q. When did you stop seeing him twice a week?	19	arrest?
20	A. Maybe about a year ago.	20	A. Like five, six weeks.
21	Q. Why?	21	Q. In connection with?
22	A. Schedule. My schedule did not permit it.	22	A. Various things. Including my back. He is my
23	Q. Did Dr. James recommend an MRI, or brace, or	23	doctor.
24	CT scan?	24	Q. When you had the treatment with Dr. James, did
25	A. Yes.	25	you feel like it was working?
	102		104
1	Q. Did you have an MRI?	1	104 A. Yes.
1 2		1 2	
	Q. Did you have an MRI?		A. Yes.
2	<ul><li>Q. Did you have an MRI?</li><li>A. No, not at that time. The insurance was</li></ul>	2	<ul><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. And you saw him, you said you last saw him a</li></ul>
2	<ul><li>Q. Did you have an MRI?</li><li>A. No, not at that time. The insurance was giving them a hard time. I was supposed to get back to</li></ul>	2 3	A. Yes. Q. And you saw him, you said you last saw him a week ago?
2 3 4	<ul><li>Q. Did you have an MRI?</li><li>A. No, not at that time. The insurance was giving them a hard time. I was supposed to get back to</li><li>Q. Well, have you had an MRI on your back?</li></ul>	2 3 4	<ul><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. And you saw him, you said you last saw him a week ago?</li><li>A. A week, two weeks.</li></ul>
2 3 4 5	<ul><li>Q. Did you have an MRI?</li><li>A. No, not at that time. The insurance was giving them a hard time. I was supposed to get back to Q. Well, have you had an MRI on your back?</li><li>A. Yes.</li></ul>	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. And you saw him, you said you last saw him a week ago?</li><li>A. A week, two weeks.</li><li>Q. What happened at that point in time at that</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>Q. Did you have an MRI?</li><li>A. No, not at that time. The insurance was giving them a hard time. I was supposed to get back to Q. Well, have you had an MRI on your back?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. When was that?</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. And you saw him, you said you last saw him a week ago?</li><li>A. A week, two weeks.</li><li>Q. What happened at that point in time at that appointment?</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>Q. Did you have an MRI?</li> <li>A. No, not at that time. The insurance was giving them a hard time. I was supposed to get back to</li> <li>Q. Well, have you had an MRI on your back?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. When was that?</li> <li>A. Way back in 1996 and 1997. Maybe about in</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And you saw him, you said you last saw him a week ago?</li> <li>A. A week, two weeks.</li> <li>Q. What happened at that point in time at that appointment?</li> <li>A. I kept seeing him. He cracked my back. Moves</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. Did you have an MRI?</li> <li>A. No, not at that time. The insurance was giving them a hard time. I was supposed to get back to Q. Well, have you had an MRI on your back?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. When was that?</li> <li>A. Way back in 1996 and 1997. Maybe about in four years.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And you saw him, you said you last saw him a week ago?</li> <li>A. A week, two weeks.</li> <li>Q. What happened at that point in time at that appointment?</li> <li>A. I kept seeing him. He cracked my back. Moves my back. First the treatment, then he realigns my</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. Did you have an MRI?</li> <li>A. No, not at that time. The insurance was giving them a hard time. I was supposed to get back to</li> <li>Q. Well, have you had an MRI on your back?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. When was that?</li> <li>A. Way back in 1996 and 1997. Maybe about in four years.</li> <li>Q. I thought you said you didn't get an MRI</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And you saw him, you said you last saw him a week ago?</li> <li>A. A week, two weeks.</li> <li>Q. What happened at that point in time at that appointment?</li> <li>A. I kept seeing him. He cracked my back. Moves my back. First the treatment, then he realigns my spine.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. Did you have an MRI?</li> <li>A. No, not at that time. The insurance was giving them a hard time. I was supposed to get back to Q. Well, have you had an MRI on your back?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. When was that?</li> <li>A. Way back in 1996 and 1997. Maybe about in four years.</li> <li>Q. I thought you said you didn't get an MRI because the insurance did not pay for it?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And you saw him, you said you last saw him a week ago?</li> <li>A. A week, two weeks.</li> <li>Q. What happened at that point in time at that appointment?</li> <li>A. I kept seeing him. He cracked my back. Moves my back. First the treatment, then he realigns my spine.</li> <li>Q. When is your next appointment?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q. Did you have an MRI?</li> <li>A. No, not at that time. The insurance was giving them a hard time. I was supposed to get back to Q. Well, have you had an MRI on your back?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. When was that?</li> <li>A. Way back in 1996 and 1997. Maybe about in four years.</li> <li>Q. I thought you said you didn't get an MRI because the insurance did not pay for it?</li> <li>A. That was the last time Dr. James wanted me.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And you saw him, you said you last saw him a week ago?</li> <li>A. A week, two weeks.</li> <li>Q. What happened at that point in time at that appointment?</li> <li>A. I kept seeing him. He cracked my back. Moves my back. First the treatment, then he realigns my spine.</li> <li>Q. When is your next appointment?</li> <li>A. Tuesday.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q. Did you have an MRI?</li> <li>A. No, not at that time. The insurance was giving them a hard time. I was supposed to get back to Q. Well, have you had an MRI on your back?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. When was that?</li> <li>A. Way back in 1996 and 1997. Maybe about in four years.</li> <li>Q. I thought you said you didn't get an MRI because the insurance did not pay for it?</li> <li>A. That was the last time Dr. James wanted me.</li> <li>Q. Which doctor wanted you to get an MRI four</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And you saw him, you said you last saw him a week ago?</li> <li>A. A week, two weeks.</li> <li>Q. What happened at that point in time at that appointment?</li> <li>A. I kept seeing him. He cracked my back. Moves my back. First the treatment, then he realigns my spine.</li> <li>Q. When is your next appointment?</li> <li>A. Tuesday.</li> <li>Q. Does he set up regular appointments?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q. Did you have an MRI?</li> <li>A. No, not at that time. The insurance was giving them a hard time. I was supposed to get back to Q. Well, have you had an MRI on your back?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. When was that?</li> <li>A. Way back in 1996 and 1997. Maybe about in four years.</li> <li>Q. I thought you said you didn't get an MRI because the insurance did not pay for it?</li> <li>A. That was the last time Dr. James wanted me.</li> <li>Q. Which doctor wanted you to get an MRI four years ago?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And you saw him, you said you last saw him a week ago?</li> <li>A. A week, two weeks.</li> <li>Q. What happened at that point in time at that appointment?</li> <li>A. I kept seeing him. He cracked my back. Moves my back. First the treatment, then he realigns my spine.</li> <li>Q. When is your next appointment?</li> <li>A. Tuesday.</li> <li>Q. Does he set up regular appointments?</li> <li>A. He likes me to come twice a week.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. Did you have an MRI?</li> <li>A. No, not at that time. The insurance was giving them a hard time. I was supposed to get back to Q. Well, have you had an MRI on your back?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. When was that?</li> <li>A. Way back in 1996 and 1997. Maybe about in four years.</li> <li>Q. I thought you said you didn't get an MRI because the insurance did not pay for it?</li> <li>A. That was the last time Dr. James wanted me.</li> <li>Q. Which doctor wanted you to get an MRI four years ago?</li> <li>A. I got it four years ago from, Dr. Switzer</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And you saw him, you said you last saw him a week ago?</li> <li>A. A week, two weeks.</li> <li>Q. What happened at that point in time at that appointment?</li> <li>A. I kept seeing him. He cracked my back. Moves my back. First the treatment, then he realigns my spine.</li> <li>Q. When is your next appointment?</li> <li>A. Tuesday.</li> <li>Q. Does he set up regular appointments?</li> <li>A. He likes me to come twice a week.</li> <li>Q. Do you go twice a week now?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Did you have an MRI? A. No, not at that time. The insurance was giving them a hard time. I was supposed to get back to Q. Well, have you had an MRI on your back? A. Yes. Q. When was that? A. Way back in 1996 and 1997. Maybe about in four years. Q. I thought you said you didn't get an MRI because the insurance did not pay for it? A. That was the last time Dr. James wanted me. Q. Which doctor wanted you to get an MRI four years ago? A. I got it four years ago from, Dr. Switzer referred me to.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And you saw him, you said you last saw him a week ago?</li> <li>A. A week, two weeks.</li> <li>Q. What happened at that point in time at that appointment?</li> <li>A. I kept seeing him. He cracked my back. Moves my back. First the treatment, then he realigns my spine.</li> <li>Q. When is your next appointment?</li> <li>A. Tuesday.</li> <li>Q. Does he set up regular appointments?</li> <li>A. He likes me to come twice a week.</li> <li>Q. Do you go twice a week now?</li> <li>A. Not every week but usually. Sometimes I don't</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Did you have an MRI? A. No, not at that time. The insurance was giving them a hard time. I was supposed to get back to Q. Well, have you had an MRI on your back? A. Yes. Q. When was that? A. Way back in 1996 and 1997. Maybe about in four years. Q. I thought you said you didn't get an MRI because the insurance did not pay for it? A. That was the last time Dr. James wanted me. Q. Which doctor wanted you to get an MRI four years ago? A. I got it four years ago from, Dr. Switzer referred me to. Q. And what were the results? A. I don't know. He sent it to the doctor. He said I had to go for therapy.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Yes. Q. And you saw him, you said you last saw him a week ago? A. A week, two weeks. Q. What happened at that point in time at that appointment? A. I kept seeing him. He cracked my back. Moves my back. First the treatment, then he realigns my spine. Q. When is your next appointment? A. Tuesday. Q. Does he set up regular appointments? A. He likes me to come twice a week. Q. Do you go twice a week now? A. Not every week but usually. Sometimes I don't feel like walking all those blocks. Q. Where do you walk to get to him from, work? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Did you have an MRI? A. No, not at that time. The insurance was giving them a hard time. I was supposed to get back to Q. Well, have you had an MRI on your back? A. Yes. Q. When was that? A. Way back in 1996 and 1997. Maybe about in four years. Q. I thought you said you didn't get an MRI because the insurance did not pay for it? A. That was the last time Dr. James wanted me. Q. Which doctor wanted you to get an MRI four years ago? A. I got it four years ago from, Dr. Switzer referred me to. Q. And what were the results? A. I don't know. He sent it to the doctor. He said I had to go for therapy. Q. Which doctor? He needed to send it to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes. Q. And you saw him, you said you last saw him a week ago? A. A week, two weeks. Q. What happened at that point in time at that appointment? A. I kept seeing him. He cracked my back. Moves my back. First the treatment, then he realigns my spine. Q. When is your next appointment? A. Tuesday. Q. Does he set up regular appointments? A. He likes me to come twice a week. Q. Do you go twice a week now? A. Not every week but usually. Sometimes I don't feel like walking all those blocks. Q. Where do you walk to get to him from, work? A. Yes. Q. How many blocks?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Did you have an MRI? A. No, not at that time. The insurance was giving them a hard time. I was supposed to get back to Q. Well, have you had an MRI on your back? A. Yes. Q. When was that? A. Way back in 1996 and 1997. Maybe about in four years. Q. I thought you said you didn't get an MRI because the insurance did not pay for it? A. That was the last time Dr. James wanted me. Q. Which doctor wanted you to get an MRI four years ago? A. I got it four years ago from, Dr. Switzer referred me to. Q. And what were the results? A. I don't know. He sent it to the doctor. He said I had to go for therapy. Q. Which doctor? He needed to send it to the doctor, is that what you said?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes. Q. And you saw him, you said you last saw him a week ago? A. A week, two weeks. Q. What happened at that point in time at that appointment? A. I kept seeing him. He cracked my back. Moves my back. First the treatment, then he realigns my spine. Q. When is your next appointment? A. Tuesday. Q. Does he set up regular appointments? A. He likes me to come twice a week. Q. Do you go twice a week now? A. Not every week but usually. Sometimes I don't feel like walking all those blocks. Q. Where do you walk to get to him from, work? A. Yes. Q. How many blocks? A. Eight.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Did you have an MRI? A. No, not at that time. The insurance was giving them a hard time. I was supposed to get back to Q. Well, have you had an MRI on your back? A. Yes. Q. When was that? A. Way back in 1996 and 1997. Maybe about in four years. Q. I thought you said you didn't get an MRI because the insurance did not pay for it? A. That was the last time Dr. James wanted me. Q. Which doctor wanted you to get an MRI four years ago? A. I got it four years ago from, Dr. Switzer referred me to. Q. And what were the results? A. I don't know. He sent it to the doctor. He said I had to go for therapy. Q. Which doctor? He needed to send it to the doctor, is that what you said? A. Yes. Always went back to the doctor.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes. Q. And you saw him, you said you last saw him a week ago? A. A week, two weeks. Q. What happened at that point in time at that appointment? A. I kept seeing him. He cracked my back. Moves my back. First the treatment, then he realigns my spine. Q. When is your next appointment? A. Tuesday. Q. Does he set up regular appointments? A. He likes me to come twice a week. Q. Do you go twice a week now? A. Not every week but usually. Sometimes I don't feel like walking all those blocks. Q. Where do you walk to get to him from, work? A. Yes. Q. How many blocks? A. Eight. Q. Eight to ten blocks from the doctor's office
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Did you have an MRI? A. No, not at that time. The insurance was giving them a hard time. I was supposed to get back to Q. Well, have you had an MRI on your back? A. Yes. Q. When was that? A. Way back in 1996 and 1997. Maybe about in four years. Q. I thought you said you didn't get an MRI because the insurance did not pay for it? A. That was the last time Dr. James wanted me. Q. Which doctor wanted you to get an MRI four years ago? A. I got it four years ago from, Dr. Switzer referred me to. Q. And what were the results? A. I don't know. He sent it to the doctor. He said I had to go for therapy. Q. Which doctor? He needed to send it to the doctor, is that what you said? A. Yes. Always went back to the doctor. Q. He didn't tell you the results?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes. Q. And you saw him, you said you last saw him a week ago? A. A week, two weeks. Q. What happened at that point in time at that appointment? A. I kept seeing him. He cracked my back. Moves my back. First the treatment, then he realigns my spine. Q. When is your next appointment? A. Tuesday. Q. Does he set up regular appointments? A. He likes me to come twice a week. Q. Do you go twice a week now? A. Not every week but usually. Sometimes I don't feel like walking all those blocks. Q. Where do you walk to get to him from, work? A. Yes. Q. How many blocks? A. Eight. Q. Eight to ten blocks from the doctor's office to your office?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Did you have an MRI? A. No, not at that time. The insurance was giving them a hard time. I was supposed to get back to Q. Well, have you had an MRI on your back? A. Yes. Q. When was that? A. Way back in 1996 and 1997. Maybe about in four years. Q. I thought you said you didn't get an MRI because the insurance did not pay for it? A. That was the last time Dr. James wanted me. Q. Which doctor wanted you to get an MRI four years ago? A. I got it four years ago from, Dr. Switzer referred me to. Q. And what were the results? A. I don't know. He sent it to the doctor. He said I had to go for therapy. Q. Which doctor? He needed to send it to the doctor, is that what you said? A. Yes. Always went back to the doctor. Q. He didn't tell you the results? A. He didn't necessarily break it down. Set you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yes. Q. And you saw him, you said you last saw him a week ago? A. A week, two weeks. Q. What happened at that point in time at that appointment? A. I kept seeing him. He cracked my back. Moves my back. First the treatment, then he realigns my spine. Q. When is your next appointment? A. Tuesday. Q. Does he set up regular appointments? A. He likes me to come twice a week. Q. Do you go twice a week now? A. Not every week but usually. Sometimes I don't feel like walking all those blocks. Q. Where do you walk to get to him from, work? A. Yes. Q. How many blocks? A. Eight. Q. Eight to ten blocks from the doctor's office to your office? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Did you have an MRI? A. No, not at that time. The insurance was giving them a hard time. I was supposed to get back to Q. Well, have you had an MRI on your back? A. Yes. Q. When was that? A. Way back in 1996 and 1997. Maybe about in four years. Q. I thought you said you didn't get an MRI because the insurance did not pay for it? A. That was the last time Dr. James wanted me. Q. Which doctor wanted you to get an MRI four years ago? A. I got it four years ago from, Dr. Switzer referred me to. Q. And what were the results? A. I don't know. He sent it to the doctor. He said I had to go for therapy. Q. Which doctor? He needed to send it to the doctor, is that what you said? A. Yes. Always went back to the doctor. Q. He didn't tell you the results?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes. Q. And you saw him, you said you last saw him a week ago? A. A week, two weeks. Q. What happened at that point in time at that appointment? A. I kept seeing him. He cracked my back. Moves my back. First the treatment, then he realigns my spine. Q. When is your next appointment? A. Tuesday. Q. Does he set up regular appointments? A. He likes me to come twice a week. Q. Do you go twice a week now? A. Not every week but usually. Sometimes I don't feel like walking all those blocks. Q. Where do you walk to get to him from, work? A. Yes. Q. How many blocks? A. Eight. Q. Eight to ten blocks from the doctor's office to your office?

	105		107
1	A. About 30 minutes.	1	Q. What did you say to him in connection with
2	Q. Is it always 30 minutes or does it vary?	2	this?
3	A. It's always 30 minutes.	3	A. I have little pain. And I was not feeling
4	Q. How about Dr. Switzer, it depends?	4	good.
5	A. It depends.	5	Q. Pain where?
6	Q. How many times have you seen Dr. Switzer about	6	A. That is my back and physical.
7	the pain in your back?	7	Q. Have you decided to see Dr. Switzer,
8	A. A number of times.	8	Dr. James, when you have back pain?
9	Q. Have you ever been to a place called Community	9	A. I see Dr. Switzer for everything. But when I
10	Chiropractic?	10	go to him he asked me how I'm feeling. So I let him.
11	A. I probably did.	11	Q. So did you ever go to Dr. Switzer because of
12	Q. Does it ring a bell?	12	back pain that you are having?
13	A. No. Community Chiropractic or I don't	13	A. No, not necessarily. I go to Dr. James
14	know. When was the date? Then I can.	14	specifically for that. I go to him for everything else.
15	Q. In 2012, roughly?	15	I be in pain and I let him know.
16	A. 2012, it does not ring a bell. It might have	16	MR. THADANI: Let's take lunch now.
17	been to where I went to get my MRI.	17	(Whereupon, at 1:25 P.M., a lunch break was
18	Q. So what part of your body is hurting you now?	18	taken.)
19	A. My lower back and my neck.	19	MR. THADANI: Back on the record.
20	Q. What kind of treatment are you having?	20	Q. So you had mentioned after the arrest that you
21	A. Right here (indicating). Basically I be doing	21	had some bleeding on your forehead; is that right?
22	it myself sometime.	22	A. Yes.
23	MR. ZELMAN: Were you referencing your left	23	Q. Did you have photographs taken of your
24 25	shoulder?	24 25	injuries to your head?
	THE WITNESS: Yes.	∠5	A. No.
	106		108
1	MR. ZELMAN: If you mumble, she will not hear	1	Q. At any point?
2	MR. ZELMAN: If you mumble, she will not hear you.	2	<ul><li>Q. At any point?</li><li>A. No.</li></ul>
2	MR. ZELMAN: If you mumble, she will not hear you.  A. My shoulder, my neck, and my back. Top and	2	<ul><li>Q. At any point?</li><li>A. No.</li><li>Q. Now, you mentioned earlier that you had done I</li></ul>
2 3 4	MR. ZELMAN: If you mumble, she will not hear you.  A. My shoulder, my neck, and my back. Top and bottom.	2 3 4	<ul><li>Q. At any point?</li><li>A. No.</li><li>Q. Now, you mentioned earlier that you had done I think correct me if I am wrong physical therapy</li></ul>
2 3 4 5	MR. ZELMAN: If you mumble, she will not hear you.  A. My shoulder, my neck, and my back. Top and bottom.  Q. What kind of treatment have you had for that	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>Q. At any point?</li><li>A. No.</li><li>Q. Now, you mentioned earlier that you had done I think correct me if I am wrong physical therapy with Dr. James following your arrest; is that right?</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6	MR. ZELMAN: If you mumble, she will not hear you.  A. My shoulder, my neck, and my back. Top and bottom.  Q. What kind of treatment have you had for that pain?	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>Q. At any point?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Now, you mentioned earlier that you had done I think correct me if I am wrong physical therapy with Dr. James following your arrest; is that right?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. ZELMAN: If you mumble, she will not hear you.  A. My shoulder, my neck, and my back. Top and bottom.  Q. What kind of treatment have you had for that pain?  A. Like I said, they were physical therapy.	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>Q. At any point?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Now, you mentioned earlier that you had done I think correct me if I am wrong physical therapy with Dr. James following your arrest; is that right?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What did the physical therapy entail</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. ZELMAN: If you mumble, she will not hear you.  A. My shoulder, my neck, and my back. Top and bottom.  Q. What kind of treatment have you had for that pain?  A. Like I said, they were physical therapy.  Q. Anything else besides physical therapy?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. At any point?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Now, you mentioned earlier that you had done I think correct me if I am wrong physical therapy with Dr. James following your arrest; is that right?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What did the physical therapy entail specifically?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. ZELMAN: If you mumble, she will not hear you.  A. My shoulder, my neck, and my back. Top and bottom.  Q. What kind of treatment have you had for that pain?  A. Like I said, they were physical therapy.  Q. Anything else besides physical therapy?  A. That is it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. At any point?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Now, you mentioned earlier that you had done I think correct me if I am wrong physical therapy with Dr. James following your arrest; is that right?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What did the physical therapy entail specifically?</li> <li>A. Electric stimulation that he put on your back,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. ZELMAN: If you mumble, she will not hear you.  A. My shoulder, my neck, and my back. Top and bottom.  Q. What kind of treatment have you had for that pain?  A. Like I said, they were physical therapy.  Q. Anything else besides physical therapy?  A. That is it.  Q. Have you had any surgery, or operations, or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. At any point?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Now, you mentioned earlier that you had done I think correct me if I am wrong physical therapy with Dr. James following your arrest; is that right?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What did the physical therapy entail specifically?</li> <li>A. Electric stimulation that he put on your back, massage therapy, he realigns your spine with like, heat</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. ZELMAN: If you mumble, she will not hear you.  A. My shoulder, my neck, and my back. Top and bottom.  Q. What kind of treatment have you had for that pain?  A. Like I said, they were physical therapy.  Q. Anything else besides physical therapy?  A. That is it.  Q. Have you had any surgery, or operations, or anything like that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. At any point? A. No. Q. Now, you mentioned earlier that you had done I think correct me if I am wrong physical therapy with Dr. James following your arrest; is that right? A. Yes. Q. What did the physical therapy entail specifically? A. Electric stimulation that he put on your back, massage therapy, he realigns your spine with like, heat applied to the area that is bothering you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. ZELMAN: If you mumble, she will not hear you.  A. My shoulder, my neck, and my back. Top and bottom.  Q. What kind of treatment have you had for that pain?  A. Like I said, they were physical therapy.  Q. Anything else besides physical therapy?  A. That is it.  Q. Have you had any surgery, or operations, or anything like that?  A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. At any point? A. No. Q. Now, you mentioned earlier that you had done I think correct me if I am wrong physical therapy with Dr. James following your arrest; is that right? A. Yes. Q. What did the physical therapy entail specifically? A. Electric stimulation that he put on your back, massage therapy, he realigns your spine with like, heat applied to the area that is bothering you. Q. Anything else besides that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. ZELMAN: If you mumble, she will not hear you.  A. My shoulder, my neck, and my back. Top and bottom.  Q. What kind of treatment have you had for that pain?  A. Like I said, they were physical therapy.  Q. Anything else besides physical therapy?  A. That is it.  Q. Have you had any surgery, or operations, or anything like that?  A. No.  Q. Has anyone recommended surgery, or operations,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. At any point?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Now, you mentioned earlier that you had done I think correct me if I am wrong physical therapy with Dr. James following your arrest; is that right?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What did the physical therapy entail specifically?</li> <li>A. Electric stimulation that he put on your back, massage therapy, he realigns your spine with like, heat applied to the area that is bothering you.</li> <li>Q. Anything else besides that?</li> <li>A. And exercises. That's pretty much it.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. ZELMAN: If you mumble, she will not hear you.  A. My shoulder, my neck, and my back. Top and bottom.  Q. What kind of treatment have you had for that pain?  A. Like I said, they were physical therapy.  Q. Anything else besides physical therapy?  A. That is it.  Q. Have you had any surgery, or operations, or anything like that?  A. No.  Q. Has anyone recommended surgery, or operations, or anything like that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. At any point? A. No. Q. Now, you mentioned earlier that you had done I think correct me if I am wrong physical therapy with Dr. James following your arrest; is that right? A. Yes. Q. What did the physical therapy entail specifically? A. Electric stimulation that he put on your back, massage therapy, he realigns your spine with like, heat applied to the area that is bothering you. Q. Anything else besides that? A. And exercises. That's pretty much it. Q. Were you advised to 99 exercises for different
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. ZELMAN: If you mumble, she will not hear you.  A. My shoulder, my neck, and my back. Top and bottom.  Q. What kind of treatment have you had for that pain?  A. Like I said, they were physical therapy.  Q. Anything else besides physical therapy?  A. That is it.  Q. Have you had any surgery, or operations, or anything like that?  A. No.  Q. Has anyone recommended surgery, or operations, or anything like that?  A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. At any point? A. No. Q. Now, you mentioned earlier that you had done I think correct me if I am wrong physical therapy with Dr. James following your arrest; is that right? A. Yes. Q. What did the physical therapy entail specifically? A. Electric stimulation that he put on your back, massage therapy, he realigns your spine with like, heat applied to the area that is bothering you. Q. Anything else besides that? A. And exercises. That's pretty much it. Q. Were you advised to 99 exercises for different things away from the doctor's office, like at home?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. ZELMAN: If you mumble, she will not hear you.  A. My shoulder, my neck, and my back. Top and bottom.  Q. What kind of treatment have you had for that pain?  A. Like I said, they were physical therapy.  Q. Anything else besides physical therapy?  A. That is it.  Q. Have you had any surgery, or operations, or anything like that?  A. No.  Q. Has anyone recommended surgery, or operations, or anything like that?  A. No.  Q. Ever?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. At any point? A. No. Q. Now, you mentioned earlier that you had done I think correct me if I am wrong physical therapy with Dr. James following your arrest; is that right? A. Yes. Q. What did the physical therapy entail specifically? A. Electric stimulation that he put on your back, massage therapy, he realigns your spine with like, heat applied to the area that is bothering you. Q. Anything else besides that? A. And exercises. That's pretty much it. Q. Were you advised to 99 exercises for different things away from the doctor's office, like at home? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. ZELMAN: If you mumble, she will not hear you.  A. My shoulder, my neck, and my back. Top and bottom.  Q. What kind of treatment have you had for that pain?  A. Like I said, they were physical therapy.  Q. Anything else besides physical therapy?  A. That is it.  Q. Have you had any surgery, or operations, or anything like that?  A. No.  Q. Has anyone recommended surgery, or operations, or anything like that?  A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. At any point? A. No. Q. Now, you mentioned earlier that you had done I think correct me if I am wrong physical therapy with Dr. James following your arrest; is that right? A. Yes. Q. What did the physical therapy entail specifically? A. Electric stimulation that he put on your back, massage therapy, he realigns your spine with like, heat applied to the area that is bothering you. Q. Anything else besides that? A. And exercises. That's pretty much it. Q. Were you advised to 99 exercises for different things away from the doctor's office, like at home? A. Yes. Q. What kind of things were you told to 99?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. ZELMAN: If you mumble, she will not hear you.  A. My shoulder, my neck, and my back. Top and bottom.  Q. What kind of treatment have you had for that pain?  A. Like I said, they were physical therapy.  Q. Anything else besides physical therapy?  A. That is it.  Q. Have you had any surgery, or operations, or anything like that?  A. No.  Q. Has anyone recommended surgery, or operations, or anything like that?  A. No.  Q. Ever?  A. They might have, but I can't get up.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. At any point? A. No. Q. Now, you mentioned earlier that you had done I think correct me if I am wrong physical therapy with Dr. James following your arrest; is that right? A. Yes. Q. What did the physical therapy entail specifically? A. Electric stimulation that he put on your back, massage therapy, he realigns your spine with like, heat applied to the area that is bothering you. Q. Anything else besides that? A. And exercises. That's pretty much it. Q. Were you advised to 99 exercises for different things away from the doctor's office, like at home? A. Yes. Q. What kind of things were you told to 99? A. Mostly stretches. I tried to stretch. He
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. ZELMAN: If you mumble, she will not hear you.  A. My shoulder, my neck, and my back. Top and bottom.  Q. What kind of treatment have you had for that pain?  A. Like I said, they were physical therapy.  Q. Anything else besides physical therapy?  A. That is it.  Q. Have you had any surgery, or operations, or anything like that?  A. No.  Q. Has anyone recommended surgery, or operations, or anything like that?  A. No.  Q. Ever?  A. They might have, but I can't get up.  Q. Your entire life, has anyone ever recommended	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. At any point? A. No. Q. Now, you mentioned earlier that you had done I think correct me if I am wrong physical therapy with Dr. James following your arrest; is that right? A. Yes. Q. What did the physical therapy entail specifically? A. Electric stimulation that he put on your back, massage therapy, he realigns your spine with like, heat applied to the area that is bothering you. Q. Anything else besides that? A. And exercises. That's pretty much it. Q. Were you advised to 99 exercises for different things away from the doctor's office, like at home? A. Yes. Q. What kind of things were you told to 99? A. Mostly stretches. I tried to stretch. He gave me specific stretches that you 99 when you are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. ZELMAN: If you mumble, she will not hear you.  A. My shoulder, my neck, and my back. Top and bottom.  Q. What kind of treatment have you had for that pain?  A. Like I said, they were physical therapy.  Q. Anything else besides physical therapy?  A. That is it.  Q. Have you had any surgery, or operations, or anything like that?  A. No.  Q. Has anyone recommended surgery, or operations, or anything like that?  A. No.  Q. Ever?  A. They might have, but I can't get up.  Q. Your entire life, has anyone ever recommended surgery or operations?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. At any point? A. No. Q. Now, you mentioned earlier that you had done I think correct me if I am wrong physical therapy with Dr. James following your arrest; is that right? A. Yes. Q. What did the physical therapy entail specifically? A. Electric stimulation that he put on your back, massage therapy, he realigns your spine with like, heat applied to the area that is bothering you. Q. Anything else besides that? A. And exercises. That's pretty much it. Q. Were you advised to 99 exercises for different things away from the doctor's office, like at home? A. Yes. Q. What kind of things were you told to 99? A. Mostly stretches. I tried to stretch. He
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. ZELMAN: If you mumble, she will not hear you.  A. My shoulder, my neck, and my back. Top and bottom.  Q. What kind of treatment have you had for that pain?  A. Like I said, they were physical therapy. Q. Anything else besides physical therapy? A. That is it. Q. Have you had any surgery, or operations, or anything like that? A. No. Q. Has anyone recommended surgery, or operations, or anything like that? A. No. Q. Ever? A. They might have, but I can't get up. Q. Your entire life, has anyone ever recommended surgery or operations? A. No, not that I know of.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. At any point? A. No. Q. Now, you mentioned earlier that you had done I think correct me if I am wrong physical therapy with Dr. James following your arrest; is that right? A. Yes. Q. What did the physical therapy entail specifically? A. Electric stimulation that he put on your back, massage therapy, he realigns your spine with like, heat applied to the area that is bothering you. Q. Anything else besides that? A. And exercises. That's pretty much it. Q. Were you advised to 99 exercises for different things away from the doctor's office, like at home? A. Yes. Q. What kind of things were you told to 99? A. Mostly stretches. I tried to stretch. He gave me specific stretches that you 99 when you are laying down.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. ZELMAN: If you mumble, she will not hear you.  A. My shoulder, my neck, and my back. Top and bottom.  Q. What kind of treatment have you had for that pain?  A. Like I said, they were physical therapy.  Q. Anything else besides physical therapy?  A. That is it.  Q. Have you had any surgery, or operations, or anything like that?  A. No.  Q. Has anyone recommended surgery, or operations, or anything like that?  A. No.  Q. Ever?  A. They might have, but I can't get up.  Q. Your entire life, has anyone ever recommended surgery or operations?  A. No, not that I know of.  MR. ZELMAN: Note my objection to that last	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. At any point?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Now, you mentioned earlier that you had done I think correct me if I am wrong physical therapy with Dr. James following your arrest; is that right?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What did the physical therapy entail specifically?</li> <li>A. Electric stimulation that he put on your back, massage therapy, he realigns your spine with like, heat applied to the area that is bothering you.</li> <li>Q. Anything else besides that?</li> <li>A. And exercises. That's pretty much it.</li> <li>Q. Were you advised to 99 exercises for different things away from the doctor's office, like at home?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What kind of things were you told to 99?</li> <li>A. Mostly stretches. I tried to stretch. He gave me specific stretches that you 99 when you are laying down.</li> <li>Q. And how much were you supposed to be doing</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. ZELMAN: If you mumble, she will not hear you.  A. My shoulder, my neck, and my back. Top and bottom.  Q. What kind of treatment have you had for that pain?  A. Like I said, they were physical therapy.  Q. Anything else besides physical therapy?  A. That is it.  Q. Have you had any surgery, or operations, or anything like that?  A. No.  Q. Has anyone recommended surgery, or operations, or anything like that?  A. No.  Q. Ever?  A. They might have, but I can't get up.  Q. Your entire life, has anyone ever recommended surgery or operations?  A. No, not that I know of.  MR. ZELMAN: Note my objection to that last question.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. At any point? A. No. Q. Now, you mentioned earlier that you had done I think correct me if I am wrong physical therapy with Dr. James following your arrest; is that right? A. Yes. Q. What did the physical therapy entail specifically? A. Electric stimulation that he put on your back, massage therapy, he realigns your spine with like, heat applied to the area that is bothering you. Q. Anything else besides that? A. And exercises. That's pretty much it. Q. Were you advised to 99 exercises for different things away from the doctor's office, like at home? A. Yes. Q. What kind of things were you told to 99? A. Mostly stretches. I tried to stretch. He gave me specific stretches that you 99 when you are laying down. Q. And how much were you supposed to be doing that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. ZELMAN: If you mumble, she will not hear you.  A. My shoulder, my neck, and my back. Top and bottom.  Q. What kind of treatment have you had for that pain?  A. Like I said, they were physical therapy.  Q. Anything else besides physical therapy?  A. That is it.  Q. Have you had any surgery, or operations, or anything like that?  A. No.  Q. Has anyone recommended surgery, or operations, or anything like that?  A. No.  Q. Ever?  A. They might have, but I can't get up.  Q. Your entire life, has anyone ever recommended surgery or operations?  A. No, not that I know of.  MR. ZELMAN: Note my objection to that last question.  Q. When was the last time that you saw	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. At any point? A. No. Q. Now, you mentioned earlier that you had done I think correct me if I am wrong physical therapy with Dr. James following your arrest; is that right? A. Yes. Q. What did the physical therapy entail specifically? A. Electric stimulation that he put on your back, massage therapy, he realigns your spine with like, heat applied to the area that is bothering you. Q. Anything else besides that? A. And exercises. That's pretty much it. Q. Were you advised to 99 exercises for different things away from the doctor's office, like at home? A. Yes. Q. What kind of things were you told to 99? A. Mostly stretches. I tried to stretch. He gave me specific stretches that you 99 when you are laying down. Q. And how much were you supposed to be doing that? A. As much as possible.

	109		111
1	Q. 99 you do them regularly or sort of as needed?	1	with Dr. James.
2	A. Pretty much as needed.	2	Q. But at that point in time did you not see
3	Q. So how often, when was the last time you did	3	Dr. James?
4	the stretches?	4	A. Okay. I know but once I did, it was a couple
5	A. Probably couple of nights, because my back has	5	weeks after.
6	been bothering me.	6	Q. You didn't like her and wanted to try someone
7	Q. And these are the same types of stretches that	7	else?
8	you had done previously when you had other injuries to	8	A. Yes.
9	your back?	9	Q. And she gave injections or acupuncture?
10	A. Yes.	10	A. Acupuncture.
11	Q. The first time that you had done that?	11	Q. Did you have injections to your back that you
12	A. Ever since I have been working with Dr. James	12	know of?
13	Q. You have seen Dr. James prior to your arrest,	13	A. Yes, the doctor's assistant gave the
14	right?	14	injections.
15	A. Yes.	15	Q. When was that?
16	Q. Did he advise that you do these stretches when	16	A. My back went out. It was after my back was
17	you first saw him as well?	17	totally out.
18	A. Yes.	18	Q. Can you specify when exactly this was?
19	Q. Did you do the stretches?	19	A. This was maybe months ago.
20	A. Yes.	20	Q. What did you tell the doctor then?
21	Q. Did they help?	21	A. He saw that I could not even sit down. So I
22	A. Yes.	22	know I told him I was in a great amount of pain.
23	Q. Have you ever had injections into your back?	23	Q. What did he say?
24	A. Yes.	24	A. He gave me some injections.
25	Q. When was that?	25	Q. What kind of injections?
	440		
	110		112
1	A. When I seen another chiropractor. This was	1	A. I don't know.
1 2		1 2	
	A. When I seen another chiropractor. This was		A. I don't know.
2	A. When I seen another chiropractor. This was prior to that. I think they call it where they stick	2	A. I don't know. Q. Did they help?
2	A. When I seen another chiropractor. This was prior to that. I think they call it where they stick needles in you, acupuncture.	2 3	<ul><li>A. I don't know.</li><li>Q. Did they help?</li><li>A. Yes, somewhat.</li></ul>
2 3 4	A. When I seen another chiropractor. This was prior to that. I think they call it where they stick needles in you, acupuncture.  Q. What was the name of this chiropractor?	2 3 4	<ul><li>A. I don't know.</li><li>Q. Did they help?</li><li>A. Yes, somewhat.</li><li>Q. Did he at that time recommend that you have</li></ul>
2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>A. When I seen another chiropractor. This was prior to that. I think they call it where they stick needles in you, acupuncture.</li> <li>Q. What was the name of this chiropractor?</li> <li>A. I forgot the name. She was before Dr. James.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>A. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Did they help?</li> <li>A. Yes, somewhat.</li> <li>Q. Did he at that time recommend that you have any sort of testing done, like an MRI, X-ray, CAT scan,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>A. When I seen another chiropractor. This was prior to that. I think they call it where they stick needles in you, acupuncture.</li> <li>Q. What was the name of this chiropractor?</li> <li>A. I forgot the name. She was before Dr. James.</li> <li>Q. Was that at the Veterans Hospital?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>A. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Did they help?</li> <li>A. Yes, somewhat.</li> <li>Q. Did he at that time recommend that you have any sort of testing done, like an MRI, X-ray, CAT scan, anything like that?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>A. When I seen another chiropractor. This was prior to that. I think they call it where they stick needles in you, acupuncture.</li> <li>Q. What was the name of this chiropractor?</li> <li>A. I forgot the name. She was before Dr. James.</li> <li>Q. Was that at the Veterans Hospital?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>A. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Did they help?</li> <li>A. Yes, somewhat.</li> <li>Q. Did he at that time recommend that you have any sort of testing done, like an MRI, X-ray, CAT scan, anything like that?</li> <li>A. No, he didn't recommend that. He just said</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. When I seen another chiropractor. This was prior to that. I think they call it where they stick needles in you, acupuncture.</li> <li>Q. What was the name of this chiropractor?</li> <li>A. I forgot the name. She was before Dr. James.</li> <li>Q. Was that at the Veterans Hospital?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Roughly what time period would that be?</li> <li>A. Dr. James. Because after her I went to him.</li> <li>Q. And you don't know her name?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. I don't know. Q. Did they help? A. Yes, somewhat. Q. Did he at that time recommend that you have any sort of testing done, like an MRI, X-ray, CAT scan, anything like that? A. No, he didn't recommend that. He just said let me know how you feel and keep me up on how you are feeling. Q. Did you visit him after you had the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. When I seen another chiropractor. This was prior to that. I think they call it where they stick needles in you, acupuncture.  Q. What was the name of this chiropractor?  A. I forgot the name. She was before Dr. James. Q. Was that at the Veterans Hospital?  A. Yes. Q. Roughly what time period would that be? A. Dr. James. Because after her I went to him. Q. And you don't know her name? A. No, but the practice is on Park Slope on Union	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. I don't know. Q. Did they help? A. Yes, somewhat. Q. Did he at that time recommend that you have any sort of testing done, like an MRI, X-ray, CAT scan, anything like that? A. No, he didn't recommend that. He just said let me know how you feel and keep me up on how you are feeling. Q. Did you visit him after you had the injections?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. When I seen another chiropractor. This was prior to that. I think they call it where they stick needles in you, acupuncture.  Q. What was the name of this chiropractor?  A. I forgot the name. She was before Dr. James. Q. Was that at the Veterans Hospital?  A. Yes. Q. Roughly what time period would that be? A. Dr. James. Because after her I went to him. Q. And you don't know her name? A. No, but the practice is on Park Slope on Union and 7th Avenue.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. I don't know. Q. Did they help? A. Yes, somewhat. Q. Did he at that time recommend that you have any sort of testing done, like an MRI, X-ray, CAT scan, anything like that? A. No, he didn't recommend that. He just said let me know how you feel and keep me up on how you are feeling. Q. Did you visit him after you had the injections? A. Yes. But I visited Dr. James too.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. When I seen another chiropractor. This was prior to that. I think they call it where they stick needles in you, acupuncture.  Q. What was the name of this chiropractor?  A. I forgot the name. She was before Dr. James. Q. Was that at the Veterans Hospital? A. Yes. Q. Roughly what time period would that be? A. Dr. James. Because after her I went to him. Q. And you don't know her name? A. No, but the practice is on Park Slope on Union and 7th Avenue. Q. How long?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. I don't know. Q. Did they help? A. Yes, somewhat. Q. Did he at that time recommend that you have any sort of testing done, like an MRI, X-ray, CAT scan, anything like that? A. No, he didn't recommend that. He just said let me know how you feel and keep me up on how you are feeling. Q. Did you visit him after you had the injections? A. Yes. But I visited Dr. James too. Q. What is the next time you saw Dr. Switzer, did
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. When I seen another chiropractor. This was prior to that. I think they call it where they stick needles in you, acupuncture.  Q. What was the name of this chiropractor?  A. I forgot the name. She was before Dr. James. Q. Was that at the Veterans Hospital?  A. Yes. Q. Roughly what time period would that be? A. Dr. James. Because after her I went to him. Q. And you don't know her name? A. No, but the practice is on Park Slope on Union and 7th Avenue. Q. How long? A. A brownstone.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. I don't know. Q. Did they help? A. Yes, somewhat. Q. Did he at that time recommend that you have any sort of testing done, like an MRI, X-ray, CAT scan, anything like that? A. No, he didn't recommend that. He just said let me know how you feel and keep me up on how you are feeling. Q. Did you visit him after you had the injections? A. Yes. But I visited Dr. James too. Q. What is the next time you saw Dr. Switzer, did you tell him about the injections and how they worked?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. When I seen another chiropractor. This was prior to that. I think they call it where they stick needles in you, acupuncture.  Q. What was the name of this chiropractor?  A. I forgot the name. She was before Dr. James. Q. Was that at the Veterans Hospital?  A. Yes. Q. Roughly what time period would that be? A. Dr. James. Because after her I went to him. Q. And you don't know her name? A. No, but the practice is on Park Slope on Union and 7th Avenue. Q. How long? A. A brownstone. Q. How long?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. I don't know. Q. Did they help? A. Yes, somewhat. Q. Did he at that time recommend that you have any sort of testing done, like an MRI, X-ray, CAT scan, anything like that? A. No, he didn't recommend that. He just said let me know how you feel and keep me up on how you are feeling. Q. Did you visit him after you had the injections? A. Yes. But I visited Dr. James too. Q. What is the next time you saw Dr. Switzer, did you tell him about the injections and how they worked? A. They worked all right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. When I seen another chiropractor. This was prior to that. I think they call it where they stick needles in you, acupuncture.  Q. What was the name of this chiropractor?  A. I forgot the name. She was before Dr. James. Q. Was that at the Veterans Hospital?  A. Yes. Q. Roughly what time period would that be? A. Dr. James. Because after her I went to him. Q. And you don't know her name? A. No, but the practice is on Park Slope on Union and 7th Avenue. Q. How long? A. A brownstone. Q. How long? A. One visit.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. I don't know. Q. Did they help? A. Yes, somewhat. Q. Did he at that time recommend that you have any sort of testing done, like an MRI, X-ray, CAT scan, anything like that? A. No, he didn't recommend that. He just said let me know how you feel and keep me up on how you are feeling. Q. Did you visit him after you had the injections? A. Yes. But I visited Dr. James too. Q. What is the next time you saw Dr. Switzer, did you tell him about the injections and how they worked? A. They worked all right. Q. You told him you felt better?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. When I seen another chiropractor. This was prior to that. I think they call it where they stick needles in you, acupuncture.  Q. What was the name of this chiropractor?  A. I forgot the name. She was before Dr. James. Q. Was that at the Veterans Hospital?  A. Yes. Q. Roughly what time period would that be? A. Dr. James. Because after her I went to him. Q. And you don't know her name? A. No, but the practice is on Park Slope on Union and 7th Avenue. Q. How long? A. A brownstone. Q. How long? A. One visit. Q. That was just for acupuncture?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. I don't know. Q. Did they help? A. Yes, somewhat. Q. Did he at that time recommend that you have any sort of testing done, like an MRI, X-ray, CAT scan, anything like that? A. No, he didn't recommend that. He just said let me know how you feel and keep me up on how you are feeling. Q. Did you visit him after you had the injections? A. Yes. But I visited Dr. James too. Q. What is the next time you saw Dr. Switzer, did you tell him about the injections and how they worked? A. They worked all right. Q. You told him you felt better? A. Yes, I tole him I felt better.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. When I seen another chiropractor. This was prior to that. I think they call it where they stick needles in you, acupuncture.  Q. What was the name of this chiropractor?  A. I forgot the name. She was before Dr. James. Q. Was that at the Veterans Hospital?  A. Yes. Q. Roughly what time period would that be? A. Dr. James. Because after her I went to him. Q. And you don't know her name? A. No, but the practice is on Park Slope on Union and 7th Avenue. Q. How long? A. A brownstone. Q. How long? A. One visit. Q. That was just for acupuncture? A. Because my back was bothering me.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I don't know. Q. Did they help? A. Yes, somewhat. Q. Did he at that time recommend that you have any sort of testing done, like an MRI, X-ray, CAT scan, anything like that? A. No, he didn't recommend that. He just said let me know how you feel and keep me up on how you are feeling. Q. Did you visit him after you had the injections? A. Yes. But I visited Dr. James too. Q. What is the next time you saw Dr. Switzer, did you tell him about the injections and how they worked? A. They worked all right. Q. You told him you felt better? A. Yes, I tole him I felt better. Q. How long ago was this?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. When I seen another chiropractor. This was prior to that. I think they call it where they stick needles in you, acupuncture.  Q. What was the name of this chiropractor?  A. I forgot the name. She was before Dr. James. Q. Was that at the Veterans Hospital?  A. Yes. Q. Roughly what time period would that be? A. Dr. James. Because after her I went to him. Q. And you don't know her name? A. No, but the practice is on Park Slope on Union and 7th Avenue. Q. How long? A. A brownstone. Q. How long? A. One visit. Q. That was just for acupuncture? A. Because my back was bothering me. Q. How did you find out about her?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I don't know. Q. Did they help? A. Yes, somewhat. Q. Did he at that time recommend that you have any sort of testing done, like an MRI, X-ray, CAT scan, anything like that? A. No, he didn't recommend that. He just said let me know how you feel and keep me up on how you are feeling. Q. Did you visit him after you had the injections? A. Yes. But I visited Dr. James too. Q. What is the next time you saw Dr. Switzer, did you tell him about the injections and how they worked? A. They worked all right. Q. You told him you felt better? A. Yes, I tole him I felt better. Q. How long ago was this? A. That was maybe a month later.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. When I seen another chiropractor. This was prior to that. I think they call it where they stick needles in you, acupuncture.  Q. What was the name of this chiropractor?  A. I forgot the name. She was before Dr. James. Q. Was that at the Veterans Hospital?  A. Yes. Q. Roughly what time period would that be? A. Dr. James. Because after her I went to him. Q. And you don't know her name? A. No, but the practice is on Park Slope on Union and 7th Avenue. Q. How long? A. A brownstone. Q. How long? A. One visit. Q. That was just for acupuncture? A. Because my back was bothering me. Q. How did you find out about her? A. I Googled it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. I don't know. Q. Did they help? A. Yes, somewhat. Q. Did he at that time recommend that you have any sort of testing done, like an MRI, X-ray, CAT scan, anything like that? A. No, he didn't recommend that. He just said let me know how you feel and keep me up on how you are feeling. Q. Did you visit him after you had the injections? A. Yes. But I visited Dr. James too. Q. What is the next time you saw Dr. Switzer, did you tell him about the injections and how they worked? A. They worked all right. Q. You told him you felt better? A. Yes, I tole him I felt better. Q. How long ago was this? A. That was maybe a month later. Q. Maybe like two months ago, something like
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. When I seen another chiropractor. This was prior to that. I think they call it where they stick needles in you, acupuncture.  Q. What was the name of this chiropractor?  A. I forgot the name. She was before Dr. James. Q. Was that at the Veterans Hospital?  A. Yes. Q. Roughly what time period would that be? A. Dr. James. Because after her I went to him. Q. And you don't know her name? A. No, but the practice is on Park Slope on Union and 7th Avenue. Q. How long? A. A brownstone. Q. How long? A. One visit. Q. That was just for acupuncture? A. Because my back was bothering me. Q. How did you find out about her? A. I Googled it. Q. And what happened when you went?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I don't know. Q. Did they help? A. Yes, somewhat. Q. Did he at that time recommend that you have any sort of testing done, like an MRI, X-ray, CAT scan, anything like that? A. No, he didn't recommend that. He just said let me know how you feel and keep me up on how you are feeling. Q. Did you visit him after you had the injections? A. Yes. But I visited Dr. James too. Q. What is the next time you saw Dr. Switzer, did you tell him about the injections and how they worked? A. They worked all right. Q. You told him you felt better? A. Yes, I tole him I felt better. Q. How long ago was this? A. That was maybe a month later. Q. Maybe like two months ago, something like that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. When I seen another chiropractor. This was prior to that. I think they call it where they stick needles in you, acupuncture.  Q. What was the name of this chiropractor?  A. I forgot the name. She was before Dr. James. Q. Was that at the Veterans Hospital?  A. Yes. Q. Roughly what time period would that be? A. Dr. James. Because after her I went to him. Q. And you don't know her name? A. No, but the practice is on Park Slope on Union and 7th Avenue. Q. How long? A. A brownstone. Q. How long? A. One visit. Q. That was just for acupuncture? A. Because my back was bothering me. Q. How did you find out about her? A. I Googled it. Q. And what happened when you went? A. There she gave me a treatment basically the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I don't know. Q. Did they help? A. Yes, somewhat. Q. Did he at that time recommend that you have any sort of testing done, like an MRI, X-ray, CAT scan, anything like that? A. No, he didn't recommend that. He just said let me know how you feel and keep me up on how you are feeling. Q. Did you visit him after you had the injections? A. Yes. But I visited Dr. James too. Q. What is the next time you saw Dr. Switzer, did you tell him about the injections and how they worked? A. They worked all right. Q. You told him you felt better? A. Yes, I tole him I felt better. Q. How long ago was this? A. That was maybe a month later. Q. Maybe like two months ago, something like that? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. When I seen another chiropractor. This was prior to that. I think they call it where they stick needles in you, acupuncture.  Q. What was the name of this chiropractor?  A. I forgot the name. She was before Dr. James. Q. Was that at the Veterans Hospital?  A. Yes. Q. Roughly what time period would that be? A. Dr. James. Because after her I went to him. Q. And you don't know her name? A. No, but the practice is on Park Slope on Union and 7th Avenue. Q. How long? A. A brownstone. Q. How long? A. One visit. Q. That was just for acupuncture? A. Because my back was bothering me. Q. How did you find out about her? A. I Googled it. Q. And what happened when you went? A. There she gave me a treatment basically the same thing that Dr. James did with acupuncture.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. I don't know. Q. Did they help? A. Yes, somewhat. Q. Did he at that time recommend that you have any sort of testing done, like an MRI, X-ray, CAT scan, anything like that? A. No, he didn't recommend that. He just said let me know how you feel and keep me up on how you are feeling. Q. Did you visit him after you had the injections? A. Yes. But I visited Dr. James too. Q. What is the next time you saw Dr. Switzer, did you tell him about the injections and how they worked? A. They worked all right. Q. You told him you felt better? A. Yes, I tole him I felt better. Q. How long ago was this? A. That was maybe a month later. Q. Maybe like two months ago, something like that? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall ever in your lifetime being
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. When I seen another chiropractor. This was prior to that. I think they call it where they stick needles in you, acupuncture.  Q. What was the name of this chiropractor?  A. I forgot the name. She was before Dr. James. Q. Was that at the Veterans Hospital?  A. Yes. Q. Roughly what time period would that be? A. Dr. James. Because after her I went to him. Q. And you don't know her name? A. No, but the practice is on Park Slope on Union and 7th Avenue. Q. How long? A. A brownstone. Q. How long? A. One visit. Q. That was just for acupuncture? A. Because my back was bothering me. Q. How did you find out about her? A. I Googled it. Q. And what happened when you went? A. There she gave me a treatment basically the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. I don't know. Q. Did they help? A. Yes, somewhat. Q. Did he at that time recommend that you have any sort of testing done, like an MRI, X-ray, CAT scan, anything like that? A. No, he didn't recommend that. He just said let me know how you feel and keep me up on how you are feeling. Q. Did you visit him after you had the injections? A. Yes. But I visited Dr. James too. Q. What is the next time you saw Dr. Switzer, did you tell him about the injections and how they worked? A. They worked all right. Q. You told him you felt better? A. Yes, I tole him I felt better. Q. How long ago was this? A. That was maybe a month later. Q. Maybe like two months ago, something like that? A. Yes.

113 115 1 1 A. No. sir. medical privilege. I will allow questions related 2 Q. Have you ever heard the term bilateral 2 to any treatment that he had related to the areas 3 stenosis? 3 of the case. The areas integral to this case. I 4 4 A. No. am not opening up his entire life medical history 5 5 Q. Has anyone ever told you that you have a in this deposition. 6 6 Q. Prior to your arrest, did you have any serious condition, the narrowing of your spine? 7 A. No one never told me that. 7 injuries to your neck? 8 8 Q. So can you tell me all the doctors and medical A. No. 9 providers that you went to since the time of your arrest 9 Q. To your shoulder? 10 in connection with your injuries to your back, neck, 10 A. Not that I am aware of, no. 11 11 shoulder, and so on? Q. And you did have injury to your back, we 12 A. In the hospital, custody, and Dr. Switzer, and 12 talked about that? 13 Dr. James, those are the doctors. 13 A. Yes. Q. Is that it? 14 Q. Have you ever made a claim against anyone 14 15 A. Yes. 15 because of an injury? 16 Q. How about prior to your arrest, can you tell 16 A. Yes, I believe so, yes. me all the doctors or medical providers you went to in 17 17 Q. Who? 18 connection with the injury to your lower back? 18 A. When I was in the car accident. 19 A. Mostly Dr. James and Dr. Switzer. One other 19 Q. Can you tell me about that. 2.0 lady that I had mentioned. 20 A. What would you like to know? 21 Q. Anyone else? 21 Q. So, who did you make the claim against? 22 22 A. And the VA. That is about it. And I might MR. ZELMAN: I will object to this. It is 23 have been to Brooklyn Hospital. I can't quite remember. 23 palpably improper. Don't answer. 24 Q. And had you not seen someone around 1996 or 24 A. I forgot. 25 1997? 25 MR. ZELMAN: You can get a ruling on that. 114 116 1 This is a 1996 accident. I don't see the relevance 1 A. Yes, going through therapy for the car 2 2 accident that I was in. at all. It is palpably improper to delve into this 3 3 Q. So before your arrest you went to Dr. James, accident from 20 years ago. 4 4 Dr. Switzer, some lady doctor before Dr. James, the MR. THADANI: We can mark it for a ruling. veteran hospital, Navy Brooklyn Hospital, and someone 5 5 MR. ZELMAN: Mark it for a ruling. If you else around 1996 and 1997, recalling the car accident? 6 6 have one or two questions about it, fine. But if 7 7 A. Yes. you ask about his attorneys and what court he went 8 Q. Are those the only doctors that you went that 8 to, how much covered for it, it's palpably 9 9 entire time before your arrest? improper. 10 10 A. As far as I remember, yes. MR. THADANI: I would like to have the 11 11 Q. Is there a way that you can find out the name question answered. It is, who did you make the 12 12 of the doctor that you went to before Dr. James? claim against. 13 13 A. Yes, I can. MR. ZELMAN: Are you going to go into a whole 14 Q. How would you be able to 99 that? 14 line of questions about this? 15 15 A. I can walk down to her practice and speak with MR. THADANI: It depends what his answer is. 16 MR. ZELMAN: Listen, I don't want to be 16 them. 17 17 accused of suggesting an answer, but if he brought Q. And you said you saw her one time? 18 A. Yes. 18 a claim against the people who hit him from behind. 19 Q. Prior to your arrest, did you have any other 19 So... injuries, serious injuries to your body besides to your 20 THE WITNESS: Yes. 20 21 MR. THADANI: I would probably ask what was 21 lower back? 22 MR. ZELMAN: Objection. Can we have a time 22 the results of the claim. That's probably it. 23 23 MR. ZELMAN: Go ahead. frame on that? 24 2.4 Q. At any time prior to your arrest? Q. So who did you make the claim against? 25 MR. ZELMAN: I will not allow it. It invades 25 A. I don't remember.

	117		119
1	Q. Was it the person that hit you, the car?	1	A. No.
2	A. Yes.	2	Q. Do you have any medical bills in your
3	Q. Can you describe what the accident was?	3	possession?
4	A. Someone hit me from behind and that's	4	A. No, sir.
5	basically it.	5	Q. Do you have any medical bills outstanding,
6	Q. Were you driving the car at the time?	6	like as in not paid?
7	A. Yes, I was.	7	MR. ZELMAN: Objection. Related to this
8	Q. Injuries that you sustained of the accident	8	incident?
9	were to your back?	9	MR. THADANI: Related to this incident.
10	A. Yes.	10	Q. Do you have any medical bills outstanding?
11	Q. Did you suffer any other injuries?	11	A. Yes.
12	A. No.	12	Q. How much in medical bills would you say?
13	Q. Did you file a civil lawsuit against the	13	A. A couple thousand dollars.
14	driver of the other car?	14	Q. Have you been able to pay for your medical
15	A. I believe so.	15	care through insurance?
16	Q. What was the result of that?	16	A. Yes.
17	MR. ZELMAN: Note my objection. You can	17	Q. What kind of insurance?
18	answer.	18	A. Blue Cross Blue Shield.
19	A. The result was the lawsuit. I got \$10,000.	19	Q. Do you get that through your work?
20	Q. Did you settle the case?	20	A. Yes.
21	A. Yes.	21	Q. Why is there outstanding medical bills, what
22	Q. You mentioned that you may have gone to	22	is the reason for that?
23	Brooklyn Hospital?	23	A. I forgot. I have to ask. I have to ask my
24	A. And I think that was Brooklyn Hospital.	24	fiancee. I saw there is a bill. I didn't pay it.
25	Q. So do you remember what time period that would	25	Q. When did you get it?
	118		120
1	have been, around 1996, 1997 or later than that?	1	A. Probably a couple maybe about six months or
2			
4	A. I think it was 1995. It might have been '97.	2	maybe later. It's hard to recall some of this stuff.
3	Hold on. My son was born. So that would have been like	2	maybe later. It's hard to recall some of this stuff.  Q. Earlier you mentioned you were wore a soft
	Hold on. My son was born. So that would have been like 1998.		maybe later. It's hard to recall some of this stuff.
3	Hold on. My son was born. So that would have been like 1998.  Q. And would you have gone to the Brooklyn	3	maybe later. It's hard to recall some of this stuff.  Q. Earlier you mentioned you were wore a soft collar?  A. Yes.
3 4	Hold on. My son was born. So that would have been like 1998.  Q. And would you have gone to the Brooklyn Hospital as a result of the injury to your back?	3 4 5 6	maybe later. It's hard to recall some of this stuff.  Q. Earlier you mentioned you were wore a soft collar?
3 4 5 6 7	Hold on. My son was born. So that would have been like 1998.  Q. And would you have gone to the Brooklyn Hospital as a result of the injury to your back?  A. Yes, me and my wife.	3 4 5 6 7	maybe later. It's hard to recall some of this stuff.  Q. Earlier you mentioned you were wore a soft collar?  A. Yes.  Q. You wore it for how long again?  A. For about 30 days.
3 4 5 6 7 8	Hold on. My son was born. So that would have been like 1998.  Q. And would you have gone to the Brooklyn Hospital as a result of the injury to your back?  A. Yes, me and my wife.  Q. How many times did you go to Brooklyn Hospital	3 4 5 6 7 8	maybe later. It's hard to recall some of this stuff. Q. Earlier you mentioned you were wore a soft collar? A. Yes. Q. You wore it for how long again? A. For about 30 days. Q. Why did you stop wearing it?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Hold on. My son was born. So that would have been like 1998.  Q. And would you have gone to the Brooklyn Hospital as a result of the injury to your back?  A. Yes, me and my wife.  Q. How many times did you go to Brooklyn Hospital for your injuries?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	maybe later. It's hard to recall some of this stuff.  Q. Earlier you mentioned you were wore a soft collar?  A. Yes.  Q. You wore it for how long again?  A. For about 30 days.  Q. Why did you stop wearing it?  A. It was a lot of people asking a lot of
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Hold on. My son was born. So that would have been like 1998.  Q. And would you have gone to the Brooklyn Hospital as a result of the injury to your back?  A. Yes, me and my wife.  Q. How many times did you go to Brooklyn Hospital for your injuries?  A. Once. If I can remember. I can't quite	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	maybe later. It's hard to recall some of this stuff.  Q. Earlier you mentioned you were wore a soft collar?  A. Yes.  Q. You wore it for how long again?  A. For about 30 days.  Q. Why did you stop wearing it?  A. It was a lot of people asking a lot of questions. So I didn't feel like answering.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Hold on. My son was born. So that would have been like 1998.  Q. And would you have gone to the Brooklyn Hospital as a result of the injury to your back?  A. Yes, me and my wife.  Q. How many times did you go to Brooklyn Hospital for your injuries?  A. Once. If I can remember. I can't quite remember.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	maybe later. It's hard to recall some of this stuff.  Q. Earlier you mentioned you were wore a soft collar?  A. Yes. Q. You wore it for how long again? A. For about 30 days. Q. Why did you stop wearing it? A. It was a lot of people asking a lot of questions. So I didn't feel like answering. Q. When people asked you questions, what did you
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Hold on. My son was born. So that would have been like 1998.  Q. And would you have gone to the Brooklyn Hospital as a result of the injury to your back?  A. Yes, me and my wife.  Q. How many times did you go to Brooklyn Hospital for your injuries?  A. Once. If I can remember. I can't quite remember.  Q. Did you say once?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	maybe later. It's hard to recall some of this stuff.  Q. Earlier you mentioned you were wore a soft collar?  A. Yes. Q. You wore it for how long again? A. For about 30 days. Q. Why did you stop wearing it? A. It was a lot of people asking a lot of questions. So I didn't feel like answering. Q. When people asked you questions, what did you answer?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Hold on. My son was born. So that would have been like 1998.  Q. And would you have gone to the Brooklyn Hospital as a result of the injury to your back?  A. Yes, me and my wife.  Q. How many times did you go to Brooklyn Hospital for your injuries?  A. Once. If I can remember. I can't quite remember.  Q. Did you say once?  A. Yes.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	maybe later. It's hard to recall some of this stuff.  Q. Earlier you mentioned you were wore a soft collar?  A. Yes. Q. You wore it for how long again? A. For about 30 days. Q. Why did you stop wearing it? A. It was a lot of people asking a lot of questions. So I didn't feel like answering. Q. When people asked you questions, what did you answer?  A. I got injured.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Hold on. My son was born. So that would have been like 1998.  Q. And would you have gone to the Brooklyn Hospital as a result of the injury to your back?  A. Yes, me and my wife.  Q. How many times did you go to Brooklyn Hospital for your injuries?  A. Once. If I can remember. I can't quite remember.  Q. Did you say once?  A. Yes.  Q. Do you remember what happened there?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	maybe later. It's hard to recall some of this stuff.  Q. Earlier you mentioned you were wore a soft collar?  A. Yes.  Q. You wore it for how long again?  A. For about 30 days.  Q. Why did you stop wearing it?  A. It was a lot of people asking a lot of questions. So I didn't feel like answering.  Q. When people asked you questions, what did you answer?  A. I got injured.  Q. Did you specify beyond that?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Hold on. My son was born. So that would have been like 1998.  Q. And would you have gone to the Brooklyn Hospital as a result of the injury to your back?  A. Yes, me and my wife.  Q. How many times did you go to Brooklyn Hospital for your injuries?  A. Once. If I can remember. I can't quite remember.  Q. Did you say once?  A. Yes.  Q. Do you remember what happened there?  MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form. You mean at	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	maybe later. It's hard to recall some of this stuff.  Q. Earlier you mentioned you were wore a soft collar?  A. Yes.  Q. You wore it for how long again?  A. For about 30 days.  Q. Why did you stop wearing it?  A. It was a lot of people asking a lot of questions. So I didn't feel like answering.  Q. When people asked you questions, what did you answer?  A. I got injured.  Q. Did you specify beyond that?  A. No.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Hold on. My son was born. So that would have been like 1998.  Q. And would you have gone to the Brooklyn Hospital as a result of the injury to your back?  A. Yes, me and my wife.  Q. How many times did you go to Brooklyn Hospital for your injuries?  A. Once. If I can remember. I can't quite remember.  Q. Did you say once?  A. Yes.  Q. Do you remember what happened there?  MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form. You mean at the hospital?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	maybe later. It's hard to recall some of this stuff.  Q. Earlier you mentioned you were wore a soft collar?  A. Yes. Q. You wore it for how long again? A. For about 30 days. Q. Why did you stop wearing it? A. It was a lot of people asking a lot of questions. So I didn't feel like answering. Q. When people asked you questions, what did you answer?  A. I got injured. Q. Did you specify beyond that? A. No. Q. Did you ever wear the neck brace at work?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Hold on. My son was born. So that would have been like 1998.  Q. And would you have gone to the Brooklyn Hospital as a result of the injury to your back?  A. Yes, me and my wife.  Q. How many times did you go to Brooklyn Hospital for your injuries?  A. Once. If I can remember. I can't quite remember.  Q. Did you say once?  A. Yes.  Q. Do you remember what happened there?  MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form. You mean at the hospital?  Q. Do you remember what happened when you went to	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	maybe later. It's hard to recall some of this stuff.  Q. Earlier you mentioned you were wore a soft collar?  A. Yes.  Q. You wore it for how long again?  A. For about 30 days.  Q. Why did you stop wearing it?  A. It was a lot of people asking a lot of questions. So I didn't feel like answering.  Q. When people asked you questions, what did you answer?  A. I got injured.  Q. Did you specify beyond that?  A. No.  Q. Did you ever wear the neck brace at work?  A. No.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Hold on. My son was born. So that would have been like 1998.  Q. And would you have gone to the Brooklyn Hospital as a result of the injury to your back?  A. Yes, me and my wife.  Q. How many times did you go to Brooklyn Hospital for your injuries?  A. Once. If I can remember. I can't quite remember.  Q. Did you say once?  A. Yes.  Q. Do you remember what happened there?  MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form. You mean at the hospital?  Q. Do you remember what happened when you went to Brooklyn Hospital?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	maybe later. It's hard to recall some of this stuff.  Q. Earlier you mentioned you were wore a soft collar?  A. Yes. Q. You wore it for how long again? A. For about 30 days. Q. Why did you stop wearing it? A. It was a lot of people asking a lot of questions. So I didn't feel like answering. Q. When people asked you questions, what did you answer?  A. I got injured. Q. Did you specify beyond that? A. No. Q. Did you ever wear the neck brace at work? A. No. Q. You said that you had taken off about a month
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Hold on. My son was born. So that would have been like 1998.  Q. And would you have gone to the Brooklyn Hospital as a result of the injury to your back?  A. Yes, me and my wife.  Q. How many times did you go to Brooklyn Hospital for your injuries?  A. Once. If I can remember. I can't quite remember.  Q. Did you say once?  A. Yes.  Q. Do you remember what happened there?  MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form. You mean at the hospital?  Q. Do you remember what happened when you went to Brooklyn Hospital?  A. Yeah, I saw the doctor.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	maybe later. It's hard to recall some of this stuff.  Q. Earlier you mentioned you were wore a soft collar?  A. Yes.  Q. You wore it for how long again?  A. For about 30 days.  Q. Why did you stop wearing it?  A. It was a lot of people asking a lot of questions. So I didn't feel like answering.  Q. When people asked you questions, what did you answer?  A. I got injured.  Q. Did you specify beyond that?  A. No.  Q. Did you ever wear the neck brace at work?  A. No.  Q. You said that you had taken off about a month from work; is that right?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Hold on. My son was born. So that would have been like 1998.  Q. And would you have gone to the Brooklyn Hospital as a result of the injury to your back?  A. Yes, me and my wife.  Q. How many times did you go to Brooklyn Hospital for your injuries?  A. Once. If I can remember. I can't quite remember.  Q. Did you say once?  A. Yes.  Q. Do you remember what happened there?  MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form. You mean at the hospital?  Q. Do you remember what happened when you went to Brooklyn Hospital?  A. Yeah, I saw the doctor.  Q. Do you remember what the treatment was?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	maybe later. It's hard to recall some of this stuff.  Q. Earlier you mentioned you were wore a soft collar?  A. Yes.  Q. You wore it for how long again?  A. For about 30 days.  Q. Why did you stop wearing it?  A. It was a lot of people asking a lot of questions. So I didn't feel like answering.  Q. When people asked you questions, what did you answer?  A. I got injured.  Q. Did you specify beyond that?  A. No.  Q. Did you ever wear the neck brace at work?  A. No.  Q. You said that you had taken off about a month from work; is that right?  A. Yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Hold on. My son was born. So that would have been like 1998.  Q. And would you have gone to the Brooklyn Hospital as a result of the injury to your back?  A. Yes, me and my wife. Q. How many times did you go to Brooklyn Hospital for your injuries? A. Once. If I can remember. I can't quite remember. Q. Did you say once? A. Yes. Q. Do you remember what happened there?  MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form. You mean at the hospital? Q. Do you remember what happened when you went to Brooklyn Hospital? A. Yeah, I saw the doctor. Q. Do you remember what the treatment was? A. No, I was much younger then.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	maybe later. It's hard to recall some of this stuff.  Q. Earlier you mentioned you were wore a soft collar?  A. Yes. Q. You wore it for how long again? A. For about 30 days. Q. Why did you stop wearing it? A. It was a lot of people asking a lot of questions. So I didn't feel like answering. Q. When people asked you questions, what did you answer?  A. I got injured. Q. Did you specify beyond that? A. No. Q. Did you ever wear the neck brace at work? A. No. Q. You said that you had taken off about a month from work; is that right? A. Yes. Q. Is that basically about the same time that you
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Hold on. My son was born. So that would have been like 1998.  Q. And would you have gone to the Brooklyn Hospital as a result of the injury to your back?  A. Yes, me and my wife.  Q. How many times did you go to Brooklyn Hospital for your injuries?  A. Once. If I can remember. I can't quite remember.  Q. Did you say once?  A. Yes.  Q. Do you remember what happened there?  MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form. You mean at the hospital?  Q. Do you remember what happened when you went to Brooklyn Hospital?  A. Yeah, I saw the doctor.  Q. Do you remember what the treatment was?  A. No, I was much younger then.  MR. ZELMAN: Just answer the question, please.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	maybe later. It's hard to recall some of this stuff.  Q. Earlier you mentioned you were wore a soft collar?  A. Yes. Q. You wore it for how long again? A. For about 30 days. Q. Why did you stop wearing it? A. It was a lot of people asking a lot of questions. So I didn't feel like answering. Q. When people asked you questions, what did you answer?  A. I got injured. Q. Did you specify beyond that? A. No. Q. Did you ever wear the neck brace at work? A. No. Q. You said that you had taken off about a month from work; is that right? A. Yes. Q. Is that basically about the same time that you took off your brace and went back to work?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Hold on. My son was born. So that would have been like 1998.  Q. And would you have gone to the Brooklyn Hospital as a result of the injury to your back?  A. Yes, me and my wife.  Q. How many times did you go to Brooklyn Hospital for your injuries?  A. Once. If I can remember. I can't quite remember.  Q. Did you say once?  A. Yes.  Q. Do you remember what happened there?  MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form. You mean at the hospital?  Q. Do you remember what happened when you went to Brooklyn Hospital?  A. Yeah, I saw the doctor.  Q. Do you remember what the treatment was?  A. No, I was much younger then.  MR. ZELMAN: Just answer the question, please.  THE WITNESS: Okay.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	maybe later. It's hard to recall some of this stuff.  Q. Earlier you mentioned you were wore a soft collar?  A. Yes. Q. You wore it for how long again? A. For about 30 days. Q. Why did you stop wearing it? A. It was a lot of people asking a lot of questions. So I didn't feel like answering. Q. When people asked you questions, what did you answer?  A. I got injured. Q. Did you specify beyond that? A. No. Q. Did you ever wear the neck brace at work? A. No. Q. You said that you had taken off about a month from work; is that right? A. Yes. Q. Is that basically about the same time that you took off your brace and went back to work? A. Yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Hold on. My son was born. So that would have been like 1998.  Q. And would you have gone to the Brooklyn Hospital as a result of the injury to your back?  A. Yes, me and my wife.  Q. How many times did you go to Brooklyn Hospital for your injuries?  A. Once. If I can remember. I can't quite remember.  Q. Did you say once?  A. Yes.  Q. Do you remember what happened there?  MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form. You mean at the hospital?  Q. Do you remember what happened when you went to Brooklyn Hospital?  A. Yeah, I saw the doctor.  Q. Do you remember what the treatment was?  A. No, I was much younger then.  MR. ZELMAN: Just answer the question, please.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	maybe later. It's hard to recall some of this stuff.  Q. Earlier you mentioned you were wore a soft collar?  A. Yes. Q. You wore it for how long again? A. For about 30 days. Q. Why did you stop wearing it? A. It was a lot of people asking a lot of questions. So I didn't feel like answering. Q. When people asked you questions, what did you answer?  A. I got injured. Q. Did you specify beyond that? A. No. Q. Did you ever wear the neck brace at work? A. No. Q. You said that you had taken off about a month from work; is that right? A. Yes. Q. Is that basically about the same time that you took off your brace and went back to work?

121 123 1 Q. Did you not want to wear your brace at work? 1 Q. Can you explain? 2 A. No. 2 A. I feel a little embarrassed to have your 3 3 Q. How much money would you say you spent out of neighbor see you are being carried out. I got beat up 4 pocket in connection with paying for medical treatment 4 by the police and get beat up by them. So basically I 5 or medications as a result of this injury that you 5 felt I get a little nervous around cops. Well, a lot of 6 alleged from this arrest? 6 nervous. 7 A. I would say couple hundred. I have to pay the 7 Q. Have you interacted with police officers after 8 8 fee to go see, the deductible. the arrest? Q. Anything besides a couple hundred dollars for 9 9 A. Just a ticket. 10 the deductible, any other expenses that you incurred as 10 O. Ticket for what? a result of injuries sustained from this arrest? 11 11 A. Improper turn. 12 A. Heating pads and things like that. Ointments. 12 Q. So a traffic stop? 13 Q. Can you estimate what the total cost of what 13 A. Yes. 14 that would be? 14 O. When was that? 15 A. I would say a figure, \$300. 15 A. About two weeks ago or maybe a month ago. 16 Q. How would you describe your current medical 16 Q. What happened with that? condition? 17 17 A. I started to get a little nervous. 18 MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form. 18 MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form. 19 A. Good, except for my injuries. Overall, my 19 THE WITNESS: Say what again? 20 back is still day by day. 20 MR. ZELMAN: You can answer. 21 Q. How does the pain you are feeling in your back 21 A. I started getting nervous and shaken a little 22 compare to how you felt after your car accident? 22 bit. I thought I was going to get pulled out the car 23 A. Much more. Much more intense, ongoing, I have 23 and busted up. 2.4 to change my life when I sleep. I just have to be smart 24 Q. Were you taken out of the car? 25 about how I 99 things. I have to really be mindful of 25 A. No. 122 124 1 Q. How long was the interaction with the police 1 how I, you know, pull open a door. Simple things. 2 2 Q. Did you have back pain prior to your arrest officers? 3 3 ever affect your sleep? A. About ten minutes. 4 4 A. No. Q. Did he write you a ticket? 5 5 Q. Did your back pain prior to your arrest ever A. Yes. 6 Q. Did you pay the ticket? 6 affect how you did things? 7 7 MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form. A. Not currently. 8 A. Not to this extent. 8 Q. Are you planning to? 9 9 Q. Is there anything that you can't 99 now that A. No, because I was stuck in traffic and I had 10 you could 99 before your arrest? 10 to make that turn to stop from impeding traffic. A. January 2014? 11 Q. So you will fight it? 11 12 12 Q. Yes. Like? A. Yes. 13 13 A. Like sleep on my stomach. Q. Since the arrest, have you seen therapists, or 14 Q. What else? 14 a counselor, or anything and talked about what happened? 15 15 A. I don't play basketball anymore. As for my A. Yes. 16 16 Q. When was this? frequency, to be careful. I can't look like -- I can look up, but it hurts to look all the way up. To throw 17 A. At the VA Hospital. 17 18 your neck back. And for a long time I could not even 18 Q. I thought you said you stopped going to the VA 19 look up. I had to keep looking down. 19 Hospital? 20 20 A. I started going back to speak with a therapist Q. Were there any medical expenses that were not 21 21 not for, you know, for physical. For mental. covered by your health insurance? 22 A. Not that I know of. 22 Q. Why did you decide to go there? 23 Q. Did you suffer any psychological injuries as a 23 A. I started drinking a little more than usual 24 2.4 result of this arrest? after that. 25 25 Q. Have you decided whether to go to the VA A. Yes.

	125		127
1	Hospital or go to a regular doctor? For instance, you	1	Q. Had you ever seen a therapist before your
2	said you went to the VA Hospital and chiropractor there	2	arrest?
3	and then changed, how do you make the determination to	3	A. No.
4	go to the VA Hospital or somewhere else?	4	Q. Have you ever seen a mental health provider
5	A. I try to 99 new things to help.	5	before your arrest?
6	Q. Were you not satisfied with the care at the VA	6	A. No, I don't believe so. I don't believe I
7	Hospital with respect to your back?	7	did.
8	A. Dr. James is a good chiropractor. So I stick	8	Q. Is this the only time you have seen a mental
9	with him.	9	therapist at the VA Hospital?
10	Q. What made you decide to leave VA Hospital and	10	A. Yes.
11	try someone else?	11	Q. Do you get paid on a salary or do you get paid
12	A. Just somebody suggested.	12	by the hour at the United States Postal Service?
13	Q. Did you feel like their treatment was not	13	A. Biweekly.
14	effective?	14	Q. Is that a salary, biweekly?
15	A. No, I can't say that.	15	A. Yes.
16	Q. Why did you just keep going there?	16	Q. You had to use your vacation day to take the
17	A. Probably location-wise.	17	time off?
18	Q. Have you always seen Dr. James at one location	18	A. Yes.
19	or multiple locations?	19	Q. Did you have to use any sick days or anything
20	A. Just one location.	20	else?
21	Q. How many times did you see, you said you spoke	21	A. I think I used sick time, too.
22	with a therapist; is that right?	22	Q. Did you have to sacrifice any pay or vacation
23	A. Yes.	23	and?
24	Q. Besides that therapist at the VA Hospital,	24	A. Some vacation time.
25	have you seen anyone else for treatment counseling to	25	Q. So were you paid for the entire time that you
			<u> </u>
	126		128
1	126 talk about your emotional	1	
1 2	talk about your emotional A. No.	1 2	missed? A. I think until like two weeks.
	talk about your emotional A. No. Q. How many times did you go to the VA Hospital		missed? A. I think until like two weeks. Q. So you were paid for two weeks of the time
2 3 4	talk about your emotional A. No. Q. How many times did you go to the VA Hospital to talk to a therapist?	2 3 4	missed? A. I think until like two weeks. Q. So you were paid for two weeks of the time that you missed?
2 3 4 5	talk about your emotional A. No. Q. How many times did you go to the VA Hospital to talk to a therapist? A. Like twice.	2 3 4 5	missed? A. I think until like two weeks. Q. So you were paid for two weeks of the time that you missed? A. No, two times weeks less. I was not paid for
2 3 4 5 6	talk about your emotional A. No. Q. How many times did you go to the VA Hospital to talk to a therapist? A. Like twice. Q. When was that?	2 3 4 5 6	missed? A. I think until like two weeks. Q. So you were paid for two weeks of the time that you missed? A. No, two times weeks less. I was not paid for two weeks.
2 3 4 5 6 7	talk about your emotional A. No. Q. How many times did you go to the VA Hospital to talk to a therapist? A. Like twice. Q. When was that? A. Maybe four months ago.	2 3 4 5 6 7	missed? A. I think until like two weeks. Q. So you were paid for two weeks of the time that you missed? A. No, two times weeks less. I was not paid for two weeks. Q. So you took four weeks off?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	talk about your emotional A. No. Q. How many times did you go to the VA Hospital to talk to a therapist? A. Like twice. Q. When was that? A. Maybe four months ago. Q. When was the second time?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	missed? A. I think until like two weeks. Q. So you were paid for two weeks of the time that you missed? A. No, two times weeks less. I was not paid for two weeks. Q. So you took four weeks off? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	talk about your emotional A. No. Q. How many times did you go to the VA Hospital to talk to a therapist? A. Like twice. Q. When was that? A. Maybe four months ago. Q. When was the second time? A. Probably like maybe two weeks after that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	missed? A. I think until like two weeks. Q. So you were paid for two weeks of the time that you missed? A. No, two times weeks less. I was not paid for two weeks. Q. So you took four weeks off? A. Yes. Q. So you were paid for two weeks and not paid
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	talk about your emotional A. No. Q. How many times did you go to the VA Hospital to talk to a therapist? A. Like twice. Q. When was that? A. Maybe four months ago. Q. When was the second time? A. Probably like maybe two weeks after that. Q. What did you tell them?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	missed? A. I think until like two weeks. Q. So you were paid for two weeks of the time that you missed? A. No, two times weeks less. I was not paid for two weeks. Q. So you took four weeks off? A. Yes. Q. So you were paid for two weeks and not paid for the other two?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	talk about your emotional A. No. Q. How many times did you go to the VA Hospital to talk to a therapist? A. Like twice. Q. When was that? A. Maybe four months ago. Q. When was the second time? A. Probably like maybe two weeks after that. Q. What did you tell them? A. It was for how it made me feel.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	missed? A. I think until like two weeks. Q. So you were paid for two weeks of the time that you missed? A. No, two times weeks less. I was not paid for two weeks. Q. So you took four weeks off? A. Yes. Q. So you were paid for two weeks and not paid for the other two? A. No, I was paid for a month. I mean, I was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	talk about your emotional A. No. Q. How many times did you go to the VA Hospital to talk to a therapist? A. Like twice. Q. When was that? A. Maybe four months ago. Q. When was the second time? A. Probably like maybe two weeks after that. Q. What did you tell them? A. It was for how it made me feel. Q. Can you be more specific.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	missed? A. I think until like two weeks. Q. So you were paid for two weeks of the time that you missed? A. No, two times weeks less. I was not paid for two weeks. Q. So you took four weeks off? A. Yes. Q. So you were paid for two weeks and not paid for the other two? A. No, I was paid for a month. I mean, I was paid for about four weeks. And then I took six weeks
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	talk about your emotional A. No. Q. How many times did you go to the VA Hospital to talk to a therapist? A. Like twice. Q. When was that? A. Maybe four months ago. Q. When was the second time? A. Probably like maybe two weeks after that. Q. What did you tell them? A. It was for how it made me feel. Q. Can you be more specific. A. Feeling like I was violated, try to pay I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	missed? A. I think until like two weeks. Q. So you were paid for two weeks of the time that you missed? A. No, two times weeks less. I was not paid for two weeks. Q. So you took four weeks off? A. Yes. Q. So you were paid for two weeks and not paid for the other two? A. No, I was paid for a month. I mean, I was paid for about four weeks. And then I took six weeks off. And the last two weeks I did not get paid.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	talk about your emotional A. No. Q. How many times did you go to the VA Hospital to talk to a therapist? A. Like twice. Q. When was that? A. Maybe four months ago. Q. When was the second time? A. Probably like maybe two weeks after that. Q. What did you tell them? A. It was for how it made me feel. Q. Can you be more specific. A. Feeling like I was violated, try to pay I felt like I was violated.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	missed?  A. I think until like two weeks. Q. So you were paid for two weeks of the time that you missed? A. No, two times weeks less. I was not paid for two weeks. Q. So you took four weeks off? A. Yes. Q. So you were paid for two weeks and not paid for the other two? A. No, I was paid for a month. I mean, I was paid for about four weeks. And then I took six weeks off. And the last two weeks I did not get paid. Q. So you took six weeks off, total?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	talk about your emotional A. No. Q. How many times did you go to the VA Hospital to talk to a therapist? A. Like twice. Q. When was that? A. Maybe four months ago. Q. When was the second time? A. Probably like maybe two weeks after that. Q. What did you tell them? A. It was for how it made me feel. Q. Can you be more specific. A. Feeling like I was violated, try to pay I felt like I was violated. Q. Did they give you any medications?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	missed? A. I think until like two weeks. Q. So you were paid for two weeks of the time that you missed? A. No, two times weeks less. I was not paid for two weeks. Q. So you took four weeks off? A. Yes. Q. So you were paid for two weeks and not paid for the other two? A. No, I was paid for a month. I mean, I was paid for about four weeks. And then I took six weeks off. And the last two weeks I did not get paid. Q. So you took six weeks off, total? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	talk about your emotional A. No. Q. How many times did you go to the VA Hospital to talk to a therapist? A. Like twice. Q. When was that? A. Maybe four months ago. Q. When was the second time? A. Probably like maybe two weeks after that. Q. What did you tell them? A. It was for how it made me feel. Q. Can you be more specific. A. Feeling like I was violated, try to pay I felt like I was violated. Q. Did they give you any medications? A. No, I stopped going.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	missed? A. I think until like two weeks. Q. So you were paid for two weeks of the time that you missed? A. No, two times weeks less. I was not paid for two weeks. Q. So you took four weeks off? A. Yes. Q. So you were paid for two weeks and not paid for the other two? A. No, I was paid for a month. I mean, I was paid for about four weeks. And then I took six weeks off. And the last two weeks I did not get paid. Q. So you took six weeks off, total? A. Yes. Q. And the reason that you gave at work was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	talk about your emotional A. No. Q. How many times did you go to the VA Hospital to talk to a therapist? A. Like twice. Q. When was that? A. Maybe four months ago. Q. When was the second time? A. Probably like maybe two weeks after that. Q. What did you tell them? A. It was for how it made me feel. Q. Can you be more specific. A. Feeling like I was violated, try to pay I felt like I was violated. Q. Did they give you any medications? A. No, I stopped going. Q. Why did you stop?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	missed? A. I think until like two weeks. Q. So you were paid for two weeks of the time that you missed? A. No, two times weeks less. I was not paid for two weeks. Q. So you took four weeks off? A. Yes. Q. So you were paid for two weeks and not paid for the other two? A. No, I was paid for a month. I mean, I was paid for about four weeks. And then I took six weeks off. And the last two weeks I did not get paid. Q. So you took six weeks off, total? A. Yes. Q. And the reason that you gave at work was family emergency?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	talk about your emotional A. No. Q. How many times did you go to the VA Hospital to talk to a therapist? A. Like twice. Q. When was that? A. Maybe four months ago. Q. When was the second time? A. Probably like maybe two weeks after that. Q. What did you tell them? A. It was for how it made me feel. Q. Can you be more specific. A. Feeling like I was violated, try to pay I felt like I was violated. Q. Did they give you any medications? A. No, I stopped going. Q. Why did you stop? A. Because it don't seem like anybody wanted to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	missed? A. I think until like two weeks. Q. So you were paid for two weeks of the time that you missed? A. No, two times weeks less. I was not paid for two weeks. Q. So you took four weeks off? A. Yes. Q. So you were paid for two weeks and not paid for the other two? A. No, I was paid for a month. I mean, I was paid for about four weeks. And then I took six weeks off. And the last two weeks I did not get paid. Q. So you took six weeks off, total? A. Yes. Q. And the reason that you gave at work was family emergency? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	talk about your emotional A. No. Q. How many times did you go to the VA Hospital to talk to a therapist? A. Like twice. Q. When was that? A. Maybe four months ago. Q. When was the second time? A. Probably like maybe two weeks after that. Q. What did you tell them? A. It was for how it made me feel. Q. Can you be more specific. A. Feeling like I was violated, try to pay I felt like I was violated. Q. Did they give you any medications? A. No, I stopped going. Q. Why did you stop? A. Because it don't seem like anybody wanted to make me old. I am not going to it is something that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	missed?  A. I think until like two weeks. Q. So you were paid for two weeks of the time that you missed? A. No, two times weeks less. I was not paid for two weeks. Q. So you took four weeks off? A. Yes. Q. So you were paid for two weeks and not paid for the other two? A. No, I was paid for a month. I mean, I was paid for about four weeks. And then I took six weeks off. And the last two weeks I did not get paid. Q. So you took six weeks off, total? A. Yes. Q. And the reason that you gave at work was family emergency? A. Yes. Q. Did any of your doctors, Dr. James,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	talk about your emotional A. No. Q. How many times did you go to the VA Hospital to talk to a therapist? A. Like twice. Q. When was that? A. Maybe four months ago. Q. When was the second time? A. Probably like maybe two weeks after that. Q. What did you tell them? A. It was for how it made me feel. Q. Can you be more specific. A. Feeling like I was violated, try to pay I felt like I was violated. Q. Did they give you any medications? A. No, I stopped going. Q. Why did you stop? A. Because it don't seem like anybody wanted to make me old. I am not going to it is something that I have to live with, I realize.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	missed?  A. I think until like two weeks. Q. So you were paid for two weeks of the time that you missed? A. No, two times weeks less. I was not paid for two weeks. Q. So you took four weeks off? A. Yes. Q. So you were paid for two weeks and not paid for the other two? A. No, I was paid for a month. I mean, I was paid for about four weeks. And then I took six weeks off. And the last two weeks I did not get paid. Q. So you took six weeks off, total? A. Yes. Q. And the reason that you gave at work was family emergency? A. Yes. Q. Did any of your doctors, Dr. James, Dr. Switzer, anyone else tell you or suggest that you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	talk about your emotional A. No. Q. How many times did you go to the VA Hospital to talk to a therapist? A. Like twice. Q. When was that? A. Maybe four months ago. Q. When was the second time? A. Probably like maybe two weeks after that. Q. What did you tell them? A. It was for how it made me feel. Q. Can you be more specific. A. Feeling like I was violated, try to pay I felt like I was violated. Q. Did they give you any medications? A. No, I stopped going. Q. Why did you stop? A. Because it don't seem like anybody wanted to make me old. I am not going to it is something that I have to live with, I realize. Q. Did you find that going to therapist was not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	missed? A. I think until like two weeks. Q. So you were paid for two weeks of the time that you missed? A. No, two times weeks less. I was not paid for two weeks. Q. So you took four weeks off? A. Yes. Q. So you were paid for two weeks and not paid for the other two? A. No, I was paid for a month. I mean, I was paid for about four weeks. And then I took six weeks off. And the last two weeks I did not get paid. Q. So you took six weeks off, total? A. Yes. Q. And the reason that you gave at work was family emergency? A. Yes. Q. Did any of your doctors, Dr. James, Dr. Switzer, anyone else tell you or suggest that you should miss work or did they didn't say anything about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	talk about your emotional A. No. Q. How many times did you go to the VA Hospital to talk to a therapist? A. Like twice. Q. When was that? A. Maybe four months ago. Q. When was the second time? A. Probably like maybe two weeks after that. Q. What did you tell them? A. It was for how it made me feel. Q. Can you be more specific. A. Feeling like I was violated, try to pay I felt like I was violated. Q. Did they give you any medications? A. No, I stopped going. Q. Why did you stop? A. Because it don't seem like anybody wanted to make me old. I am not going to it is something that I have to live with, I realize. Q. Did you find that going to therapist was not really helping?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	missed? A. I think until like two weeks. Q. So you were paid for two weeks of the time that you missed? A. No, two times weeks less. I was not paid for two weeks. Q. So you took four weeks off? A. Yes. Q. So you were paid for two weeks and not paid for the other two? A. No, I was paid for a month. I mean, I was paid for about four weeks. And then I took six weeks off. And the last two weeks I did not get paid. Q. So you took six weeks off, total? A. Yes. Q. And the reason that you gave at work was family emergency? A. Yes. Q. Did any of your doctors, Dr. James, Dr. Switzer, anyone else tell you or suggest that you should miss work or did they didn't say anything about it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	talk about your emotional A. No. Q. How many times did you go to the VA Hospital to talk to a therapist? A. Like twice. Q. When was that? A. Maybe four months ago. Q. When was the second time? A. Probably like maybe two weeks after that. Q. What did you tell them? A. It was for how it made me feel. Q. Can you be more specific. A. Feeling like I was violated, try to pay I felt like I was violated. Q. Did they give you any medications? A. No, I stopped going. Q. Why did you stop? A. Because it don't seem like anybody wanted to make me old. I am not going to it is something that I have to live with, I realize. Q. Did you find that going to therapist was not really helping? A. It was not really helping in my opinion. When	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	missed?  A. I think until like two weeks.  Q. So you were paid for two weeks of the time that you missed?  A. No, two times weeks less. I was not paid for two weeks.  Q. So you took four weeks off?  A. Yes.  Q. So you were paid for two weeks and not paid for the other two?  A. No, I was paid for a month. I mean, I was paid for about four weeks. And then I took six weeks off. And the last two weeks I did not get paid.  Q. So you took six weeks off, total?  A. Yes.  Q. And the reason that you gave at work was family emergency?  A. Yes.  Q. Did any of your doctors, Dr. James, Dr. Switzer, anyone else tell you or suggest that you should miss work or did they didn't say anything about it?  A. They didn't say.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	talk about your emotional A. No. Q. How many times did you go to the VA Hospital to talk to a therapist? A. Like twice. Q. When was that? A. Maybe four months ago. Q. When was the second time? A. Probably like maybe two weeks after that. Q. What did you tell them? A. It was for how it made me feel. Q. Can you be more specific. A. Feeling like I was violated, try to pay I felt like I was violated. Q. Did they give you any medications? A. No, I stopped going. Q. Why did you stop? A. Because it don't seem like anybody wanted to make me old. I am not going to it is something that I have to live with, I realize. Q. Did you find that going to therapist was not really helping?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	missed? A. I think until like two weeks. Q. So you were paid for two weeks of the time that you missed? A. No, two times weeks less. I was not paid for two weeks. Q. So you took four weeks off? A. Yes. Q. So you were paid for two weeks and not paid for the other two? A. No, I was paid for a month. I mean, I was paid for about four weeks. And then I took six weeks off. And the last two weeks I did not get paid. Q. So you took six weeks off, total? A. Yes. Q. And the reason that you gave at work was family emergency? A. Yes. Q. Did any of your doctors, Dr. James, Dr. Switzer, anyone else tell you or suggest that you should miss work or did they didn't say anything about it?

	129		131
1	A. No, I didn't. I was not ready to be around	1	spoken with my lawyer and she told me to go see a
2	people for a while.	2	lawyer. And the lady that represented me in the case.
3	Q. Do you know what ACS is?	3	Q. In the criminal case?
4	A. Yes, I 99.	4	A. Yes. She told me where I could go.
5	Q. What is ACS?	5	Q. Have you ever been arrested prior to your
6	A. It is for children. To protect children.	6	arrest in January 15, 2014?
7	Q. Do you know whether there was an ACS or child	7	A. Have I ever been arrested? Prior means before
8	service investigation into what happened on January 15,	8	right?
9	2014?	9	Q. Yes.
10	A. It was. And the doctor said there was no need	10	A. Yes, I have.
11	for that at the hospital.	11	Q. How many times?
12	Q. Which doctor?	12	A. Six maybe.
13	A. This is what my daughter's mother told me.	13	Q. How many times have you been arrested since
14	That's what they told her, they were not referring to	14	January 15, 2014?
15	ACS. They did not 99 that.	15	MR. ZELMAN: I will allow it with respect to
16	Q. Was that the end of it?	16	any convictions that he has had.
17	A. That was the end of it.	17	A. None.
18	Q. So you never spoke anyone at ACS?	18	Q. Let's talk about those six times. What was
19	A. No.	19	the first time?
20	Q. Did you ever file a complaint with the police	20	MR. ZELMAN: First time what?
21	department or with any other agency with respect to your	21	MR. THADANI: He said he was arrested six
22	arrest?	22	times prior to his arrest.
23	A. I wanted to, I just didn't know how.	23	MR. ZELMAN: I will allow him to answer with
24	Q. Did you try to find out?	24	respect to convictions only.
25	A. I wanted to, but I just didn't know how. I	25	MR. THADANI: Let's go off the record.
	130		132
1	went down to One Police Plaza, but they said I was in	1	(Whereupon, an off-the-record discussion was
1 2	went down to One Police Plaza, but they said I was in the wrong place.	1 2	(Whereupon, an off-the-record discussion was held.)
	-		
2	the wrong place.	2	held.)
2	the wrong place. Q. When did you do that?	2	held.) MR. THADANI: Back on the record.
2 3 4	the wrong place.  Q. When did you do that?  A. A little bit after I was released.	2 3 4	held.) MR. THADANI: Back on the record. Q. Going back to the incident of January 15,
2 3 4 5	the wrong place.  Q. When did you do that?  A. A little bit after I was released.  Q. What did you want to tell them?	2 3 4 5	held.) MR. THADANI: Back on the record. Q. Going back to the incident of January 15, 2014. You said you had cuts and scrapes on your face?
2 3 4 5 6	the wrong place.  Q. When did you do that?  A. A little bit after I was released.  Q. What did you want to tell them?  A. How I was treated.	2 3 4 5 6	held.) MR. THADANI: Back on the record. Q. Going back to the incident of January 15, 2014. You said you had cuts and scrapes on your face? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7	the wrong place.  Q. When did you do that?  A. A little bit after I was released.  Q. What did you want to tell them?  A. How I was treated.  Q. Did you ever file a Notice of Claim? Do you	2 3 4 5 6 7	held.) MR. THADANI: Back on the record. Q. Going back to the incident of January 15, 2014. You said you had cuts and scrapes on your face? A. Yes. Q. Did you have treatment for that or did it go away on its own? A. It went away.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the wrong place.  Q. When did you do that?  A. A little bit after I was released.  Q. What did you want to tell them?  A. How I was treated.  Q. Did you ever file a Notice of Claim? Do you know what a Notice of Claim is?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	held.) MR. THADANI: Back on the record. Q. Going back to the incident of January 15, 2014. You said you had cuts and scrapes on your face? A. Yes. Q. Did you have treatment for that or did it go away on its own?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the wrong place.  Q. When did you do that?  A. A little bit after I was released.  Q. What did you want to tell them?  A. How I was treated.  Q. Did you ever file a Notice of Claim? Do you know what a Notice of Claim is?  A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	held.) MR. THADANI: Back on the record. Q. Going back to the incident of January 15, 2014. You said you had cuts and scrapes on your face? A. Yes. Q. Did you have treatment for that or did it go away on its own? A. It went away.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the wrong place. Q. When did you do that? A. A little bit after I was released. Q. What did you want to tell them? A. How I was treated. Q. Did you ever file a Notice of Claim? Do you know what a Notice of Claim is? A. No. Q. Who have you spoken to about what happened on January 15, 2014? A. I reached out to a couple of people. I was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	held.) MR. THADANI: Back on the record. Q. Going back to the incident of January 15, 2014. You said you had cuts and scrapes on your face? A. Yes. Q. Did you have treatment for that or did it go away on its own? A. It went away. Q. Did you have bandages at all? A. At first bacteria. MR. THADANI: Please read it back.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the wrong place.  Q. When did you do that?  A. A little bit after I was released.  Q. What did you want to tell them?  A. How I was treated.  Q. Did you ever file a Notice of Claim? Do you know what a Notice of Claim is?  A. No.  Q. Who have you spoken to about what happened on January 15, 2014?  A. I reached out to a couple of people. I was able to speak with Mr. David.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	held.)  MR. THADANI: Back on the record.  Q. Going back to the incident of January 15, 2014. You said you had cuts and scrapes on your face?  A. Yes.  Q. Did you have treatment for that or did it go away on its own?  A. It went away.  Q. Did you have bandages at all?  A. At first bacteria.  MR. THADANI: Please read it back.  (Whereupon, the referred to question and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the wrong place. Q. When did you do that? A. A little bit after I was released. Q. What did you want to tell them? A. How I was treated. Q. Did you ever file a Notice of Claim? Do you know what a Notice of Claim is? A. No. Q. Who have you spoken to about what happened on January 15, 2014? A. I reached out to a couple of people. I was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	held.) MR. THADANI: Back on the record. Q. Going back to the incident of January 15, 2014. You said you had cuts and scrapes on your face? A. Yes. Q. Did you have treatment for that or did it go away on its own? A. It went away. Q. Did you have bandages at all? A. At first bacteria. MR. THADANI: Please read it back. (Whereupon, the referred to question and answer was read back by the reporter.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the wrong place.  Q. When did you do that?  A. A little bit after I was released.  Q. What did you want to tell them?  A. How I was treated.  Q. Did you ever file a Notice of Claim? Do you know what a Notice of Claim is?  A. No.  Q. Who have you spoken to about what happened on January 15, 2014?  A. I reached out to a couple of people. I was able to speak with Mr. David.  Q. Who?  A. David.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	held.) MR. THADANI: Back on the record. Q. Going back to the incident of January 15, 2014. You said you had cuts and scrapes on your face? A. Yes. Q. Did you have treatment for that or did it go away on its own? A. It went away. Q. Did you have bandages at all? A. At first bacteria. MR. THADANI: Please read it back. (Whereupon, the referred to question and answer was read back by the reporter.) Q. When you were at Interfaith Hospital, did you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the wrong place.  Q. When did you do that?  A. A little bit after I was released.  Q. What did you want to tell them?  A. How I was treated.  Q. Did you ever file a Notice of Claim? Do you know what a Notice of Claim is?  A. No.  Q. Who have you spoken to about what happened on January 15, 2014?  A. I reached out to a couple of people. I was able to speak with Mr. David.  Q. Who?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	held.) MR. THADANI: Back on the record. Q. Going back to the incident of January 15, 2014. You said you had cuts and scrapes on your face? A. Yes. Q. Did you have treatment for that or did it go away on its own? A. It went away. Q. Did you have bandages at all? A. At first bacteria. MR. THADANI: Please read it back. (Whereupon, the referred to question and answer was read back by the reporter.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the wrong place.  Q. When did you do that?  A. A little bit after I was released.  Q. What did you want to tell them?  A. How I was treated.  Q. Did you ever file a Notice of Claim? Do you know what a Notice of Claim is?  A. No.  Q. Who have you spoken to about what happened on January 15, 2014?  A. I reached out to a couple of people. I was able to speak with Mr. David.  Q. Who?  A. David.  Q. Your attorney?  A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	held.) MR. THADANI: Back on the record. Q. Going back to the incident of January 15, 2014. You said you had cuts and scrapes on your face? A. Yes. Q. Did you have treatment for that or did it go away on its own? A. It went away. Q. Did you have bandages at all? A. At first bacteria. MR. THADANI: Please read it back. (Whereupon, the referred to question and answer was read back by the reporter.) Q. When you were at Interfaith Hospital, did you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the wrong place.  Q. When did you do that?  A. A little bit after I was released.  Q. What did you want to tell them?  A. How I was treated.  Q. Did you ever file a Notice of Claim? Do you know what a Notice of Claim is?  A. No.  Q. Who have you spoken to about what happened on January 15, 2014?  A. I reached out to a couple of people. I was able to speak with Mr. David.  Q. Who?  A. David.  Q. Your attorney?  A. Yes.  Q. You said "couple people" who else have you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	held.)  MR. THADANI: Back on the record.  Q. Going back to the incident of January 15, 2014. You said you had cuts and scrapes on your face?  A. Yes.  Q. Did you have treatment for that or did it go away on its own?  A. It went away.  Q. Did you have bandages at all?  A. At first bacteria.  MR. THADANI: Please read it back.  (Whereupon, the referred to question and answer was read back by the reporter.)  Q. When you were at Interfaith Hospital, did you get, did they give you treatment for cuts on your face
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the wrong place.  Q. When did you do that?  A. A little bit after I was released.  Q. What did you want to tell them?  A. How I was treated.  Q. Did you ever file a Notice of Claim? Do you know what a Notice of Claim is?  A. No.  Q. Who have you spoken to about what happened on January 15, 2014?  A. I reached out to a couple of people. I was able to speak with Mr. David.  Q. Who?  A. David.  Q. Your attorney?  A. Yes.  Q. You said "couple people" who else have you spoken to, whether or not they are attorneys or not,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	held.)  MR. THADANI: Back on the record.  Q. Going back to the incident of January 15, 2014. You said you had cuts and scrapes on your face?  A. Yes.  Q. Did you have treatment for that or did it go away on its own?  A. It went away.  Q. Did you have bandages at all?  A. At first bacteria.  MR. THADANI: Please read it back.  (Whereupon, the referred to question and answer was read back by the reporter.)  Q. When you were at Interfaith Hospital, did you get, did they give you treatment for cuts on your face or anything?  A. They just gave me first aid ointment, I guess it was.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the wrong place.  Q. When did you do that?  A. A little bit after I was released.  Q. What did you want to tell them?  A. How I was treated.  Q. Did you ever file a Notice of Claim? Do you know what a Notice of Claim is?  A. No.  Q. Who have you spoken to about what happened on January 15, 2014?  A. I reached out to a couple of people. I was able to speak with Mr. David.  Q. Who?  A. David.  Q. Your attorney?  A. Yes.  Q. You said "couple people" who else have you spoken to, whether or not they are attorneys or not, just generally?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	held.)  MR. THADANI: Back on the record.  Q. Going back to the incident of January 15, 2014. You said you had cuts and scrapes on your face?  A. Yes.  Q. Did you have treatment for that or did it go away on its own?  A. It went away.  Q. Did you have bandages at all?  A. At first bacteria.  MR. THADANI: Please read it back.  (Whereupon, the referred to question and answer was read back by the reporter.)  Q. When you were at Interfaith Hospital, did you get, did they give you treatment for cuts on your face or anything?  A. They just gave me first aid ointment, I guess it was.  Q. Have you ever been a party to any other
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the wrong place.  Q. When did you do that?  A. A little bit after I was released. Q. What did you want to tell them? A. How I was treated. Q. Did you ever file a Notice of Claim? Do you know what a Notice of Claim is? A. No. Q. Who have you spoken to about what happened on January 15, 2014? A. I reached out to a couple of people. I was able to speak with Mr. David. Q. Who? A. David. Q. Your attorney? A. Yes. Q. You said "couple people" who else have you spoken to, whether or not they are attorneys or not, just generally? A. Not many people. This is the first time, I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	held.)  MR. THADANI: Back on the record.  Q. Going back to the incident of January 15, 2014. You said you had cuts and scrapes on your face?  A. Yes.  Q. Did you have treatment for that or did it go away on its own?  A. It went away.  Q. Did you have bandages at all?  A. At first bacteria.  MR. THADANI: Please read it back.  (Whereupon, the referred to question and answer was read back by the reporter.)  Q. When you were at Interfaith Hospital, did you get, did they give you treatment for cuts on your face or anything?  A. They just gave me first aid ointment, I guess it was.  Q. Have you ever been a party to any other lawsuits?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the wrong place.  Q. When did you do that?  A. A little bit after I was released. Q. What did you want to tell them? A. How I was treated. Q. Did you ever file a Notice of Claim? Do you know what a Notice of Claim is? A. No. Q. Who have you spoken to about what happened on January 15, 2014? A. I reached out to a couple of people. I was able to speak with Mr. David. Q. Who? A. David. Q. Your attorney? A. Yes. Q. You said "couple people" who else have you spoken to, whether or not they are attorneys or not, just generally? A. Not many people. This is the first time, I have never been through anything like that before.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	held.)  MR. THADANI: Back on the record.  Q. Going back to the incident of January 15, 2014. You said you had cuts and scrapes on your face?  A. Yes.  Q. Did you have treatment for that or did it go away on its own?  A. It went away.  Q. Did you have bandages at all?  A. At first bacteria.  MR. THADANI: Please read it back.  (Whereupon, the referred to question and answer was read back by the reporter.)  Q. When you were at Interfaith Hospital, did you get, did they give you treatment for cuts on your face or anything?  A. They just gave me first aid ointment, I guess it was.  Q. Have you ever been a party to any other lawsuits?  MR. ZELMAN: Objection. You can answer.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the wrong place.  Q. When did you do that?  A. A little bit after I was released. Q. What did you want to tell them? A. How I was treated. Q. Did you ever file a Notice of Claim? Do you know what a Notice of Claim is? A. No. Q. Who have you spoken to about what happened on January 15, 2014? A. I reached out to a couple of people. I was able to speak with Mr. David. Q. Who? A. David. Q. Your attorney? A. Yes. Q. You said "couple people" who else have you spoken to, whether or not they are attorneys or not, just generally? A. Not many people. This is the first time, I have never been through anything like that before. Q. How did you come to be represented by	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	held.)  MR. THADANI: Back on the record.  Q. Going back to the incident of January 15, 2014. You said you had cuts and scrapes on your face?  A. Yes.  Q. Did you have treatment for that or did it go away on its own?  A. It went away.  Q. Did you have bandages at all?  A. At first bacteria.  MR. THADANI: Please read it back.  (Whereupon, the referred to question and answer was read back by the reporter.)  Q. When you were at Interfaith Hospital, did you get, did they give you treatment for cuts on your face or anything?  A. They just gave me first aid ointment, I guess it was.  Q. Have you ever been a party to any other lawsuits?  MR. ZELMAN: Objection. You can answer.  THE WITNESS: I can answer?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	the wrong place.  Q. When did you do that?  A. A little bit after I was released.  Q. What did you want to tell them?  A. How I was treated.  Q. Did you ever file a Notice of Claim? Do you know what a Notice of Claim is?  A. No.  Q. Who have you spoken to about what happened on January 15, 2014?  A. I reached out to a couple of people. I was able to speak with Mr. David.  Q. Who?  A. David.  Q. Your attorney?  A. Yes.  Q. You said "couple people" who else have you spoken to, whether or not they are attorneys or not, just generally?  A. Not many people. This is the first time, I have never been through anything like that before.  Q. How did you come to be represented by Mr. Zelman?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	held.)  MR. THADANI: Back on the record.  Q. Going back to the incident of January 15, 2014. You said you had cuts and scrapes on your face?  A. Yes.  Q. Did you have treatment for that or did it go away on its own?  A. It went away.  Q. Did you have bandages at all?  A. At first bacteria.  MR. THADANI: Please read it back.  (Whereupon, the referred to question and answer was read back by the reporter.)  Q. When you were at Interfaith Hospital, did you get, did they give you treatment for cuts on your face or anything?  A. They just gave me first aid ointment, I guess it was.  Q. Have you ever been a party to any other lawsuits?  MR. ZELMAN: Objection. You can answer.  THE WITNESS: I can answer?  MR. ZELMAN: Yes. Other than what you already
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the wrong place.  Q. When did you do that?  A. A little bit after I was released. Q. What did you want to tell them? A. How I was treated. Q. Did you ever file a Notice of Claim? Do you know what a Notice of Claim is? A. No. Q. Who have you spoken to about what happened on January 15, 2014? A. I reached out to a couple of people. I was able to speak with Mr. David. Q. Who? A. David. Q. Your attorney? A. Yes. Q. You said "couple people" who else have you spoken to, whether or not they are attorneys or not, just generally? A. Not many people. This is the first time, I have never been through anything like that before. Q. How did you come to be represented by	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	held.)  MR. THADANI: Back on the record.  Q. Going back to the incident of January 15, 2014. You said you had cuts and scrapes on your face?  A. Yes.  Q. Did you have treatment for that or did it go away on its own?  A. It went away.  Q. Did you have bandages at all?  A. At first bacteria.  MR. THADANI: Please read it back.  (Whereupon, the referred to question and answer was read back by the reporter.)  Q. When you were at Interfaith Hospital, did you get, did they give you treatment for cuts on your face or anything?  A. They just gave me first aid ointment, I guess it was.  Q. Have you ever been a party to any other lawsuits?  MR. ZELMAN: Objection. You can answer.  THE WITNESS: I can answer?

	133		135
1	A. That's all to my knowledge.	1	Q. Menacing?
2	Q. Just the one in connection with the car	2	A. Yes.
3	accident?	3	Q. What happened?
4	A. Yes.	4	MR. ZELMAN: Objection. What does it mean?
5	Q. And then this one?	5	Q. Do you understand the question? I am asking
6	A. Yes.	6	why were you arrested for attempting trespassing and
7	Q. And no other lawsuits?	7	menacing?
8	A. No.	8	MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form. You can
9	Q. Have you ever been a witness for a lawsuit?	9	answer.
10	A. No.	10	A. It was my ex-wife .I was calling her against
11	Q. Have you ever testified in court?	11	an order of protection.
12	A. No.	12	Q. I am sorry?
13	Q. Have you ever been deposed before?	13	A. I was calling my kids against an order of
14	A. No.	14	protection or something like that.
15	Q. Do you know what I mean when I say deposed?	15	Q. When was the order of protection placed
16	A. Like what I'm doing today?	16	against you?
17	Q. Yes.	17	A. When she went for child support.
18	A. Yes.	18	Q. This is your ex-wife?
19	Q. Against the City of New York claim, aside from	19	A. Yes.
20	this case?	20	Q. What were the terms of the order of
21	A. No.	21	protection?
22	Q. Do you have social media accounts?	22	A. I was not sure.
23	A. Yes.	23	Q. What did you understand them to be?
24	Q. What social media accounts do you have?	24	A. Don't go near her.
25	A. Just Facebook.	25	Q. For how long?
	134		136
			130
1	Q. Do you regularly use Facebook?	1	A. A year.
1 2	<ul><li>Q. Do you regularly use Facebook?</li><li>A. No.</li></ul>	1 2	
			A. A year.
2	A. No.	2	<ul><li>A. A year.</li><li>Q. So were you arrested in connection with a</li></ul>
2	<ul><li>A. No.</li><li>Q. Do you use it at all?</li></ul>	2	<ul><li>A. A year.</li><li>Q. So were you arrested in connection with a charge for attempted trespass and menacing?</li></ul>
2 3 4	<ul><li>A. No.</li><li>Q. Do you use it at all?</li><li>A. Just to, you know. No, not really.</li></ul>	2 3 4	<ul><li>A. A year.</li><li>Q. So were you arrested in connection with a charge for attempted trespass and menacing?</li><li>A. Yes.</li></ul>
2 3 4 5	<ul><li>A. No.</li><li>Q. Do you use it at all?</li><li>A. Just to, you know. No, not really.</li><li>Q. Do you post pictures on there?</li></ul>	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>A. A year.</li><li>Q. So were you arrested in connection with a charge for attempted trespass and menacing?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. How long were you in police custody?</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>A. No.</li><li>Q. Do you use it at all?</li><li>A. Just to, you know. No, not really.</li><li>Q. Do you post pictures on there?</li><li>A. A long time ago.</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>A. A year.</li> <li>Q. So were you arrested in connection with a charge for attempted trespass and menacing?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. How long were you in police custody?</li> <li>A. A day and a half.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>A. No.</li><li>Q. Do you use it at all?</li><li>A. Just to, you know. No, not really.</li><li>Q. Do you post pictures on there?</li><li>A. A long time ago.</li><li>Q. How long ago?</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>A. A year.</li> <li>Q. So were you arrested in connection with a charge for attempted trespass and menacing?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. How long were you in police custody?</li> <li>A. A day and a half.</li> <li>Q. And then what happened?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do you use it at all?</li> <li>A. Just to, you know. No, not really.</li> <li>Q. Do you post pictures on there?</li> <li>A. A long time ago.</li> <li>Q. How long ago?</li> <li>A. Maybe about six years ago or five years.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. A year.</li> <li>Q. So were you arrested in connection with a charge for attempted trespass and menacing?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. How long were you in police custody?</li> <li>A. A day and a half.</li> <li>Q. And then what happened?</li> <li>A. I went to trial.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do you use it at all?</li> <li>A. Just to, you know. No, not really.</li> <li>Q. Do you post pictures on there?</li> <li>A. A long time ago.</li> <li>Q. How long ago?</li> <li>A. Maybe about six years ago or five years.</li> <li>Q. Do you have anything like Twitter, or</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. A year.</li> <li>Q. So were you arrested in connection with a charge for attempted trespass and menacing?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. How long were you in police custody?</li> <li>A. A day and a half.</li> <li>Q. And then what happened?</li> <li>A. I went to trial.</li> <li>Q. A jury trial?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do you use it at all?</li> <li>A. Just to, you know. No, not really.</li> <li>Q. Do you post pictures on there?</li> <li>A. A long time ago.</li> <li>Q. How long ago?</li> <li>A. Maybe about six years ago or five years.</li> <li>Q. Do you have anything like Twitter, or</li> <li>Instagram, or anything like that?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. A year.</li> <li>Q. So were you arrested in connection with a charge for attempted trespass and menacing?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. How long were you in police custody?</li> <li>A. A day and a half.</li> <li>Q. And then what happened?</li> <li>A. I went to trial.</li> <li>Q. A jury trial?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do you use it at all?</li> <li>A. Just to, you know. No, not really.</li> <li>Q. Do you post pictures on there?</li> <li>A. A long time ago.</li> <li>Q. How long ago?</li> <li>A. Maybe about six years ago or five years.</li> <li>Q. Do you have anything like Twitter, or</li> <li>Instagram, or anything like that?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A. A year.</li> <li>Q. So were you arrested in connection with a charge for attempted trespass and menacing?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. How long were you in police custody?</li> <li>A. A day and a half.</li> <li>Q. And then what happened?</li> <li>A. I went to trial.</li> <li>Q. A jury trial?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. What kind of trial?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do you use it at all?</li> <li>A. Just to, you know. No, not really.</li> <li>Q. Do you post pictures on there?</li> <li>A. A long time ago.</li> <li>Q. How long ago?</li> <li>A. Maybe about six years ago or five years.</li> <li>Q. Do you have anything like Twitter, or</li> <li>Instagram, or anything like that?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. LinkedIn?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A. A year.</li> <li>Q. So were you arrested in connection with a charge for attempted trespass and menacing?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. How long were you in police custody?</li> <li>A. A day and a half.</li> <li>Q. And then what happened?</li> <li>A. I went to trial.</li> <li>Q. A jury trial?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. What kind of trial?</li> <li>A. Judge.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do you use it at all?</li> <li>A. Just to, you know. No, not really.</li> <li>Q. Do you post pictures on there?</li> <li>A. A long time ago.</li> <li>Q. How long ago?</li> <li>A. Maybe about six years ago or five years.</li> <li>Q. Do you have anything like Twitter, or</li> <li>Instagram, or anything like that?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. LinkedIn?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A. A year.</li> <li>Q. So were you arrested in connection with a charge for attempted trespass and menacing?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. How long were you in police custody?</li> <li>A. A day and a half.</li> <li>Q. And then what happened?</li> <li>A. I went to trial.</li> <li>Q. A jury trial?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. What kind of trial?</li> <li>A. Judge.</li> <li>Q. And what happened at the trial?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do you use it at all?</li> <li>A. Just to, you know. No, not really.</li> <li>Q. Do you post pictures on there?</li> <li>A. A long time ago.</li> <li>Q. How long ago?</li> <li>A. Maybe about six years ago or five years.</li> <li>Q. Do you have anything like Twitter, or</li> <li>Instagram, or anything like that?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. LinkedIn?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. How many times have you been arrested that</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. A year.</li> <li>Q. So were you arrested in connection with a charge for attempted trespass and menacing?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. How long were you in police custody?</li> <li>A. A day and a half.</li> <li>Q. And then what happened?</li> <li>A. I went to trial.</li> <li>Q. A jury trial?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. What kind of trial?</li> <li>A. Judge.</li> <li>Q. And what happened at the trial?</li> <li>A. I was convicted of those charges.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do you use it at all?</li> <li>A. Just to, you know. No, not really.</li> <li>Q. Do you post pictures on there?</li> <li>A. A long time ago.</li> <li>Q. How long ago?</li> <li>A. Maybe about six years ago or five years.</li> <li>Q. Do you have anything like Twitter, or</li> <li>Instagram, or anything like that?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. LinkedIn?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. How many times have you been arrested that resulted in a conviction?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. A year.</li> <li>Q. So were you arrested in connection with a charge for attempted trespass and menacing?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. How long were you in police custody?</li> <li>A. A day and a half.</li> <li>Q. And then what happened?</li> <li>A. I went to trial.</li> <li>Q. A jury trial?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. What kind of trial?</li> <li>A. Judge.</li> <li>Q. And what happened at the trial?</li> <li>A. I was convicted of those charges.</li> <li>Q. What was the sentence?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do you use it at all?</li> <li>A. Just to, you know. No, not really.</li> <li>Q. Do you post pictures on there?</li> <li>A. A long time ago.</li> <li>Q. How long ago?</li> <li>A. Maybe about six years ago or five years.</li> <li>Q. Do you have anything like Twitter, or</li> <li>Instagram, or anything like that?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. LinkedIn?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. How many times have you been arrested that resulted in a conviction?</li> <li>MR. ZELMAN: If you know.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. A year.</li> <li>Q. So were you arrested in connection with a charge for attempted trespass and menacing?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. How long were you in police custody?</li> <li>A. A day and a half.</li> <li>Q. And then what happened?</li> <li>A. I went to trial.</li> <li>Q. A jury trial?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. What kind of trial?</li> <li>A. Judge.</li> <li>Q. And what happened at the trial?</li> <li>A. I was convicted of those charges.</li> <li>Q. What was the sentence?</li> <li>A. Two years' probation.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do you use it at all?</li> <li>A. Just to, you know. No, not really.</li> <li>Q. Do you post pictures on there?</li> <li>A. A long time ago.</li> <li>Q. How long ago?</li> <li>A. Maybe about six years ago or five years.</li> <li>Q. Do you have anything like Twitter, or</li> <li>Instagram, or anything like that?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. LinkedIn?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. How many times have you been arrested that resulted in a conviction?</li> <li>MR. ZELMAN: If you know.</li> <li>A. To my knowledge, once.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. A year.</li> <li>Q. So were you arrested in connection with a charge for attempted trespass and menacing?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. How long were you in police custody?</li> <li>A. A day and a half.</li> <li>Q. And then what happened?</li> <li>A. I went to trial.</li> <li>Q. A jury trial?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. What kind of trial?</li> <li>A. Judge.</li> <li>Q. And what happened at the trial?</li> <li>A. I was convicted of those charges.</li> <li>Q. What was the sentence?</li> <li>A. Two years' probation.</li> <li>Q. Did you testify at that time of trial?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do you use it at all?</li> <li>A. Just to, you know. No, not really.</li> <li>Q. Do you post pictures on there?</li> <li>A. A long time ago.</li> <li>Q. How long ago?</li> <li>A. Maybe about six years ago or five years.</li> <li>Q. Do you have anything like Twitter, or</li> <li>Instagram, or anything like that?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. LinkedIn?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. How many times have you been arrested that resulted in a conviction?</li> <li>MR. ZELMAN: If you know.</li> <li>A. To my knowledge, once.</li> <li>Q. When was that?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. A year.</li> <li>Q. So were you arrested in connection with a charge for attempted trespass and menacing?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. How long were you in police custody?</li> <li>A. A day and a half.</li> <li>Q. And then what happened?</li> <li>A. I went to trial.</li> <li>Q. A jury trial?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. What kind of trial?</li> <li>A. Judge.</li> <li>Q. And what happened at the trial?</li> <li>A. I was convicted of those charges.</li> <li>Q. What was the sentence?</li> <li>A. Two years' probation.</li> <li>Q. Did you testify at that time of trial?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do you use it at all?</li> <li>A. Just to, you know. No, not really.</li> <li>Q. Do you post pictures on there?</li> <li>A. A long time ago.</li> <li>Q. How long ago?</li> <li>A. Maybe about six years ago or five years.</li> <li>Q. Do you have anything like Twitter, or</li> <li>Instagram, or anything like that?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. LinkedIn?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. How many times have you been arrested that resulted in a conviction?</li> <li>MR. ZELMAN: If you know.</li> <li>A. To my knowledge, once.</li> <li>Q. When was that?</li> <li>A. That was in 2000. I'm not sure of the date.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. A year.</li> <li>Q. So were you arrested in connection with a charge for attempted trespass and menacing?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. How long were you in police custody?</li> <li>A. A day and a half.</li> <li>Q. And then what happened?</li> <li>A. I went to trial.</li> <li>Q. A jury trial?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. What kind of trial?</li> <li>A. Judge.</li> <li>Q. And what happened at the trial?</li> <li>A. I was convicted of those charges.</li> <li>Q. What was the sentence?</li> <li>A. Two years' probation.</li> <li>Q. Did you testify at that time of trial?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did anyone testify at that trial?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. No. Q. Do you use it at all? A. Just to, you know. No, not really. Q. Do you post pictures on there? A. A long time ago. Q. How long ago? A. Maybe about six years ago or five years. Q. Do you have anything like Twitter, or Instagram, or anything like that? A. No. Q. LinkedIn? A. No. Q. How many times have you been arrested that resulted in a conviction? MR. ZELMAN: If you know. A. To my knowledge, once. Q. When was that? A. That was in 2000. I'm not sure of the date. I think 2000.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A. A year.</li> <li>Q. So were you arrested in connection with a charge for attempted trespass and menacing?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. How long were you in police custody?</li> <li>A. A day and a half.</li> <li>Q. And then what happened?</li> <li>A. I went to trial.</li> <li>Q. A jury trial?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. What kind of trial?</li> <li>A. Judge.</li> <li>Q. And what happened at the trial?</li> <li>A. I was convicted of those charges.</li> <li>Q. What was the sentence?</li> <li>A. Two years' probation.</li> <li>Q. Did you testify at that time of trial?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did anyone testify at that trial?</li> <li>A. She did.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. No. Q. Do you use it at all? A. Just to, you know. No, not really. Q. Do you post pictures on there? A. A long time ago. Q. How long ago? A. Maybe about six years ago or five years. Q. Do you have anything like Twitter, or Instagram, or anything like that? A. No. Q. LinkedIn? A. No. Q. How many times have you been arrested that resulted in a conviction? MR. ZELMAN: If you know. A. To my knowledge, once. Q. When was that? A. That was in 2000. I'm not sure of the date. I think 2000. Q. And what happened there? A. Or maybe less than that. MR. ZELMAN: Objection to form.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A. A year.</li> <li>Q. So were you arrested in connection with a charge for attempted trespass and menacing?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. How long were you in police custody?</li> <li>A. A day and a half.</li> <li>Q. And then what happened?</li> <li>A. I went to trial.</li> <li>Q. A jury trial?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. What kind of trial?</li> <li>A. Judge.</li> <li>Q. And what happened at the trial?</li> <li>A. I was convicted of those charges.</li> <li>Q. What was the sentence?</li> <li>A. Two years' probation.</li> <li>Q. Did you testify at that time of trial?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did anyone testify at that trial?</li> <li>A. She did.</li> <li>Q. Anyone else?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. No. Q. Do you use it at all? A. Just to, you know. No, not really. Q. Do you post pictures on there? A. A long time ago. Q. How long ago? A. Maybe about six years ago or five years. Q. Do you have anything like Twitter, or Instagram, or anything like that? A. No. Q. LinkedIn? A. No. Q. How many times have you been arrested that resulted in a conviction? MR. ZELMAN: If you know. A. To my knowledge, once. Q. When was that? A. That was in 2000. I'm not sure of the date. I think 2000. Q. And what happened there? A. Or maybe less than that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. A year.</li> <li>Q. So were you arrested in connection with a charge for attempted trespass and menacing?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. How long were you in police custody?</li> <li>A. A day and a half.</li> <li>Q. And then what happened?</li> <li>A. I went to trial.</li> <li>Q. A jury trial?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. What kind of trial?</li> <li>A. Judge.</li> <li>Q. And what happened at the trial?</li> <li>A. I was convicted of those charges.</li> <li>Q. What was the sentence?</li> <li>A. Two years' probation.</li> <li>Q. Did you testify at that time of trial?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did anyone testify at that trial?</li> <li>A. She did.</li> <li>Q. Anyone else?</li> <li>A. And a cop.</li> </ul>

	137		139
1	A. No.	1	answer.
2	Q. Just a judge?	2	Q. What were the primary complaints?
3	A. Yes.	3	A. That I was in a lot of pain.
4	Q. Did you sustain any injuries as a result of	4	Q. I mean what specifically, what part of your
5	the arrest?	5	body?
6	A. No.	6	A. My lower back. My back in general. My neck,
7	Q. After a day and a half that you were in police	7	and my shoulders.
8	custody, how were you released, was it on your own	8	Q. Do you recall emphasizing that it was your
9	recognizance?	9	right shoulder in particular that was hurting?
10	A. Yes.	10	A. I know I was in a lot of pain.
11	Q. Is that the only order of protection that was	11	Q. Aside from the soft collar that you wore after
12	against you?	12	you were arrested, did you ever use any neck or back
13	A. No, she had another one.	13	braces?
14	Q. When was that?	14	A. No.
15	A. One was for the custody of my kids.	15	Q. In your entire life, have you ever used a neck
16	Q. Do you know what time period that was?	16	or back brace?
17	A. I don't quite remember.	17	A. No.
18	Q. So how many times have you had an order of	18	Q. Have you tried to use a back brace to help
19	protection against you?	19	with your pain at any point?
20	MR. ZELMAN: Objection. What is the possible	20	A. Yes, I have tried to wrap it up before.
21	relation to this case?	21	Q. When was that?
22	MR. THADANI: I guess we will see. It depends	22	A. Probably the first time I injured my back.
23	on what his answers are.	23	Q. So back after the car accident?
24	MR. ZELMAN: Mark that also for a ruling.	24	A. Yes.
25	Unless you can provide anything what these orders	25	Q. Did you find that to be helpful to wrap your
	138		1.40
	150		140
1	of protection has to do with that case from the	1	back up?
1 2		1 2	
	of protection has to do with that case from the		back up?
2	of protection has to do with that case from the '90s	2	back up? A. Yes. Q. Why did you not continue to 99 that?
2	of protection has to do with that case from the '90s MR. THADANI: One of them clearly has to 99	2 3 4	back up? A. Yes.
2 3 4	of protection has to do with that case from the '90s MR. THADANI: One of them clearly has to 99 with an arrest.	2 3 4	back up? A. Yes. Q. Why did you not continue to 99 that? A. Because at that time my back had gotten
2 3 4 5	of protection has to do with that case from the '90s MR. THADANI: One of them clearly has to 99 with an arrest. MR. ZELMAN: Okay. So what is the fishing for	2 3 4 · 5	back up? A. Yes. Q. Why did you not continue to 99 that? A. Because at that time my back had gotten better.
2 3 4 5 6	of protection has to do with that case from the '90s MR. THADANI: One of them clearly has to 99 with an arrest. MR. ZELMAN: Okay. So what is the fishing for more? This is in the 90s. Order of protections?	2 3 4 5 6	back up? A. Yes. Q. Why did you not continue to 99 that? A. Because at that time my back had gotten better. Q. At any point when your back did hurt, did you
2 3 4 5 6 7	of protection has to do with that case from the '90s MR. THADANI: One of them clearly has to 99 with an arrest. MR. ZELMAN: Okay. So what is the fishing for more? This is in the 90s. Order of protections? What is the possible relevance and what does it	2 3 4 5 6 7	back up? A. Yes. Q. Why did you not continue to 99 that? A. Because at that time my back had gotten better. Q. At any point when your back did hurt, did you ever try to wrap your back?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	of protection has to do with that case from the '90s MR. THADANI: One of them clearly has to 99 with an arrest. MR. ZELMAN: Okay. So what is the fishing for more? This is in the 90s. Order of protections? What is the possible relevance and what does it have to do with this case?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	back up? A. Yes. Q. Why did you not continue to 99 that? A. Because at that time my back had gotten better. Q. At any point when your back did hurt, did you ever try to wrap your back? A. No, I just went for treatment.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	of protection has to do with that case from the '90s MR. THADANI: One of them clearly has to 99 with an arrest. MR. ZELMAN: Okay. So what is the fishing for more? This is in the 90s. Order of protections? What is the possible relevance and what does it have to do with this case? MR. THADANI: Just mark it.	2 3 4 · 5 6 7 8	back up? A. Yes. Q. Why did you not continue to 99 that? A. Because at that time my back had gotten better. Q. At any point when your back did hurt, did you ever try to wrap your back? A. No, I just went for treatment. Q. Is the pain to your back now better than it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	of protection has to do with that case from the '90s MR. THADANI: One of them clearly has to 99 with an arrest. MR. ZELMAN: Okay. So what is the fishing for more? This is in the 90s. Order of protections? What is the possible relevance and what does it have to do with this case? MR. THADANI: Just mark it. MR. ZELMAN: I am willing to negotiate it with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	back up? A. Yes. Q. Why did you not continue to 99 that? A. Because at that time my back had gotten better. Q. At any point when your back did hurt, did you ever try to wrap your back? A. No, I just went for treatment. Q. Is the pain to your back now better than it was?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	of protection has to do with that case from the '90s MR. THADANI: One of them clearly has to 99 with an arrest. MR. ZELMAN: Okay. So what is the fishing for more? This is in the 90s. Order of protections? What is the possible relevance and what does it have to do with this case? MR. THADANI: Just mark it. MR. ZELMAN: I am willing to negotiate it with you. I just don't understand why you are going	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	back up? A. Yes. Q. Why did you not continue to 99 that? A. Because at that time my back had gotten better. Q. At any point when your back did hurt, did you ever try to wrap your back? A. No, I just went for treatment. Q. Is the pain to your back now better than it was? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	of protection has to do with that case from the '90s MR. THADANI: One of them clearly has to 99 with an arrest. MR. ZELMAN: Okay. So what is the fishing for more? This is in the 90s. Order of protections? What is the possible relevance and what does it have to do with this case? MR. THADANI: Just mark it. MR. ZELMAN: I am willing to negotiate it with you. I just don't understand why you are going into it, for what reason. I don't see the possible	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	back up? A. Yes. Q. Why did you not continue to 99 that? A. Because at that time my back had gotten better. Q. At any point when your back did hurt, did you ever try to wrap your back? A. No, I just went for treatment. Q. Is the pain to your back now better than it was? A. No. Q. Sorry, let me finish that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	of protection has to do with that case from the '90s MR. THADANI: One of them clearly has to 99 with an arrest. MR. ZELMAN: Okay. So what is the fishing for more? This is in the 90s. Order of protections? What is the possible relevance and what does it have to do with this case? MR. THADANI: Just mark it. MR. ZELMAN: I am willing to negotiate it with you. I just don't understand why you are going into it, for what reason. I don't see the possible relevance it has to this case.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	back up? A. Yes. Q. Why did you not continue to 99 that? A. Because at that time my back had gotten better. Q. At any point when your back did hurt, did you ever try to wrap your back? A. No, I just went for treatment. Q. Is the pain to your back now better than it was? A. No. Q. Sorry, let me finish that? A. Sorry.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	of protection has to do with that case from the '90s MR. THADANI: One of them clearly has to 99 with an arrest. MR. ZELMAN: Okay. So what is the fishing for more? This is in the 90s. Order of protections? What is the possible relevance and what does it have to do with this case? MR. THADANI: Just mark it. MR. ZELMAN: I am willing to negotiate it with you. I just don't understand why you are going into it, for what reason. I don't see the possible relevance it has to this case. MR. THADANI: Leave it and mark it as part of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	back up? A. Yes. Q. Why did you not continue to 99 that? A. Because at that time my back had gotten better. Q. At any point when your back did hurt, did you ever try to wrap your back? A. No, I just went for treatment. Q. Is the pain to your back now better than it was? A. No. Q. Sorry, let me finish that? A. Sorry. Q. Would you say that the pain is the same since
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	of protection has to do with that case from the '90s MR. THADANI: One of them clearly has to 99 with an arrest. MR. ZELMAN: Okay. So what is the fishing for more? This is in the 90s. Order of protections? What is the possible relevance and what does it have to do with this case? MR. THADANI: Just mark it. MR. ZELMAN: I am willing to negotiate it with you. I just don't understand why you are going into it, for what reason. I don't see the possible relevance it has to this case. MR. THADANI: Leave it and mark it as part of the other ruling.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	back up? A. Yes. Q. Why did you not continue to 99 that? A. Because at that time my back had gotten better. Q. At any point when your back did hurt, did you ever try to wrap your back? A. No, I just went for treatment. Q. Is the pain to your back now better than it was? A. No. Q. Sorry, let me finish that? A. Sorry. Q. Would you say that the pain is the same since the time of your arrest to now to your back?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	of protection has to do with that case from the '90s MR. THADANI: One of them clearly has to 99 with an arrest. MR. ZELMAN: Okay. So what is the fishing for more? This is in the 90s. Order of protections? What is the possible relevance and what does it have to do with this case? MR. THADANI: Just mark it. MR. ZELMAN: I am willing to negotiate it with you. I just don't understand why you are going into it, for what reason. I don't see the possible relevance it has to this case. MR. THADANI: Leave it and mark it as part of the other ruling. MR. ZELMAN: Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	back up?  A. Yes. Q. Why did you not continue to 99 that? A. Because at that time my back had gotten better. Q. At any point when your back did hurt, did you ever try to wrap your back? A. No, I just went for treatment. Q. Is the pain to your back now better than it was? A. No. Q. Sorry, let me finish that? A. Sorry. Q. Would you say that the pain is the same since the time of your arrest to now to your back? A. Some days are better than others.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	of protection has to do with that case from the '90s MR. THADANI: One of them clearly has to 99 with an arrest. MR. ZELMAN: Okay. So what is the fishing for more? This is in the 90s. Order of protections? What is the possible relevance and what does it have to do with this case? MR. THADANI: Just mark it. MR. ZELMAN: I am willing to negotiate it with you. I just don't understand why you are going into it, for what reason. I don't see the possible relevance it has to this case. MR. THADANI: Leave it and mark it as part of the other ruling. MR. ZELMAN: Okay. MR. THADANI: Let's go off the record.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	back up?  A. Yes. Q. Why did you not continue to 99 that? A. Because at that time my back had gotten better. Q. At any point when your back did hurt, did you ever try to wrap your back? A. No, I just went for treatment. Q. Is the pain to your back now better than it was? A. No. Q. Sorry, let me finish that? A. Sorry. Q. Would you say that the pain is the same since the time of your arrest to now to your back? A. Some days are better than others. Q. Some days it's better, some days it's worse?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	of protection has to do with that case from the '90s MR. THADANI: One of them clearly has to 99 with an arrest. MR. ZELMAN: Okay. So what is the fishing for more? This is in the 90s. Order of protections? What is the possible relevance and what does it have to do with this case? MR. THADANI: Just mark it. MR. ZELMAN: I am willing to negotiate it with you. I just don't understand why you are going into it, for what reason. I don't see the possible relevance it has to this case. MR. THADANI: Leave it and mark it as part of the other ruling. MR. ZELMAN: Okay. MR. THADANI: Let's go off the record. (Whereupon, an off-the-record discussion was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	back up?  A. Yes.  Q. Why did you not continue to 99 that?  A. Because at that time my back had gotten better.  Q. At any point when your back did hurt, did you ever try to wrap your back?  A. No, I just went for treatment.  Q. Is the pain to your back now better than it was?  A. No.  Q. Sorry, let me finish that?  A. Sorry.  Q. Would you say that the pain is the same since the time of your arrest to now to your back?  A. Some days are better than others.  Q. Some days it's better, some days it's worse?  A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	of protection has to do with that case from the '90s MR. THADANI: One of them clearly has to 99 with an arrest. MR. ZELMAN: Okay. So what is the fishing for more? This is in the 90s. Order of protections? What is the possible relevance and what does it have to do with this case? MR. THADANI: Just mark it. MR. ZELMAN: I am willing to negotiate it with you. I just don't understand why you are going into it, for what reason. I don't see the possible relevance it has to this case. MR. THADANI: Leave it and mark it as part of the other ruling. MR. ZELMAN: Okay. MR. THADANI: Let's go off the record. (Whereupon, an off-the-record discussion was held.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	back up?  A. Yes. Q. Why did you not continue to 99 that? A. Because at that time my back had gotten better. Q. At any point when your back did hurt, did you ever try to wrap your back? A. No, I just went for treatment. Q. Is the pain to your back now better than it was? A. No. Q. Sorry, let me finish that? A. Sorry. Q. Would you say that the pain is the same since the time of your arrest to now to your back? A. Some days are better than others. Q. Some days it's better, some days it's worse? A. Yes. Q. Do you play any sports?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	of protection has to do with that case from the '90s MR. THADANI: One of them clearly has to 99 with an arrest. MR. ZELMAN: Okay. So what is the fishing for more? This is in the 90s. Order of protections? What is the possible relevance and what does it have to do with this case? MR. THADANI: Just mark it. MR. ZELMAN: I am willing to negotiate it with you. I just don't understand why you are going into it, for what reason. I don't see the possible relevance it has to this case. MR. THADANI: Leave it and mark it as part of the other ruling. MR. ZELMAN: Okay. MR. THADANI: Let's go off the record. (Whereupon, an off-the-record discussion was held.) MR. THADANI: Back on the record.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	back up?  A. Yes. Q. Why did you not continue to 99 that? A. Because at that time my back had gotten better. Q. At any point when your back did hurt, did you ever try to wrap your back? A. No, I just went for treatment. Q. Is the pain to your back now better than it was? A. No. Q. Sorry, let me finish that? A. Sorry. Q. Would you say that the pain is the same since the time of your arrest to now to your back? A. Some days are better than others. Q. Some days it's better, some days it's worse? A. Yes. Q. Do you play any sports? A. Not anymore.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	of protection has to do with that case from the '90s MR. THADANI: One of them clearly has to 99 with an arrest. MR. ZELMAN: Okay. So what is the fishing for more? This is in the 90s. Order of protections? What is the possible relevance and what does it have to do with this case? MR. THADANI: Just mark it. MR. ZELMAN: I am willing to negotiate it with you. I just don't understand why you are going into it, for what reason. I don't see the possible relevance it has to this case. MR. THADANI: Leave it and mark it as part of the other ruling. MR. ZELMAN: Okay. MR. THADANI: Let's go off the record. (Whereupon, an off-the-record discussion was held.) MR. THADANI: Back on the record. Q. So after you were arrested in January 15,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	back up?  A. Yes. Q. Why did you not continue to 99 that? A. Because at that time my back had gotten better. Q. At any point when your back did hurt, did you ever try to wrap your back? A. No, I just went for treatment. Q. Is the pain to your back now better than it was? A. No. Q. Sorry, let me finish that? A. Sorry. Q. Would you say that the pain is the same since the time of your arrest to now to your back? A. Some days are better than others. Q. Some days it's better, some days it's worse? A. Yes. Q. Do you play any sports? A. Not anymore. Q. When was the last time you played a sport?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	of protection has to do with that case from the '90s MR. THADANI: One of them clearly has to 99 with an arrest. MR. ZELMAN: Okay. So what is the fishing for more? This is in the 90s. Order of protections? What is the possible relevance and what does it have to do with this case? MR. THADANI: Just mark it. MR. ZELMAN: I am willing to negotiate it with you. I just don't understand why you are going into it, for what reason. I don't see the possible relevance it has to this case. MR. THADANI: Leave it and mark it as part of the other ruling. MR. ZELMAN: Okay. MR. THADANI: Let's go off the record. (Whereupon, an off-the-record discussion was held.) MR. THADANI: Back on the record. Q. So after you were arrested in January 15, 2014, what was your primary complaint to the police	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	back up?  A. Yes. Q. Why did you not continue to 99 that? A. Because at that time my back had gotten better. Q. At any point when your back did hurt, did you ever try to wrap your back? A. No, I just went for treatment. Q. Is the pain to your back now better than it was? A. No. Q. Sorry, let me finish that? A. Sorry. Q. Would you say that the pain is the same since the time of your arrest to now to your back? A. Some days are better than others. Q. Some days it's better, some days it's worse? A. Yes. Q. Do you play any sports? A. Not anymore. Q. When was the last time you played a sport? A. It's been a while. Q. How long do you think?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	of protection has to do with that case from the '90s MR. THADANI: One of them clearly has to 99 with an arrest. MR. ZELMAN: Okay. So what is the fishing for more? This is in the 90s. Order of protections? What is the possible relevance and what does it have to do with this case? MR. THADANI: Just mark it. MR. ZELMAN: I am willing to negotiate it with you. I just don't understand why you are going into it, for what reason. I don't see the possible relevance it has to this case. MR. THADANI: Leave it and mark it as part of the other ruling. MR. ZELMAN: Okay. MR. THADANI: Let's go off the record. (Whereupon, an off-the-record discussion was held.) MR. THADANI: Back on the record. Q. So after you were arrested in January 15, 2014, what was your primary complaint to the police officers and to the hospital with respect to your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	back up?  A. Yes. Q. Why did you not continue to 99 that? A. Because at that time my back had gotten better. Q. At any point when your back did hurt, did you ever try to wrap your back? A. No, I just went for treatment. Q. Is the pain to your back now better than it was? A. No. Q. Sorry, let me finish that? A. Sorry. Q. Would you say that the pain is the same since the time of your arrest to now to your back? A. Some days are better than others. Q. Some days it's better, some days it's worse? A. Yes. Q. Do you play any sports? A. Not anymore. Q. When was the last time you played a sport? A. It's been a while.

	141		143
1	Q. Did you play sports before your arrest in	1	Q. All of them?
2	2014?	2	A. Back from 2000, '94.
3	A. Yes.	3	Q. Let's 99 it like in your mind and go in order,
4	Q. What sports did you play?	4	okay. Without telling me what the arrest was for for
5	A. Basketball.	5	now, how long, let's 99 five. So for the first one, how
6	Q. When was the last time you played basketball	6	long were you in police custody?
7	before your arrest in January 2014?	7	A. I don't remember.
8	A. I can't remember. But always during the	8	Q. Do you remember if you were in police custody
9	summer with my kids, during the warm months.	9	in connection with the first arrest?
10	Q. Do you recall playing basketball in the summer	10	A. Every arrest I was in police custody.
11	months of 2013?	11	Q. You don't remember for the first one, how long
12	A. 2013, yes.	12	it would have been?
13	Q. Have you taken any vacation since the arrest	13	A. No.
14	of 2014?	14	Q. Was it more than a day?
15	A. No.	15	A. I would guess.
16	Q. Did you do any chores around the house?	16	MR. ZELMAN: Without guessing.
17	A. Yes.	17	Q. I don't want you to guess. Are you not sure?
18	Q. What kind of chores?	18	A. No.
19	A. Whatever is needed.	19	Q. So over a day, but you are not sure?
20	Q. Can you give me some examples?	20	A. Right.
21	A. Like clean up, sweep the floor, cook.	21	Q. Have you ever been incarcerated like at Rikers
22	Q. On a scale of one to ten, what was the level	22	Island or any other prison?
23	of pain on the day of your incident?	23	A. Yes.
24	A. A ten.	24	Q. So, hold on. The second arrest, how long were
25	Q. How about today?	25	you in police custody?
	142		144
1	A. Today, I would say it's about a six.	1	A. I don't remember.
2	Q. How about a month after the arrest?	2	Q. In connection with those first two arrests,
3	A. It was a ten.	3	were you ever incarcerated past police custody and put
4	Q. How about a year after the arrest?	4	in jail?
5	A. Some days ten, some days a six.	5	A. I was for the conviction. I did not finish my
6	MR. THADANI: Off the record.	6	probation. That is how I ended up at Rikers.
7	(Whereupon, an off-the-record discussion was	7	Q. That is only one time?
8	held.)	8	A. Yes.
9	MR. THADANI: Back on the record.	9	Q. Is that the only time you were in jail for an
10	Q. So you had mentioned that you had been	10	extended period of time more than like a few days?
11	arrested six times before your arrest in 2014?	11	A. Yes.
12	A. Yes.	12	Q. What year was that, when was that time period?
13	Q. And one of those times you mentioned you were	13	A. I can't remember.
14	in custody for two-and-a-half days; is that correct?	14	Q. But it was after your conviction?
15	A. One-and-a-half days.	15	A. Yes.
16	Q. Let's talk about the other five.	16	Q. And do you recall how long you were at Rikers
17	MR. THADANI: Dates can I get? Can I get the	17	Island?
18	years from him?	18	A. Eighteen days.
19	MR. ZELMAN: Yes.	19	Q. And then you were released, why were you
20	Q. What year was the first one? Or what were the	20	released?
21	years of the five?	21	A. That was it.
22	A. I don't know. I don't remember. I can't	22	Q. Your time sentence?
23	quite remember the year.	23	A. Violation of probation.
24	Q. You don't remember the years for any of them?	24	Q. Were you arrested in connection with violation
25	A. No, I know it's like 2000-something.	25	of probation?
			$26 / D_{0} \approx 27 / 111 + 21111 + 2$

145 147 A. Yes. 1 charged with? 1 2 O. When was that? 2 A. Like two. 3 3 A. That was after -- that's all with that. Q. Two of the five, the other three you don't Q. When you say "that case" do you mean the 4 remember at all? 5 5 menacing? A. They are all in the same thing. 6 MR. ZELMAN: Sir, if you don't understand what 6 A. Yes. 7 7 Q. Did you plead guilty to that to violating the he is asking you, don't answer. He is asking, 8 8 probation, what was the resolution of the criminal case without telling him, the reason for the arrest, do 9 A. I don't quite remember. 9 you know the reason, what the charge was. That is 10 10 Q. So going to, we talked about the first two what he is asking. Don't tell him the reason. arrests and you said you did not recall how long you 11 THE WITNESS: Okay, no. 11 were in police custody, right? 12 Q. So how many of those five do you know the 12 13 A. Right. 13 reason? 14 14 Q. Let us go to the third one. Do you recall how MR. ZELMAN: Without telling him the reason. 15 long you were in custody for that one? 15 THE WITNESS: All right. 16 A. No, I don't. All these, I just know I was 16 A. I could say one. 17 Q. One of the five? arrested. 17 A. Yes. 18 O. How about for the fourth? 18 19 A. No. 19 Q. And the other four you don't remember? 20 Q. How about the fifth? 20 A. I don't remember. 21 A. It's a long time ago. 21 Q. Do you know if you ever had to pay bail ever? 22 Q. So you don't remember how long you were in 22 A. Yes. 23 police custody for any of those five arrests? 23 Q. How many times? 24 A. No. 24 A. Once. 25 25 Q. In connection with any of those arrests, were Q. Is that in connection with one of these five 148 146 you in custody for longer than a day? 1 arrests that didn't result in a conviction? 1 2 A. No. 2 A. Yes. 3 3 Q. Without telling me what the charges were, do Q. In connection with an arrest, have you ever 4 4 you know, for any of those arrests, what you were sustained injuries? arrested for without telling me? 5 5 A. This is the only case. MR. ZELMAN: Objection. He is asking for a 6 6 Q. Have you ever been charged with resisting 7 7 yes or a no. Do you know what you were arrested arrest before? 8 for? What were the charges, if you know? 8 A. Never. 9 9 THE WITNESS: For driving with a suspended MR. THADANI: We can go off the record. 10 license 10 (Whereupon, an off-the-record discussion was MR. ZELMAN: Without telling him, he is asking 11 11 MR. THADANI: Back on the record. I am 12 if you know. 12 Q. The five arrests, do you recall for any of 13 13 finished. 14 those five that you were charged with? 14 **EXAMINATION BY** 15 15 MR. ZELMAN: Don't tell him what it is. All MR. ZELMAN: 16 right. Yes or no. 16 Q. Mr. Thompson, earlier you testified that you 17 went to the VA Hospital in 2015 for a consultation; is A. No. 18 Q. For any of the five you don't remember? 18 that correct? 19 A. What I was arrested for? 19 A. Yes. 20 20 Q. What brought you to go to the VA Hospital in 21 MR. ZELMAN: Again, you are doing it again. 21 2015? 22 Yes or no, if you know, yes, if you don't know, you 22 A. I received a letter from the VA about I should 23 don't know. 23 go down and get screened for PTSD. A. Yes. 24 24 Q. And is that what you did? 25 Q. How many of the five do you know what you were 25 A. Yes.

149 151 Q. And in that screening, how many times did you 1 today and not previously disclosed. And two, to 1 2 go, was it once or twice? 2 the extent that we get a ruling from the judge with 3 3 respect to the arrest information that did not A. It was, I believe, once. Q. You met with somebody there? 4 result in a conviction. 4 5 5 A. Yes. **EXAMINATION BY** 6 6 Q. What did you discuss with them? MR. ZELMAN: 7 7 A. Everything about life. Q. You testified that you treated with a woman 8 8 Q. Everything? approximately six years ago for acupuncture; is that 9 A. Yes. 9 right? 10 Q. Did you go there specifically to get treatment 10 A. Yes. for this arrest in January 2014? 11 Q. Was that approximately 2010, 2009, 2011? 11 12 A. No. Not specifically. 12 A. I don't quite remember. 13 Q. Did they ever provide treatment after that 13 Q. How many times did you meet with this woman? consultation? 14 A. One time. 14 15 A. No. 15 Q. And you don't know her name; is that right? 16 MR. ZELMAN: I have nothing further. 16 A. No. 17 17 MR. THADANI: I have followups to that. Q. You think you can get it? 18 **EXAMINATION BY** 18 A. I can try. 19 MR. THADANI: 19 Q. But you don't know if you could? 20 Q. First, when you went to the VA Hospital, did 20 A. I don't think one hundred percent, if she 21 you talk to somebody there about your arrest in 2014? 21 moved. 22 A. I'm not quite sure. I believe I did. Because 22 Q. Okay. And it was acupuncture on your lower 2.3 we spoke about everything. 23 back? 24 Q. Do you know why they sent you a letter for 24 MR. ZELMAN: Yes. 25 screening for PTSD? 25 MR. THADANI: Objection. 150 152 1 MR. ZELMAN: Nothing further. 1 A. I think they were sending all veterans in that year. 2 MR. THADANI: Off the record. 2 3 3 Q. Have you understood all of my questions here (Whereupon, an off-the-record discussion was 4 4 today? held.) 5 MR. ZELMAN: Back on the record. 5 A. Yes, as best I could. 6 **EXAMINATION BY** 6 Q. Do you want to correct or add to any prior 7 answer? 7 MR. THADANI: 8 MR. ZELMAN: When you get the transcript, you 8 Q. Before your arrest in January 2014, you were 9 arrested six other times; is that correct? 9 will have an opportunity and you will get to 10 correct it. If you know of something now. 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. Five of those times the arrest did not result 11 Q. Do you want to correct or add to any prior 12 in a conviction? 12 answer now? 13 13 A. No. A. As far as I can remember. 14 Q. With respect to getting correction, that is 14 Q. Can you tell me, out of those five arrests, to 15 more directed to the court reporting. Do you want to 15 the best that you can remember, what were the charges on those arrests? add to an answer or correct any answers, so do you want 16 16 17 THE WITNESS: So can I answer now? 17 to 99 that or not? 18 A. I don't quite remember most of the questions. 18 MR. ZELMAN: Yes. 19 Q. Have I been courteous and allowed you to fully 19 A. The charges was driving with a suspended answer all of my questions? 20 20 21 A. Yes. Q. How many times were you charged with that? 21 22 MR. THADANI: So at this time I have no 22 A. Like maybe twice. 23 further questions. I want to keep the deposition 23 Q. And how about the other three times that you 24 24 open to the extent, one, we get additional medical were arrested, do you remember what the charges were? 25 records from medical providers that were referenced A. Yes, I didn't pay a ticket.

	153		155	
1	Q. Were there any other charges besides, for	1	INDEX	
2	instance, for the arrest that was for not paying a	2	INDEX	
3	ticket, were there any other charges besides that?	3	EXAMINATION BY PAGE	
4	A. I am not sure they had a warrant for me for	4	MR. THADANI 4, 149, 152	
	-	5	MR. ZELMAN 148, 151	
5	not paying an open container ticket.	5 6	MR. ZELMAN 148, 131	
6	Q. For the times that you were charged with			
7	driving with a suspended license, were there other	7	INFORMATION AND/OR DOCUMENTS DEOLISETE	Ъ
8	charges as well?	8	INFORMATION AND/OR DOCUMENTS REQUESTE INFORMATION AND/OR DOCUMENTS PAGE	
9	A. No.	9		
10	Q. So were you charged with a driving suspended	10	Medical records 150 - 151	
11	twice and not paying a ticket, how about any other	11		
12	charges?	12	OMEGINONG WARVED FOR DAY BAGG	
13	A. And a violation. Violating the order of	13	QUESTIONS MARKED FOR RULINGS	
14	protection.	14	PAGE LINE QUESTION	
15	Q. How many times were you charged with violating	15	So, who did you make the claim against?	
16	the order of protection?	16	137 18 So how many times have you had an order of	
17	A. The rest of the times.	17	protection against you?	
18	Q. How many times, would you say?	18		
19	A. Five, I guess. Two times.	19		
20	Q. Are you sure? Do you know one way or the	20		
21	other if it is two or three?	21		
22	A. I am not sure.	22		
23	Q. In connection with those arrests, do you	23		
24	recall how long you were in police custody for any of	24		
25	them?	25		
	154		156	
1	154 A. No, I don't.	1	156 CERTIFICATE	
1 2		1 2		
	A. No, I don't.			
2	<ul><li>A. No, I don't.</li><li>Q. But you 99 recall being in police custody for</li></ul>	2	CERTIFICATE	
2	<ul> <li>A. No, I don't.</li> <li>Q. But you 99 recall being in police custody for some amount of time for the arrest?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember the time period for those</li> </ul>	2 3 4	CERTIFICATE STATE OF NEW YORK)	
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>A. No, I don't.</li> <li>Q. But you 99 recall being in police custody for some amount of time for the arrest?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember the time period for those arrests, when they happened?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5	CERTIFICATE  STATE OF NEW YORK) : SS.: COUNTY OF KINGS )	
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>A. No, I don't.</li> <li>Q. But you 99 recall being in police custody for some amount of time for the arrest?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember the time period for those arrests, when they happened?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	CERTIFICATE  STATE OF NEW YORK) : SS.: COUNTY OF KINGS )  I, GERMILA DONALD, a Notary Public for and with	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. No, I don't.</li> <li>Q. But you 99 recall being in police custody for some amount of time for the arrest?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember the time period for those arrests, when they happened?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did they happen more than ten years ago?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	CERTIFICATE  STATE OF NEW YORK) : SS.: COUNTY OF KINGS )  I, GERMILA DONALD, a Notary Public for and with the State of New York, do hereby certify:	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. No, I don't.</li> <li>Q. But you 99 recall being in police custody for some amount of time for the arrest?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember the time period for those arrests, when they happened?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did they happen more than ten years ago?</li> <li>A. About ten years ago.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	CERTIFICATE  STATE OF NEW YORK) : SS.: COUNTY OF KINGS )  I, GERMILA DONALD, a Notary Public for and with the State of New York, do hereby certify: That the witness whose examination is hereinbefore	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. No, I don't.</li> <li>Q. But you 99 recall being in police custody for some amount of time for the arrest?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember the time period for those arrests, when they happened?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did they happen more than ten years ago?</li> <li>A. About ten years ago.</li> <li>Q. All of them happened about ten years ago?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	CERTIFICATE  STATE OF NEW YORK) : SS.: COUNTY OF KINGS )  I, GERMILA DONALD, a Notary Public for and with the State of New York, do hereby certify: That the witness whose examination is hereinbefore set forth was duly sworn and that such examination is a	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A. No, I don't.</li> <li>Q. But you 99 recall being in police custody for some amount of time for the arrest?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember the time period for those arrests, when they happened?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did they happen more than ten years ago?</li> <li>A. About ten years ago.</li> <li>Q. All of them happened about ten years ago?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CERTIFICATE  STATE OF NEW YORK) : SS.: COUNTY OF KINGS )  I, GERMILA DONALD, a Notary Public for and with the State of New York, do hereby certify: That the witness whose examination is hereinbefore set forth was duly sworn and that such examination is a true record of the testimony given by that witness.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A. No, I don't.</li> <li>Q. But you 99 recall being in police custody for some amount of time for the arrest?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember the time period for those arrests, when they happened?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did they happen more than ten years ago?</li> <li>A. About ten years ago.</li> <li>Q. All of them happened about ten years ago?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>MR. THADANI: Okay. I have no further</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	CERTIFICATE  STATE OF NEW YORK) : SS.: COUNTY OF KINGS )  I, GERMILA DONALD, a Notary Public for and with the State of New York, do hereby certify: That the witness whose examination is hereinbefore set forth was duly sworn and that such examination is a true record of the testimony given by that witness. I further certify that I am not related to any of	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A. No, I don't.</li> <li>Q. But you 99 recall being in police custody for some amount of time for the arrest?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember the time period for those arrests, when they happened?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did they happen more than ten years ago?</li> <li>A. About ten years ago.</li> <li>Q. All of them happened about ten years ago?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>MR. THADANI: Okay. I have no further questions.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	CERTIFICATE  STATE OF NEW YORK) : SS.: COUNTY OF KINGS )  I, GERMILA DONALD, a Notary Public for and with the State of New York, do hereby certify: That the witness whose examination is hereinbefore set forth was duly sworn and that such examination is a true record of the testimony given by that witness. I further certify that I am not related to any of the parties to this action by blood or by marriage and	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A. No, I don't.</li> <li>Q. But you 99 recall being in police custody for some amount of time for the arrest?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember the time period for those arrests, when they happened?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did they happen more than ten years ago?</li> <li>A. About ten years ago.</li> <li>Q. All of them happened about ten years ago?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>MR. THADANI: Okay. I have no further</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	CERTIFICATE  STATE OF NEW YORK) : SS.: COUNTY OF KINGS )  I, GERMILA DONALD, a Notary Public for and with the State of New York, do hereby certify: That the witness whose examination is hereinbefore set forth was duly sworn and that such examination is a true record of the testimony given by that witness. I further certify that I am not related to any of	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. No, I don't.</li> <li>Q. But you 99 recall being in police custody for some amount of time for the arrest?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember the time period for those arrests, when they happened?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did they happen more than ten years ago?</li> <li>A. About ten years ago.</li> <li>Q. All of them happened about ten years ago?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>MR. THADANI: Okay. I have no further questions.</li> <li>MR. ZELMAN: Note for the record that I waived</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	CERTIFICATE  STATE OF NEW YORK) : SS.: COUNTY OF KINGS )  I, GERMILA DONALD, a Notary Public for and with the State of New York, do hereby certify: That the witness whose examination is hereinbefore set forth was duly sworn and that such examination is a true record of the testimony given by that witness. I further certify that I am not related to any of the parties to this action by blood or by marriage and that I am in no way interested in the outcome of this	in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. No, I don't.</li> <li>Q. But you 99 recall being in police custody for some amount of time for the arrest?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember the time period for those arrests, when they happened?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did they happen more than ten years ago?</li> <li>A. About ten years ago.</li> <li>Q. All of them happened about ten years ago?</li> <li>A. Yes. <ul> <li>MR. THADANI: Okay. I have no further questions.</li> <li>MR. ZELMAN: Note for the record that I waived my objection to his questions. You should really</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	CERTIFICATE  STATE OF NEW YORK) : SS.: COUNTY OF KINGS )  I, GERMILA DONALD, a Notary Public for and with the State of New York, do hereby certify: That the witness whose examination is hereinbefore set forth was duly sworn and that such examination is a true record of the testimony given by that witness. I further certify that I am not related to any of the parties to this action by blood or by marriage and that I am in no way interested in the outcome of this matter.	in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. No, I don't.</li> <li>Q. But you 99 recall being in police custody for some amount of time for the arrest?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember the time period for those arrests, when they happened?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did they happen more than ten years ago?</li> <li>A. About ten years ago.</li> <li>Q. All of them happened about ten years ago?</li> <li>A. Yes. <ul> <li>MR. THADANI: Okay. I have no further questions.</li> <li>MR. ZELMAN: Note for the record that I waived my objection to his questions. You should really call back the judge and let her know. Thank you.</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	CERTIFICATE  STATE OF NEW YORK) : SS.: COUNTY OF KINGS )  I, GERMILA DONALD, a Notary Public for and with the State of New York, do hereby certify: That the witness whose examination is hereinbefore set forth was duly sworn and that such examination is a true record of the testimony given by that witness. I further certify that I am not related to any of the parties to this action by blood or by marriage and that I am in no way interested in the outcome of this matter. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my har	in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. No, I don't. Q. But you 99 recall being in police custody for some amount of time for the arrest? A. Yes. Q. Do you remember the time period for those arrests, when they happened? A. No. Q. Did they happen more than ten years ago? A. About ten years ago. Q. All of them happened about ten years ago? A. Yes. MR. THADANI: Okay. I have no further questions. MR. ZELMAN: Note for the record that I waived my objection to his questions. You should really call back the judge and let her know. Thank you. (Whereupon, at 3:59 P.M., the examination of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	CERTIFICATE  STATE OF NEW YORK) : SS.: COUNTY OF KINGS )  I, GERMILA DONALD, a Notary Public for and with the State of New York, do hereby certify: That the witness whose examination is hereinbefore set forth was duly sworn and that such examination is a true record of the testimony given by that witness. I further certify that I am not related to any of the parties to this action by blood or by marriage and that I am in no way interested in the outcome of this matter. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my har	in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. No, I don't. Q. But you 99 recall being in police custody for some amount of time for the arrest? A. Yes. Q. Do you remember the time period for those arrests, when they happened? A. No. Q. Did they happen more than ten years ago? A. About ten years ago. Q. All of them happened about ten years ago? A. Yes. MR. THADANI: Okay. I have no further questions. MR. ZELMAN: Note for the record that I waived my objection to his questions. You should really call back the judge and let her know. Thank you. (Whereupon, at 3:59 P.M., the examination of this witness was concluded.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	CERTIFICATE  STATE OF NEW YORK) : SS.: COUNTY OF KINGS )  I, GERMILA DONALD, a Notary Public for and with the State of New York, do hereby certify: That the witness whose examination is hereinbefore set forth was duly sworn and that such examination is a true record of the testimony given by that witness. I further certify that I am not related to any of the parties to this action by blood or by marriage and that I am in no way interested in the outcome of this matter. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my har this 16th day of March 2016.	in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. No, I don't. Q. But you 99 recall being in police custody for some amount of time for the arrest? A. Yes. Q. Do you remember the time period for those arrests, when they happened? A. No. Q. Did they happen more than ten years ago? A. About ten years ago. Q. All of them happened about ten years ago? A. Yes. MR. THADANI: Okay. I have no further questions. MR. ZELMAN: Note for the record that I waived my objection to his questions. You should really call back the judge and let her know. Thank you. (Whereupon, at 3:59 P.M., the examination of this witness was concluded.)  LARRY THOMPSON	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	CERTIFICATE  STATE OF NEW YORK) : SS.: COUNTY OF KINGS )  I, GERMILA DONALD, a Notary Public for and with the State of New York, do hereby certify: That the witness whose examination is hereinbefore set forth was duly sworn and that such examination is a true record of the testimony given by that witness. I further certify that I am not related to any of the parties to this action by blood or by marriage and that I am in no way interested in the outcome of this matter. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my har	in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. No, I don't. Q. But you 99 recall being in police custody for some amount of time for the arrest? A. Yes. Q. Do you remember the time period for those arrests, when they happened? A. No. Q. Did they happen more than ten years ago? A. About ten years ago. Q. All of them happened about ten years ago? A. Yes. MR. THADANI: Okay. I have no further questions. MR. ZELMAN: Note for the record that I waived my objection to his questions. You should really call back the judge and let her know. Thank you. (Whereupon, at 3:59 P.M., the examination of this witness was concluded.)  LARRY THOMPSON Subscribed and sworn to before me	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	CERTIFICATE  STATE OF NEW YORK) : SS.: COUNTY OF KINGS )  I, GERMILA DONALD, a Notary Public for and with the State of New York, do hereby certify: That the witness whose examination is hereinbefore set forth was duly sworn and that such examination is a true record of the testimony given by that witness. I further certify that I am not related to any of the parties to this action by blood or by marriage and that I am in no way interested in the outcome of this matter. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my har this 16th day of March 2016.	in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. No, I don't. Q. But you 99 recall being in police custody for some amount of time for the arrest? A. Yes. Q. Do you remember the time period for those arrests, when they happened? A. No. Q. Did they happen more than ten years ago? A. About ten years ago. Q. All of them happened about ten years ago? A. Yes. MR. THADANI: Okay. I have no further questions. MR. ZELMAN: Note for the record that I waived my objection to his questions. You should really call back the judge and let her know. Thank you. (Whereupon, at 3:59 P.M., the examination of this witness was concluded.)  LARRY THOMPSON	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	CERTIFICATE  STATE OF NEW YORK) : SS.: COUNTY OF KINGS )  I, GERMILA DONALD, a Notary Public for and with the State of New York, do hereby certify: That the witness whose examination is hereinbefore set forth was duly sworn and that such examination is a true record of the testimony given by that witness. I further certify that I am not related to any of the parties to this action by blood or by marriage and that I am in no way interested in the outcome of this matter. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my har this 16th day of March 2016.	in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. No, I don't. Q. But you 99 recall being in police custody for some amount of time for the arrest? A. Yes. Q. Do you remember the time period for those arrests, when they happened? A. No. Q. Did they happen more than ten years ago? A. About ten years ago. Q. All of them happened about ten years ago? A. Yes. MR. THADANI: Okay. I have no further questions. MR. ZELMAN: Note for the record that I waived my objection to his questions. You should really call back the judge and let her know. Thank you. (Whereupon, at 3:59 P.M., the examination of this witness was concluded.)  LARRY THOMPSON Subscribed and sworn to before me	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	CERTIFICATE  STATE OF NEW YORK) : SS.: COUNTY OF KINGS )  I, GERMILA DONALD, a Notary Public for and with the State of New York, do hereby certify: That the witness whose examination is hereinbefore set forth was duly sworn and that such examination is a true record of the testimony given by that witness. I further certify that I am not related to any of the parties to this action by blood or by marriage and that I am in no way interested in the outcome of this matter. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my har this 16th day of March 2016.	in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. No, I don't. Q. But you 99 recall being in police custody for some amount of time for the arrest? A. Yes. Q. Do you remember the time period for those arrests, when they happened? A. No. Q. Did they happen more than ten years ago? A. About ten years ago. Q. All of them happened about ten years ago? A. Yes. MR. THADANI: Okay. I have no further questions. MR. ZELMAN: Note for the record that I waived my objection to his questions. You should really call back the judge and let her know. Thank you. (Whereupon, at 3:59 P.M., the examination of this witness was concluded.)  LARRY THOMPSON Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of 20	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	CERTIFICATE  STATE OF NEW YORK) : SS.: COUNTY OF KINGS )  I, GERMILA DONALD, a Notary Public for and with the State of New York, do hereby certify: That the witness whose examination is hereinbefore set forth was duly sworn and that such examination is a true record of the testimony given by that witness. I further certify that I am not related to any of the parties to this action by blood or by marriage and that I am in no way interested in the outcome of this matter. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my har this 16th day of March 2016.	in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. No, I don't. Q. But you 99 recall being in police custody for some amount of time for the arrest? A. Yes. Q. Do you remember the time period for those arrests, when they happened? A. No. Q. Did they happen more than ten years ago? A. About ten years ago. Q. All of them happened about ten years ago? A. Yes. MR. THADANI: Okay. I have no further questions. MR. ZELMAN: Note for the record that I waived my objection to his questions. You should really call back the judge and let her know. Thank you. (Whereupon, at 3:59 P.M., the examination of this witness was concluded.)  LARRY THOMPSON Subscribed and sworn to before me	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	CERTIFICATE  STATE OF NEW YORK) : SS.: COUNTY OF KINGS )  I, GERMILA DONALD, a Notary Public for and with the State of New York, do hereby certify: That the witness whose examination is hereinbefore set forth was duly sworn and that such examination is a true record of the testimony given by that witness. I further certify that I am not related to any of the parties to this action by blood or by marriage and that I am in no way interested in the outcome of this matter. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my har this 16th day of March 2016.	in

A	3:11	75:18 114:25 115:1	50:1 91:1 122:15
$\frac{\Lambda}{ABF(1)}$	advise (1)	131:15,23	140:20
81:4	109:16	allowed (1)	apartment (68)
able (6)	advised (2)	150:19	4:9 8:12,15 14:14,15
` '	97:7 108:14	ambulance (5)	14:22 15:13,18
22:9 73:12 103:13	affect (2)	65:1,21 66:17,19	17:22 18:13 19:9
114:14 119:14	122:3,6	67:3	19:17,21,24 20:1,6
130:13	African-American	amount (3)	21:13,19,25 22:4,15
abuse (6)	40:22	68:12 111:22 154:3	23:15,20,22 24:4,7
43:14 46:6 74:12	afternoon (1)	AND/OR (2)	25:1,4,16 26:8,21
76:14,17,20	17:12	155:8,9	26:25 27:9,24 29:8
abused (3)	agency (1)	angle (1)	29:9,12,13,17 30:1
21:24 37:24 46:7	129:21	59:19	30:7 31:14 32:22
abusing (1)	agents (2)	angry (3)	32:23 33:10,11,14
37:23	22:16 24:4	24:25 36:25 57:25	33:16,23 37:4,6,14
accident (16)		Annetta (4)	38:22 39:2 40:3
90:7,8,16 91:10	ages (1) 9:1	36:8,11 39:18 78:17	41:11 47:2,5,9,10
95:13 114:2,6			
115:18 116:1,3	<b>ago (28)</b> 7:2 54:18 55:2 87:19	annoyed (4)	50:24 51:3,11,13 52:7,8,12 58:5
117:3,8 121:22		25:3,5 37:2,5	
133:3 139:23	88:16,22 96:5	anonymous (4)	apartments (2)
140:24	100:15 101:20	21:23 23:13 37:22	23:24 24:9
accounts (2)	102:13,14 104:3	49:11	appear (1)
133:22,24	106:25 111:19	answer (40)	20:16
accurately (1)	112:18,20 116:3	6:3,17 13:25 16:2	appearance (4)
5:16	123:15,15 126:7	21:1,2 28:7,12	77:4,5,12,12
accused (1)	134:6,7,8 145:21	34:23 38:25 41:14	applied (1)
116:17	151:8 154:8,9,10	43:18,22 44:4,11	108:11
<b>ACD</b> (5)	agree (1)	45:18 46:13 53:19	appointment (8)
73:23,24 74:1,4	38:12	54:1,9 98:11	13:23 17:5,11,15,15
76:22	AGREED (3)	115:23 116:15,17	98:22 104:6,10
ACS (5)	3:3,6,9	117:18 118:22	appointments (1)
129:3,5,7,15,18	ahead (3)	120:12 123:20	104:12
acting (1)	57:22 66:16 116:23	131:23 132:14,22	approximately (5)
88:5	aid (1)	132:23 135:9 139:1	14:8 19:12 29:14
action (1)	132:18	147:7 150:7,12,16	151:8,11
156:12	alcohol (2)	150:20 152:17	Archer (5)
acupuncture (7)	5:12 18:6	answered (4)	36:11 39:18 77:24
110:3,17,23 111:9,10	Aleve (9)	21:16 30:8 39:12	78:17,17
151:8,22	87:7,12,18,24 91:24	116:11	area (3)
add (3)	97:13,16,21 98:5	answering (1)	58:18 59:13 108:11
150:6,11,16	allegations (1)	120:10	areas (2)
additional (1)	43:14	answers (3)	115:2,3
150:24	alleged (1)	6:14 137:23 150:16	arms (6)
address (5)	121:6	anybody (4)	47:13,25 55:22 60:1
8:10,11 10:10 46:8	alleging (2)	38:4 43:6 66:24	60:23 67:12
134:24	67:20,22	126:18	arrest (82)
administer (1)	allow (5)	anymore (4)	13:15 14:18 16:8
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

	1	1	-
18:8 41:19 48:3,7	133:19 139:11	83:7,12	151:23 152:5
48:23 49:24 53:25	asked (15)	Avenue (3)	154:16
55:10,12 67:21	21:21 23:12 24:18	91:5,6 110:12	Backing (1)
69:8 72:22 78:6	26:10 39:16 46:4	Aviation (1)	100:16
79:21 81:16 82:4	46:14 56:4 61:11	81:6	bacteria (1)
82:22 95:25 96:22	61:21 65:10 79:14	aware (4)	132:11
97:2,17,20,22 98:6	84:19 107:10	44:24,25 53:19	bad (2)
98:9,16,24 99:10	120:11	115:10	86:1 101:5
100:17 101:15	asking (17)	<b>A.M</b> (1)	bags (1)
103:6,15,19 107:20	6:17 43:16 45:13	1:13	16:13
108:5 109:13 113:9	46:9 53:21,22		bail (1)
113:16 114:3,9,19	65:12,19 66:12,14	B	147:21
114:24 115:6 121:6	120:9 135:5 146:6	baby (4)	bandages (1)
121:11 122:2,5,10	146:11 147:7,7,10	24:1 63:8 64:6,8	132:10
122:24 123:8	assert (1)	back (123)	base (1)
124:13 127:2,5	53:18	4:21 7:18 13:23	13:2
129:22 131:6,22	assistance (1)	19:16 25:12 26:6	basically (21)
137:5 138:4 140:15	65:8	29:5,7 32:11 33:25	11:21 31:4 37:3,8
141:1,7,13 142:2,4	assistant (1)	34:9,10,15,21 35:3	41:15 43:6 46:21
142:11 143:4,9,10	111:13	40:2 46:13,24 48:1	49:7 63:16 71:4
143:24 147:8 148:3	assume (1)	48:18,19 50:3,6	75:14 76:17 85:11
148:7 149:11,21	6:4	53:2 54:7 56:5,6	85:21 86:4 97:9
151:3 152:8,11	assumed (1)	59:21 60:23 61:1	105:21 110:22
153:2 154:3	21:16	67:12,22 68:12,16	117:5 120:21 123:4
arrested (28)	attacking (1)	68:25 69:11,17	basketball (4)
13:19 14:9,13 16:5	46:22	70:15,18 74:25	122:15 141:5,6,10
16:11 17:22 18:3	Attempt (1)	82:3 86:1 88:5	bathroom (5)
55:8 62:23 83:5	134:25	90:12,17 92:10,19	19:16,16,24 20:3
85:3 131:5,7,13,21	attempted (1)	93:10,13 95:4,11,14	35:7
134:14 135:6 136:2	136:3	95:18,20 96:7,20,20	beat (10)
138:21 139:12	attempting (1)	97:8 98:7,10,18	38:20 39:2 44:12
142:11 144:24	135:6	101:5 102:3,4,7,21	73:2 81:22 85:13
145:17 146:5,7,19	attention (8)	103:22 104:7,8	85:22 101:1 123:3
152:9,24	13:15 62:6,18 65:3	105:7,19 106:3	123:4
arrests (15)	65:20 66:12,15	107:6,8,12,19 108:9	beaten (1)
53:15,16 54:2,10	67:5	109:5,9,23 110:18	68:13
144:2 145:11,23,25	attorney (11)	111:11,16,16	beating (3)
146:4,13 148:1	2:3,8 7:1,4 32:14	112:24 113:10,18	39:11,15 41:7
152:14,16 153:23	72:11 73:25 75:19	114:21 115:11	bed (2)
154:6	75:20,23 130:16	117:9 118:6 120:22	23:2 37:11
arrive (1)	attorneys (3)	121:20,21 122:2,5	bedroom (6)
66:10	3:4 116:7 130:19	122:18 124:20	22:3,10 23:6,7,10
arrived (1)	August (1)	125:7 132:3,4,12,14	58:8
40:25	7:13	138:20 139:6,6,12	behalf (1)
ashamed (1)	authorized (1)	139:16,18,22,23	4:14
85:15	3:11	140:1,4,6,7,9,15	believe (10)
aside (2)	automatic (2)	142:9 143:2 148:12	14:7 27:5 49:5 98:4
	I	I	Į

			133
115:16 117:15	105:18 114:20	123:23	carpenter (5)
127:6,6 149:3,22	139:5	buzz (2)	11:14,17,20 12:6,24
bell (3)	Bolts (1)	33:12,16	carpentry (1)
33:13 105:12,16	81:6	buzzes (1)	11:16
belly (1)	born (4)	33:13	carried (1)
58:19	17:6 69:6,7 118:3		123:3
best (4)	bothering (5)	C	carries (1)
15:3 78:5 150:5	87:13 92:10 108:11	C (3)	5:21
152:15	109:6 110:18	2:1 156:1,1	CARTER (1)
better (16)	bottom (1)	call (18)	2:7
34:7,8 86:23 92:1,3	106:4	21:23 23:13 37:22	case (20)
94:13 95:9,11	brace (9)	38:4 41:7 46:5 65:1	1:5 30:22 53:20
101:7,8 112:16,17	68:4 69:21 94:23	66:17 73:2 83:1,6	54:19 73:18,18
140:5,9,16,17	101:23 120:16,22	83:12 85:4,5,10	74:3 115:3,3
beyond (1)	121:1 139:16,18	92:23 110:2 154:16	117:20 131:2,3
120:14	braces (1)	called (20)	133:20 137:21
big (1)	139:13	4:1 16:22 26:9,12	138:1,8,13 145:4,8
12:21	break (8)	27:10 39:14 57:1,4	148:5
bilateral (1)	6:20 32:6,12,15	57:5,8,9,21,25	cases (1)
113:2	79:16 100:1 102:23	63:23 66:19 76:11	53:21
bill (1)	107:17	77:9,9 84:12 105:9	Cat (8)
119:24	bring (1)	calling (4)	68:5 69:14 94:16,23
bills (5)	7:9	83:9 85:12 135:10,13	95:1 96:9 103:7
119:2,5,10,12,21	broke (1)	calls (2)	112:5
birth (1)	69:13	63:2 98:23	caused (2)
7:12	broken (1)	Camille (21)	20:7 67:20
birthday (2)	68:22	15:1,10,12,17 21:6	cell (4)
13:22 62:11	Brooklyn (9)	21:16,20 22:19	61:9 62:4,16,20
bit (4)	2:4 4:9 113:23 114:5	25:5,16,21,25 27:13	certify (2)
89:16 92:3 123:22	117:23,24 118:5,8	27:20 53:9 57:17	156:7,11
130:4	118:18	57:21,25 58:4 76:6	chair (1)
biweekly (2)	brought (2)	78:23	27:7
127:13,14	116:17 148:20	caption (1)	change (1)
black (4)	brownish (1)	30:21	121:24
20:17 28:18,22 41:2	41:3	car (17)	changed (2)
bleeding (3)	brownstone (1)	61:2 90:7,8,16 91:10	10:22 125:3
60:7,9 107:21	110:14	95:13 114:1,6	charge (5)
block (2)	Bruce (1)	115:18 117:1,6,14	74:13,15,16 136:3
45:21 80:11	83:16	121:22 123:22,24	147:9
blocks (3)	building (8)	133:2 139:23	charged (14)
104:16,19,21	32:22,24,25 33:5,8	care (4)	72:19,21,24 75:15,16
blood (3)	33:20,23,23	99:22 100:2 119:15	76:20,21 146:14
66:25 67:2 156:12	bum-rushed (1)	125:6	147:1 148:6 152:21
blue (3)	46:21	careful (1)	153:6,10,15
30:25 119:18,18	bunch (2)	122:16	charges (14)
body (7)	43:10 59:18	Carolina (1)	73:6 74:5,8 134:24
67:15 69:10,16 95:19	busted (1)	10:5	136:14 146:3,8
	ı	1	ı

			100
152:15,19,24 153:1	155:15	31:11,20,21,22 32:4	140:3
153:3,8,12	Clark (3)	35:17,20 38:4	contract (1)
cheap (1)	1:7 2:9 4:14	74:10 129:20	12:22
59:18	clean (1)	138:22	conversation (2)
check (1)	141:21	complaints (3)	22:2 28:1
63:8	clear (1)	66:8 92:17 139:2	conversations (2)
checked (4)	75:21	concluded (1)	75:19,20
58:22 64:8 67:2	clearance (1)	154:18	convicted (1)
71:12	75:10	condition (3)	136:14
chest (5)	clearing (1)	71:21 113:6 121:17	conviction (10)
61:21,23,24,25 67:12	42:24	conditions (1)	53:15,17,20 54:11
child (12)	clearly (1)	112:24	134:15 144:5,14
21:24 37:23,24 43:14	138:3	conference (1)	148:1 151:4 152:12
46:6,7 76:14,17,18	Close (2)	32:10	convictions (4)
76:20 129:7 135:17	17:20 36:14	confused (3)	54:2,14 131:16,24
children (7)	closed (3)	24:24 36:24 37:3	cook (1)
8:25 9:5,8,13 10:3	52:23 56:6,8	connection (19)	141:21
129:6,6	closer (1)	7:10 12:14 91:9 96:2	cop (6)
chiropractic (3)	20:2	97:20 103:21 107:1	28:22 30:11 62:8,15
93:2 105:10,13	cold (3)	113:10,18 121:4	136:22,23
chiropractor (33)	62:21 87:2,2	133:2 136:2 143:9	cops (8)
88:10,11,18,20,24	collar (3)	144:2,24 145:25	28:19,21 38:17 50:14
89:5,7,9,12,17,23	70:20 120:4 139:11	147:25 148:3	52:16 101:1 123:5
89:24 90:2,5,10,20	college (3)	153:23	126:24
91:7,12,14 92:6,9	9:21,23,24	consequences (1)	copy (1)
93:3,7,9,14,16,20	come (20)	45:6	74:20
95:7 100:7 110:1,4	18:12 35:21,22 38:11	constant (2)	CORPORATION
125:2,8	39:10 40:15 43:4	92:22,23	2:7
chirping (1)	46:16 47:8 51:15	constantly (1)	correct (16)
43:7	62:15 66:10 71:25	5:3	34:1 35:10 41:4,5
choked (1)	78:10 80:6 91:6	construct (1)	54:18 80:5 93:7
59:20	97:9 99:19 104:13	12:12	99:4 108:4 142:14
choking (4)	130:23	construction (1)	148:18 150:6,10,11
38:16 42:10,11 59:22	comes (1)	12:19	150:16 152:9
chores (2)	95:10	consultation (2)	correction (1)
141:16,18	comfortable (1)	148:17 149:14	150:14
Church (2)	5:3	consumed (2)	cost (1)
1:19 2:11	coming (6)	5:12 18:6	121:13
City (6)	38:12 44:12 47:6	contact (3)	counsel (2)
1:7,19 2:8,9 4:14	59:19 83:2 97:8	44:14 45:9,25	2:7 32:8
133:19		contacted (1)	counseling (1)
civil (2)	Community (2) 105:9,13	45:25	125:25
1:18 117:13	compare (1)	container (1)	123:23   counselor (1)
claim (11)	121:22	153:5	124:14
2:13 115:14,21	complain (5)		County (2)
116:12,18,22,24	50:7,9 55:3,6,12	context (2) 76:16,17	63:22 156:4
130:7,8 133:19		continue (1)	
130.7,0 133.19	complaint (11)	Continue (1)	couple (15)
	•	•	•

5:24 34:24 48:21	D	35:5,6	112:24
49:3 87:19,24		decent (1)	difference (1)
97:23 109:5 111:4	<b>D</b> (1)	42:25	77:3
119:13 120:1 121:7	155:1	decide (3)	different (4)
121:9 130:12,18	DA (1)	92:4 124:22 125:10	69:25 100:6 103:12
court (14)	77:23	decided (4)	108:14
1:1 3:12 5:22 6:8,13	dark (2)	82:19 92:5 107:7	difficult (1)
73:17 75:11 77:4,5	30:17,25	124:25	6:13
77:6,7 116:7	date (9)	deductible (2)	direct (1)
133:11 150:15	1:12 7:12 13:18,21	121:8,10	13:15
courteous (1)	75:11 77:6,7 105:14 134:19	deep (1)	directed (1)
150:19		101:12	150:15
covered (2)	dates (2)	Defendant (1)	directing (1)
116:8 122:21	95:12 142:17	1:17	74:25
covering (2)	dating (1)	Defendants (2)	disclosed (1)
50:14 52:17	8:23	1:9 2:8	151:1
cracked (2)	daughter (16)	degenerative (2)	discuss (1)
36:17 104:7	8:16 14:19,23 17:1,4	70:15 71:20	149:6
crazy (1)	18:4 22:17 23:1	delve (1)	discussion (6)
43:11	24:15 43:7 52:15	116:2	54:5 132:1 138:18
crimes (1)	52:19 58:23 77:25	demeanor (2)	142:7 148:10 152:3
72:24	99:21 100:3	24:21 36:23	disease (1)
criminal (3)	daughter's (5)	department (3)	71:21
73:18 131:3 145:8	13:22 25:13 42:25	1:19 2:8 129:21	diseases (1)
Cross (1)	63:10 129:13	depend (1)	70:15
119:18	David (4)	22:12	dismissed (3)
cry (1)	2:2,5 130:13,15	Depending (1)	77:10,16,19
60:4	day (28)	88:5	<b>District (3)</b>
CT (1)	14:6,17 15:22 16:23	depends (5)	1:1,1 73:25
101:24	16:24 17:2 71:3,4,5	22:11 105:4,5 116:15	doctor (36)
current (2)	72:4,5,5 82:25 88:4	137:22	13:24 14:19 17:1,4
8:10 121:16	94:13 99:25 100:1	deposed (2)	17:10 64:22 65:12
currently (3)	121:20,20 127:16	133:13,15	67:16 68:23 70:8
5:10 10:6 124:7	136:6 137:7 141:23	deposition (7)	71:7,11,13 79:21
curse (3)	143:14,19 146:1 154:22 156:16	1:16 3:10 6:24 7:7	80:2,4 81:12 82:20
40:5 42:7,8		32:9 115:5 150:23	86:7 90:21,24
custody (17)	days (22) 49:3 72:9,10 79:22	describe (9)	92:25 99:7 102:12
85:6 113:12 136:5	81:19 82:1,5,7,22	20:15,16 28:17 30:15	102:17,19,20,21
137:8,15 142:14	87:19 82:1,3,7,22	30:24 41:1 47:19	103:23 111:20
143:6,8,10,25 144:3	127:19 140:16,17	117:3 121:16	114:4,12 118:19
145:12,15,23 146:1	140:17 142:5,5,14	desk (1)	125:1 129:10,12
153:24 154:2	140.17 142.3,3,14	61:22	doctors (10)
cuts (2)	day-to-day (1)	determination (1)	68:11 70:11 82:20
132:5,16	95:10	125:3	91:9 103:16 113:8
C-A-M-E-I-L (1)	Dean (2)	diagnose (1)	113:13,17 114:8
15:3	91:6,6	70:11	128:19
	debilitating (2)	diagnosed (1)	doctor's (7)
			<u> </u>

17:14,15 82:16	112:12,13 113:12	144:18	114:9 115:4 127:25
104:21,24 108:15	113:13,19,19 114:3	either (1)	139:15
111:13	114:4,4,12 125:8,18	82:25	epsom (1)
documents (3)	128:19,20	elaborate (1)	87:23
7:6 155:8,9	dressed (3)	12:10	equipment (1)
doing (18)	37:7,9 53:4	Electric (1)	27:4
6:10 12:3 14:17 18:1	drinking (1)	108:9	ESQ (3)
21:18 28:25 41:10	124:23	electrical (2)	2:5,7,12
47:20 48:16 51:5	drive (1)	96:17 101:12	essentially (1)
52:25 98:8 101:9	91:3	Elijah (1)	36:20
105:21 108:21,24	driver (1)	9:11	estimate (4)
133:16 146:21	117:14	Elliott (2)	32:19 54:17 98:13
dollars (2)	driving (6)	71:14 79:24	121:13
119:13 121:9	56:13 117:6 146:9	embarrassed (1)	everybody (2)
Donald (3)	152:19 153:7,10	123:2	45:15 52:16
1:20 156:6,19	drugs (2)	emergency (9)	evicted (1)
door (45)	18:6 97:14	18:21,24 19:4 83:11	79:9
18:13,13,18,19,22	Dr.James (1)	84:2,21 85:2 86:7	exactly (11)
19:19 20:2,9,13	99:18	128:17	22:1 25:13 37:25
21:17 22:3,6,10	dude (1)	emotional (1)	38:2 47:19 49:6
26:18,22 27:20,25	40:8	126:1	51:18 68:14 71:10
28:5,9,11,12,14	duly (3)	emphasizing (1)	75:15 111:18
29:4,21 30:8 31:14	4:2 16:1 156:9	139:8	examination (9)
31:15,25 32:1 33:1	duration (1)	employed (1)	4:4 148:14 149:18
33:7 35:10 36:2,16	51:8	10:6	151:5 152:6 154:17
36:16,18 39:12		EMS (30)	155:3 156:8,9
45:24 47:11 52:10	<b>E</b>	19:3,4 20:11,15	examined (2)
52:23 73:7 78:9,20	E (5)	21:11,18 22:16,25	4:3 66:24
122:1	2:1,1 155:1 156:1,1	23:9 24:4,7 25:11	examples (1)
doors (3)	earlier (6)	26:10,20 27:2 29:5	141:20
32:23 33:1 68:9	30:1 33:25 37:14	29:20,23 33:19	exercises (3)
doorway (3)	108:3 120:3 148:16	36:3,14,15 37:6,13	96:19 108:13,14
31:13,17 45:21	early (3)	41:10 50:21 51:2	expected (1)
Dr (62)	77:9,10 92:15	52:18 58:7 66:4	41:20
71:14 79:24 81:13	easier (1)	encountered (2)	expenses (2)
82:23 85:20 88:6	44:9	24:3,6	121:10 122:20
88:12,15 90:3	Eastern (2)	ended (6)	explain (2)
95:24 96:6,16,21	1:1 2:4	53:15,20 54:2,10	43:3 123:1
97:1,24 98:15,19,24	eat (1)	103:1 144:6	explained (3)
99:3,6,9,10,11	17:18	engaged (1)	76:24,24 77:3
100:12 101:14,23	effect (1)	8:21	extended (1)
102:11,14 103:16	3:12	entail (1)	144:10
103:16,18,24 105:4	effective (3)	108:7	extent (4)
105:6 106:24 107:7	94:12 98:3 125:14	enter (4)	53:19 122:8 150:24
107:8,9,11,13 108:5	Eight (2)	32:21 38:21 73:8,12	151:2
109:12,13 110:5,9	104:20,21	entire (7)	ex-wife (3)
110:23 111:1,3	Eighteen (1)	11:9 49:21 106:18	90:14 135:10,18
	<u> </u>	1	l

eye (2)	felt (12)	fingerprinted (6)	39:3 42:4,13 47:24
60:14,17	59:19 64:11 92:3	64:21,24 65:4,8,17	47:24 50:4 51:1
	94:13 95:11 98:7	66:19	55:19 58:9,12,13,14
<b>F</b>	98:10 112:16,17	finish (5)	58:16 60:6 141:21
<b>F</b> (1)	121:22 123:5	6:16 9:22 10:2	floors (2)
156:1	126:14	140:12 144:5	12:12 33:3
<b>face (8)</b>	fiancee (7)	finished (3)	follow (1)
36:21 47:23 58:17,18	8:16 37:7 63:6,15,23	87:1 93:3 148:13	71:8
60:24 67:12 132:5	79:14 119:24	firm (1)	following (2)
132:16	fiancee's (1)	130:25	101:14 108:5
Facebook (2)	8:17	first (61)	follows (1)
133:25 134:1	Fifteen (1)	4:2 13:23 17:5 24:1,3	4:3
facilities (2)	68:7	24:6 26:22 30:10	followups (1)
12:25 13:1	fifth (1)	30:11 34:5,6 41:8	149:17
facility (3)	145:20	42:12,12,19,20	force (1)
10:10 11:10 12:24	fight (1)	44:12 46:14,15	3:11
<b>fact</b> (1)	124:11	55:18 59:21 61:18	forehead (4)
43:22	fighting (3)	72:7,23 73:20 77:5	59:8 60:14,23 107:21
family (8)	41:15 46:24 47:7	77:11 80:6 83:11	foreman (1)
49:16 83:11 84:2,14	figure (1)	83:17 84:8 85:3	11:21
84:21 85:1 126:24	121:15	88:13,14,15,20 89:7	forgot (4)
128:17	figured (5)	89:9,22 93:1,13	72:15 110:5 115:24
far (9)	20:23 21:3 26:6 43:8	95:8,16 99:10	119:23
4:24 29:7,20 30:7	46:8	100:16 104:8	form (20)
36:11,19 69:19	file (4)	109:11,17 130:21	3:7 16:25 24:23 28:6
114:10 152:13	2:12 117:13 129:20	131:19,20 132:11	34:22 35:4 38:24
February (1)	130:7	132:18 139:22	40:21 42:18 44:16
1:12	filed (1)	142:20 143:5,9,11	47:15,21 85:18
Federal (1)	39:6	144:2 145:10	118:15 121:18
1:18	filing (1)	149:20	122:7 123:18
fee (1)	3:4	fishing (1)	134:23 135:8
121:8	fill (4)	138:5	138:25
feel (11)	66:1 70:7,9 86:13	five (24)	forth (1)
61:24 82:10 92:1	finally (3)	8:24 26:23,24 78:24	156:9
95:8 103:25 104:16	39:16 55:16,16	78:25 79:1 88:22	found (4)
112:8 120:10 123:2	find (10)	103:20 134:8	57:19,24 74:5,7
125:13 126:11	20:7 21:15 57:1,3	142:16,21 143:5	four (24)
feeling (18)	90:23 110:19	145:23 146:13,14	5:7,8 28:16,21 29:4
4:18,23,24 34:6,8	114:11 126:21	146:18,25 147:3,12	33:4 35:9 36:2 39:5
60:18,20,22 81:14	129:24 139:25	147:17,25 152:11	41:8 52:4 80:3
93:10,13 98:18	finding (1)	152:14 153:19	88:16,17 93:23,24
100:18 107:3,10	57:20	fix (1)	96:5 102:8,12,14
112:9 121:21	fine (1)	12:12	126:7 128:7,12
126:13	116:6	flat (2)	147:19
feet (6)	fingerprint (8)	58:17 59:23	fourth (1)
29:12,14,15,16,17	64:19 65:1,2,6 66:14	floor (19)	145:18
36:13	66:16,16,18	1:20 24:1,2 38:18	frame (1)
	l ' '		

114.00	11 24 70 5 74 20	G 1:1(4)	1 1 66 1 (27)
114:23	11:24 70:5 74:20	Goodnight (1)	handcuffed (7)
frequency (1)	156:10	31:10	50:2,17 53:11,22
122:16	gives (2)	Googled (1)	54:8,19 72:7
Friday (1)	4:21 96:19	110:20	handcuffs (16)
10:17	giving (3)	gotten (1)	40:3 48:8,15 50:7,9
friend (2)	82:16 96:12 102:3	140:4	50:12 55:4,11,13,20
20:24 96:3	go (73)	grabbed (5)	55:25 56:9,21,23
friends (2)	5:24 9:21,23 10:4	38:15 41:18 47:16,23	60:19 64:2
21:3,4	19:15 42:13 44:3,5	47:25	hands (4)
front (8)	51:2 52:14 61:11	grabbing (1)	45:16,19 59:24,25
19:23 29:20 33:7	61:13 63:8,19 64:5	39:2	happen (4)
40:3 50:22,23 52:5	65:12 66:16 68:25	great (2)	42:14 47:9 61:10
52:6	73:13,17 74:2	68:12 111:22	154:8
Fueler (1)	79:17,21,23 81:17	ground (1)	happened (56)
81:6	82:3 86:6,6 88:6,10	5:24	17:17 19:11 23:12,13
full (2)	89:15,17 90:1,5	grounds (1)	23:16 24:10 25:11
4:16 75:10	91:14 92:9 93:14	43:20	25:14 26:5 28:4,11
fully (3)	96:6,11,13,14,21	<b>guess</b> (12)	28:14 31:19 35:19
31:15 77:16 150:19	99:1 102:18,25	56:5 72:4 83:23,24	37:19,21 38:3,10
full-time (2)	104:14 107:10,11	90:4 92:23 96:5	40:9 41:20 48:25
10:13,14	107:13,14 110:24	132:18 137:22	49:7,8,12,25 50:2
further (7)	116:13,23 118:8	143:15,17 153:19	50:17 61:8 63:16
3:6,9 149:16 150:23	121:8 124:22,25	guessing (1)	66:20 68:2 72:16
152:1 154:12	125:1,4 126:3	143:16	73:22 77:4,7,15
156:11	131:1,4,25 132:7	guilty (2)	85:20 90:11 99:18
F'n (1)	135:24 138:17	73:11 145:7	100:17,21 101:6
40:8	143:3 145:14 148:9	guy (1)	104:5 110:21
	148:20,23 149:2,10	28:24	118:14,17 123:16
G	goes (2)		124:14 129:8
general (6)	7:19 126:25	H	130:10 134:21
75:6 76:10 80:5,15	going (23)	H (1)	135:3 136:7,13
81:9 139:6	19:19 20:2 42:22	4:1	154:6,10
generally (1)	46:19 60:2 74:24	hair (3)	hard (4)
130:20	82:20 86:10 100:6	30:17 41:3,3	6:7 86:2 102:3 120:2
Germila (3)	101:9 103:1 114:1	half (10)	head (3)
1:20 156:6,19	116:13 123:22	5:7,8 15:14,15 54:21	6:12 36:20 107:24
getting (4)	124:18,20 125:16	54:23 77:13 79:17	headache (1)
45:22 61:25 123:21	126:16,19,21 132:4	136:6 137:7	67:13
150:14	138:11 145:10	hall (2)	healed (2)
give (17)	good (22)	29:19 36:12	94:14 98:8
6:11 35:25 36:22	4:11,12,19,24 5:1	hallway (5)	health (2)
37:20 41:16,22	25:17 32:2 34:18	19:8,10,25 20:6	122:21 127:4
44:1 46:17,20	35:25 37:20 46:4	47:11	hear (12)
69:20,23,25 75:11	46:17,20 47:17	hand (1)	19:10,14 22:6,9,13
97:11 126:15	79:7 82:10 92:16	156:15	33:14,16 43:13
132:16 141:20	98:8 100:10 107:4	handcuff (1)	53:6 60:15 64:10
given (4)	121:19 125:8	50:5	106:1

			165
heard (8)	108:15	hurts (1)	77:18
19:8,25 20:4 28:24	hook (1)	122:17	inside (15)
51:17 72:23 73:1	96:17	122.17	20:6 21:18 24:4,7,25
113:2	hoping (1)	I	25:3 27:9 29:25
	53:4	Ibuprofen (1)	
hearing (1) 6:7		86:12	31:14 47:10,11
heartbroken (1)	hospital (59) 61:12,14 63:19,21	impeding (1)	51:2 52:8,12 58:7
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	124:10	Instagram (1) 134:10
58:3	64:4,5,12 66:10,22	improper (5)	,
heat (2)	67:16 68:1,6 69:1,6	43:21 115:23 116:2,9	instance (2)
96:18 108:10	69:8 70:6,11 71:7	123:11	125:1 153:2
Heating (1)	71:15 72:5 82:13	incarcerated (2)	insurance (9)
121:12	89:4,11,18,23 92:7	143:21 144:3	96:12,14,15 102:2,10
heavyset (2)	93:17 94:20,22	incident (9)	103:13 119:15,17
20:16 41:2	95:8 103:7,8 110:6	34:4,12,13,14 35:2	122:21
height (1)	113:12,23 114:5,5		integral (1)
7:14	117:23,24 118:6,8	119:8,9 132:4 141:23	115:3
held (7)	118:16,18 124:17		intense (1)
1:18 54:6 132:2	124:19 125:1,2,4,7	Including (1)	121:23
138:19 142:8	125:10,24 126:3	103:22	interacted (1)
148:11 152:4	127:9 129:11	incurred (1)	123:7
help (7)	132:15 138:23	121:10	interacting (1)
96:8 101:8,9 109:21	148:17,20 149:20	indicating (4)	18:4
112:2 125:5 139:18	hour (5)	50:20 59:12 60:14	interaction (1)
helpful (1)	54:21,23,25 79:18	105:21	124:1
139:25	127:12	informal (1)	interested (1)
helping (3)	hours (8)	5:20	156:13
86:21 126:22,23	5:5,8,13 18:7 65:23	information (3)	Interfaith (5)
helpless (1)	68:7,8 72:8	151:3 155:8,9	66:21,23 68:1,25
64:11	house (9)	injections (8)	132:15
hereinbefore (1)	40:16 49:10 58:11,24	109:23 111:9,11,14	intoxicating (1)
156:8	79:9 81:23 82:25	111:24,25 112:11	18:7
hereunto (1)	97:19 141:16	112:14	invades (1)
156:15	huddled (1)	injured (4)	114:25
high (1)	21:20	84:24 85:16 120:13	investigate (2)
10:4	Huh (2)	139:22	19:18 43:15
history (1)	56:19 74:14	injuries (19)	investigation (1)
115:4	human (1)	67:20 90:15,17 91:10	129:8
hit (4)	55:9	107:24 109:8	involved (1)
90:12 116:18 117:1,4	hundred (3)	113:10 114:20,20	41:7
hold (3)	121:7,9 151:20	115:7 117:8,11	Island (2)
45:23 118:3 143:24	hurt (1)	118:9 121:11,19	143:22 144:17
holding (3)	140:6	122:23 137:4	issue (2)
47:25 62:4,16	hurting (11)	138:24 148:4	42:24,24
home (13)	55:22 56:11,21,24	injury (6)	Italian (2)
14:19 17:18,19,21	67:15 92:22 95:12	70:18 113:18 115:11	28:24 29:1
18:1 57:4,5 64:8,9	96:20 97:10 105:18	115:15 118:6 121:5	
73:14 74:2 79:20	139:9	innocent (1)	J

			100
jail (7)	Kavin (2)	5:18,21 6:1,21 14:6,8	7:20 8:7 49:19 78:23
44:3,5 49:3 83:23,25	2:12 4:13	15:23 16:3,9,18	knows (1)
144:4,9	keep (8)	18:24 19:12,13	45:15
James (41)	6:6 96:20 97:8,9	20:18 21:12 23:17	
88:12,15 90:3 95:24	112:8 122:19	25:19,22 26:3,6	L
96:6,16,21 97:1,24	125:16 150:23	27:24 28:23 29:1	L (2)
98:15,19 99:3,6,9	kept (3)	30:12,18 33:5,19,22	3:1 4:1
99:11 100:12	50:19 51:9 104:7	35:8 37:18 38:16	lady (4)
101:14,23 102:11	keys (1)	38:18,19 39:21	72:15 113:20 114:4
103:2,16,24 107:8	62:25	40:1,10 41:4 43:10	131:2
107:13 108:5	kick (1)	43:12 44:8 45:1,6	Larry (9)
109:12,13 110:5,9	59:5	47:25 48:1,7 49:7	1:2,16 2:3 4:7,17
110:23 111:1,3	kicked (4)	49:11 51:1,7,8,16	7:21 8:8,9 154:20
112:12 113:13,19	38:19 47:22 59:2,8	53:10 54:20 55:1	lasted (1)
114:3,4,12 125:8,18	kicking (1)	56:2,14 57:14,15,22	39:15
128:19	47:1	59:18 60:3,6 63:16	law (5)
January (23)	kids (4)	63:23,24 64:1 66:3	1:19 2:2,8 53:18
7:18 13:9 14:2 15:21	23:23 135:13 137:15	68:19,23 69:15,19	130:25
16:18,24 34:14,15	141:9	69:24 73:11,11	lawsuit (5)
34:19 35:3 67:21	kind (23)	75:8,14,14 77:17	7:10 13:16 117:13,19
96:23 97:22 122:11	11:19 12:17 19:14	80:12 81:17,18,22	133:9
129:8 130:11 131:6	20:17 21:10 25:8	84:22,23,25 85:17	lawsuits (2)
131:14 132:4	31:22 56:3 69:23	86:20 87:20 90:25	132:21 133:7
138:21 141:7	70:2 80:4 81:20	91:1,2 93:15,16,19	lawyer (5)
149:11 152:8	86:11 90:15 94:3	94:18 95:5,12,23	74:9 75:7 76:24
<b>job</b> (5)	105:20 106:5	96:7 97:7,9 98:14	131:1,2
11:12,17 12:15,20,23	108:17 110:25	100:25 102:17	laying (6)
<b>jobs</b> (6)	111:25 119:17	105:14 106:20	23:2 58:13,14,16
11:22,24 12:1,21,22	136:11 141:18	107:15 110:10	59:23 108:20
13:13	<b>King</b> (1)	111:4,12,22 112:1,8	leave (7)
JOHN/JANE (2)	62:11	115:20 122:1,22	17:22 23:17 71:15
1:8 2:10	Kings (2)	124:21 126:24	81:7 99:13 125:10
Jones (1)	63:22 156:4	129:3,7,23,25 130:8	138:14
80:14	kitchen (1)	133:15 134:4,16	left (12)
Josiah (1)	26:1	137:16 139:10	19:21,23 24:12,13,19
9:11	knee (2)	142:22,25 145:16	25:11 26:21 32:9
judge (7)	50:3,19	146:4,7,8,12,22,22	60:17 65:18 71:15
72:1,8,12 136:12	knew (3)	146:23,25 147:9,12	105:23
137:2 151:2 154:16	44:12 47:17 57:22	147:21 149:24	legal (1)
jumped (2)	knock (3)	150:10 151:15,19	43:9
38:13,14	18:19 22:6,10	153:20 154:16	legs (1) 47:1
jury (2)	knocked (9)	knowing (2)	letter (2)
136:9,25	18:12 20:12 26:18,22	52:24 85:12	148:22 149:24
justice (4)	27:21,25 28:5,9,11	knowledge (5)	letting (3)
72:22 73:6,7 77:21	knocking (1)	70:12,13 78:5 133:1	42:14,23 65:2
K	18:22	134:17	let's (9)
	know (148)	known (4)	( <i>)</i>
	ı		

			107
79:16,17 107:16	locations (1)	139:10	46:2 156:14
131:18,25 138:17	125:19	lower (10)	mean (25)
142:16 143:3,5	location-wise (1)	90:17 92:19 93:10,13	11:15 12:10 18:24
level (1)	125:17	98:10 105:19	21:16 25:7,9 32:23
141:22	long (72)	113:18 114:21	35:6 37:10,17 39:1
license (3)	8:4,13,21,23 9:25	139:6 151:22	42:2 47:4 51:8
146:10 152:20 153:7	11:6 12:1 15:12	lucky (1)	59:11 74:7 81:21
life (5)	32:17,18,19 34:17	68:22	82:23 88:9 118:15
106:18 115:4 121:24	39:12,13,14 45:24	lunch (4)	128:11 133:15
139:15 149:7	46:3 49:19 51:7,12	79:16 100:1 107:16	135:4 139:4 145:4
lifetime (1)	51:21 52:21 54:16	107:17	means (1)
112:23	54:19 55:1 58:21	Luther (1)	131:7
lifting (2)	60:2 64:1 68:6 70:3	62:10	media (2)
12:14,17	70:24 71:1 72:6		133:22,24
liked (1)	77:11 78:23 80:2	M	medical (30)
110:25	80:24 84:7 86:15	M (1)	18:21,25 19:5 62:6
likes (1)	87:12,16 91:7	4:1	62:18 65:3,8,20
104:13	92:24 93:12,19	mad (1)	66:8,12,15 67:5
Lincoln (4)	94:10 98:12,13,15	43:6	91:4 113:8,17
4:9 8:11,11 14:15	99:9 104:24 110:13	maintain (1)	115:1,4 118:24
line (2)	110:15 112:18	12:8	119:2,5,10,12,14,21
116:14 155:14	120:6 122:18 124:1	maintaining (1)	121:4,16 122:20
lines (1)	134:6,7 135:25	12:21	150:24,25 155:10
57:15	136:5 140:23 143:5	Maintenance (1)	medication (2)
LinkedIn (1)	143:6,11,24 144:16	11:16	68:3 86:16
134:12	145:11,15,21,22	making (1)	medications (5)
listen (2)	153:24	30:7	5:10 18:10 91:18
60:7 116:16	longer (4)	man (2)	121:5 126:15
listening (3)	39:22,24,25 146:1	28:18,18	medicine (5)
50:8 66:15 67:18	longest (1)	Manhattan (1)	86:19 87:2,5,6 91:22
little (12)	66:13	13:1	medicines (1)
27:7 30:17 37:8	look (6)	March (1)	86:25
58:18 92:3 107:3	24:14 68:4 122:16,17	156:16	meet (1)
123:2,5,17,21	122:17,19	mark (6)	151:13
124:23 130:4	looked (3)	43:23 116:4,5 137:24	memory (1)
live (4)	42:19 66:4,7	138:9,14	97:8
15:17 79:10,12	looking (6)	MARKED (1)	menacing (5)
126:20	29:2 36:16 50:19	155:13	134:25 135:1,7 136:3
lived (1)	58:17,18 122:19	marriage (1)	145:5
8:13	loosen (1)	156:12	mental (3)
lives (2)	56:23	Martin (1)	124:21 127:4,8
8:15 80:11	loosened (1)	62:10	mentally (1)
living (6)	56:1	massage (1)	25:10
8:3 14:22 15:12 58:8	lot (10)	108:10	mention (3)
79:4,8	61:11 67:8 69:13	massages (3)	76:14 78:10 100:2
location (3)	70:13 85:24 120:9	96:18 101:12,13	mentioned (16)
20:4 125:18,20	120:9 123:5 139:3	matter (2)	8:25 33:25 35:9 36:1

76:15,16 78:11,13	months (12)	29:1 30:12 63:11	138:10
95:24 107:20 108:3	86:17 91:8 92:1	68:23 72:15 77:21	neighbor (13)
113:20 117:22	93:23,24 97:3	79:25 80:12 81:11	26:12 36:6,7 38:17
120:3 142:10,13	111:19 112:20	83:17 89:14 90:21	39:16 43:6 48:16
met (4)	120:1 126:7 141:9	90:23 93:16 110:4	48:17 55:16 80:9
63:20 90:3 96:25	141:11	110:5,10 114:11	
149:4	morning (11)	151:15	80:10,11 123:3 neighborhood (1)
middle (1)	4:11,12,18,22 14:11	nameplate (1)	8:3
64:6		29:2	neighbors (6)
migraine (1)	34:1,11 64:25	·-	8:6 37:23 38:18
67:13	65:22,24 99:25	names (5) 7:20 8:7 20:18 28:23	
	mother (10)		49:16,21 58:22
military (1)	14:20,23 18:5 23:2	41:4	neighbor's (2)
81:12	25:13 42:25 63:10	narrowing (1)	29:8 77:25
mind (1)	78:7,13 129:13	113:6	nervous (4)
143:3	mother's (2)	nature (3)	123:5,6,17,21
mindful (1)	14:23,25	12:13 96:19 101:13	never (23)
121:25	move (2)	navy (3)	7:19 24:18 34:15
minute (3)	15:20,22	80:23,24 114:5	41:20 42:24 44:17
39:22,23,24	moved (5)	Naya (1)	45:16,19 47:2 48:5
minutes (12)	16:4,18 58:4 62:20	9:11	48:12 65:7 71:22
26:23,24 39:25 51:22	151:21	near (1)	71:23 76:21 84:19
51:24 52:2,22	Moves (1)	135:24	86:20,22 103:1
94:11 105:1,2,3	104:7	necessarily (4)	113:7 129:18
124:3	moving (3)	37:1 79:11 102:23	130:22 148:8
Miranda (1)	16:7,11 47:13	107:13	new (22)
48:10	MRI (13)	necessary (1)	1:1,7,19,20,20,21 2:4
missed (2)	94:17,18 95:2,3	30:23	2:8,9,11,11 4:3,9,14
128:1,4	96:11,13 101:23	neck (25)	9:24 10:12,12
mistake (2)	102:1,4,9,12 105:17	4:22 48:1 59:6,24	53:17 125:5 133:19
23:14 30:7	112:5	60:1,23 67:12,22	156:3,7
mistaken (2)	MRIs (3)	68:4,17 69:11,17,21	newborn (1)
41:3 83:24	94:23 96:9 103:6	86:1 95:21 105:19	43:7
Monday (1)	Mugshot (1)	106:3 112:25	nice (1)
10:17	64:18	113:10 115:7	72:15
Mondays (2)	multiple (1)	120:16 122:18	nickname (1)
10:23 11:2	125:19	139:6,12,15	8:2
money (1)	mumble (1)	need (11)	night (11)
121:3	106:1	33:8,9 35:20,22 62:6	4:25 5:6 14:11,12
Montefusco (7)	N	66:13 75:10 79:13	15:13 16:4 18:16
1:8 2:10 4:15 38:15		80:11 84:5 129:10	32:2 33:17 64:6
40:13 56:15,17	N (4)	needed (10)	66:13
month (13)	2:1 3:1 4:1 155:1	67:4 87:14,17,21,23	nights (1)
71:2,5 73:21 77:13	Nalah (2)	102:19 103:4 109:1	109:5
82:2 88:1 98:17	9:2,18	109:2 141:19	Nine (1)
106:25 112:19	name (27)	needles (1)	54:18
120:18 123:15	4:6,13,16 7:23 8:17	110:3	nod (1)
128:11 142:2	14:25 15:8 28:24	negotiate (1)	6:12
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	I

noise (9)	137:20 138:25	46:7 60:16 75:10	85:9,10
19:8,10,14,15,18,25	146:6 151:25	77:2 94:24 111:4	Orthelio (1)
20:4,7 43:8	154:15	118:23 138:5,16	80:14
normal (1)	objections (1)	143:4 147:11	outcome (1)
26:7	3:6	151:22 154:12	156:13
normally (1)	obstructing (3)	old (6)	outside (5)
22:9	72:22 73:6,7	9:3,10 17:7,8 78:1	22:3 23:10 35:10
North (1)	offered (3)	126:19	41:11 47:9
10:5	73:23,24 74:4	once (18)	outstanding (3)
Notary (4)	office (5)	47:6,16 54:14 65:10	119:5,10,21
1:21 4:2 154:24	2:2 104:21,22,24	83:24 87:25 88:4	Overall (1)
156:6	108:15	91:15,16 93:21	121:19
note (5)	officer (13)	110:24 111:4	over-the-counter (5)
82:16,17 106:21	1:7,8 2:9,10 3:10	118:10,12 134:17	87:5,6 91:22,23
117:17 154:14	4:14,15 31:8,19	147:24 149:2,3	97:14
noted (1)	40:22 45:15,20	ones (1)	
16:1	61:15	23:23	<u>P</u>
notes (1)	officers (45)	One-and-a-half (1)	P (4)
82:21	1:8 2:10 26:18,22	142:15	2:1,1 3:1 4:1
Notice (3)	28:5,9,16 29:4 31:1	ongoing (1)	packing (2)
1:17 130:7,8	31:10 32:3 33:22	121:23	16:13,14
number (1)	35:10,16 36:2,22	open (11)	pads (1)
105:8	38:21 39:7 40:5,25	20:9 31:15 33:7	121:12
N-A-L-A-H (1)	41:6 42:15 44:1,15	36:18 45:23,24	PAGE (3)
9:20	44:18,20,22 45:10	52:10,23 122:1	155:3,9,14
	45:17,25 47:20	150:24 153:5	Pagiel (3)
0	48:2 50:18 52:1,4	opened (10)	1:7 2:9 4:14
O (3)	52:18 58:7 59:2,20	27:20 28:14 29:3	paid (11)
3:1 4:1,1	61:4 65:5 67:17	31:14,25 32:1	119:6 127:11,11,25
oath (3)	123:7 124:2 138:23	35:10 36:2 47:11	128:3,5,9,9,11,12
3:11 5:18 44:24	offices (1)	73:7	128:13
object (2)	1:18	opening (1)	pain (46)
43:19 115:22	off-the-record (6)	115:4	35:8,8 60:18,20,22
objection (41)	54:5 132:1 138:18	operations (3)	60:25 61:11 67:8
15:24 16:25 24:23	142:7 148:10 152:3	106:10,13,19	67:19 68:3,12,16
28:6 30:14 34:22	oh (1)	opinion (2)	70:13 81:23 85:24
35:4 38:24 40:21	100:23	43:17 126:23	86:25 92:22,23,24
41:13 42:18 43:16	ointment (1)	opportunity (1)	93:10,13 95:14,18
44:7,16 45:3,12	132:18	150:9	95:19 98:7,10,14,18
47:15,21 48:9	Ointments (1)	order (11)	100:18 105:7 106:6
53:14 54:1,9 85:18	121:12	135:11,13,15,20	107:3,5,8,12,15
98:11 106:21	OJ (1)	137:11,18 138:6	111:22 121:21
114:22 117:17	80:14	143:3 153:13,16	122:2,5 139:3,10,19
118:15 119:7	okay (25)	155:16	140:9,14 141:23
121:18 122:7	4:25,25 5:24 6:2,5,8	orders (1)	painkillers (11)
123:18 132:22	6:19,22 13:17	137:25	68:17 69:21,23,25
134:23 135:4,8	19:12 37:21 44:11	original (2)	86:9,11,15 87:3,22
	I	I	I

91:20 97:11	78:9,20	1:3,16 2:3	50:18 52:1,4,18
pains (1)	people (13)	plan (1)	56:13 59:2,20 61:2
61:24	15:24 25:16 27:23	11:21	61:4 64:5,13 65:5
palpably (4)	43:10 47:2,4	planning (2)	67:17 71:17 76:11
43:21 115:23 116:2,8	116:18 120:9,11	16:7 124:8	85:6,12,22 123:4,7
paper (1)	129:2 130:12,18,21	play (4)	124:1 129:20 130:1
75:25	percent (1)	122:15 140:19 141:1	136:5 137:7 138:22
paperwork (1)	151:20	141:4	143:6,8,10,25 144:3
66:1	period (15)	played (2)	145:12,23 153:24
paraphrasing (1)	11:9 81:1 90:1 92:14	140:21 141:6	154:2
37:25	92:18 93:6 97:25	playing (3)	popping (1)
Park (1)	99:15,24 110:8	14:20 140:25 141:10	36:20
110:11	117:25 137:16	Plaza (1)	position (1)
Parkway (1)	144:10,12 154:5	130:1	58:21
2:4	perjury (1)	plea (3)	possession (2)
part (7)	45:1	73:8,10,12	118:25 119:3
12:20 19:23 69:10,16	permit (1)	plead (1)	possible (5)
105:18 138:14	101:22	145:7	6:6 108:23 137:20
139:4	person (3)	please (10)	138:7,12
particular (2)	20:17,17 117:1	4:6,15 6:1,12 15:2	possibly (1)
12:24 139:9	phone (6)	21:1 62:18 75:23	43:24
	7:2 21:23 37:22 63:2	118:22 132:12	post (1)
particularly (1) 20:5	85:4,5	Plywood (1)	134:5
parties (2)	photographed (1)	12:18	Postal (6)
3:4 156:12	64:15	pocket (1)	10:9 11:7,12 12:8
		121:4	13:5 127:12
partner (1) 56:15	photographs (1) 107:23	point (22)	pounds (2)
	physical (11)	6:20 16:16 19:21	7:17,19
parts (2) 67:14 95:19	44:14 45:9,25 81:18	21:14 22:7 23:9	practice (3)
	*	26:17 31:12,15	91:1 110:11 114:15
party (1) 132:20	94:4 106:7,8 107:6	42:22 44:2 48:5	practitioner (3)
	108:4,7 124:21		1 -
part-time (1)	physically (2) 46:21,22	56:2 61:2 75:4	80:5,16 81:9 precinct (10)
10:13	· ·	84:16,17 104:5	16:22 40:6 61:7 63:3
passed (2) 26:20 65:19	<b>picked (2)</b> 55:19 58:10	108:1 111:2 139:19 140:6	64:15 65:13 66:2,5
	pictures (1)	police (79)	66:7 71:19
passing (2) 59:1 62:8	134:5	1:7,8,8 2:9,10,10	preparation (1)
	piece (1)	18:17,18 20:12	7:6
PAUL (2) 1:8 2:10	75:25	26:17,21 28:4,9,16	prepare (1)
		29:4 31:1,8,19 32:3	6:23
<b>pay (9)</b> 102:10 119:14,24	pills (1) 70:2	33:22 34:14 35:9	prescribe (1)
102:10 119:14,24		35:16 36:2,22	86:11
	<b>place (6)</b>	38:21 39:7 40:5,22	
127:22 147:21	4:9 8:11,12 14:15	40:25 41:6 42:15	prescription (5)
152:25	105:9 130:2	40:23 41:6 42:13	70:5,7,9 86:9,13
paying (4)	placed (1)		present (2)
121:4 153:2,5,11	135:15	44:22 45:10,17,20 45:25 47:19 48:2	7:3 22:15
peering (2)	Plaintiff (3)	45:25 47:19 48:2	pressure (2)
	1	1	1

66:25 67:2	properly (1)	putting (2)	132:12,14
pretty (6)	35:7	45:16,19	ready (1)
4:24 34:18 38:19	property (1)	P.M (2)	129:1
58:1 108:13 109:2	62:22	107:17 154:17	real (4)
previously (2)	protect (1)		46:2 62:20 74:5,7
109:8 151:1	129:6	Q	realigns (2)
pride (1)	protection (10)	question (22)	104:8 108:10
67:23	135:11,14,15,21	3:7 6:16,18 13:25	realize (1)
primary (2)	137:11,19 138:1	21:1,2 43:25 44:4	126:20
138:22 139:2	153:14,16 155:17	45:18 46:11,12	really (8)
prior (24)	protections (1)	53:19 57:23 74:25	38:8 43:5 75:4
14:17 16:11 22:15	138:6	75:21 100:10	121:25 126:22,23
34:20 35:2 95:13	protective (2)	106:22 116:11	134:4 154:15
95:24 96:21 97:17	37:8,16	118:22 132:13	reason (19)
98:6,9 109:13	provide (2)	135:5 155:14	5:15 10:2 25:17
110:2 113:16	137:25 149:13	questions (16)	35:25 36:23 37:20
114:19,24 115:6	provider (1)	5:25 6:3,11 43:22	43:25 46:5,17,20
122:2,5 131:5,7,22	127:4	115:1 116:6,14	92:11 119:22
150:6,11	providers (3)	120:10,11 150:3,18	128:16 138:12
prison (1)	113:9,17 150:25	150:20,23 154:13	147:8,9,10,13,14
143:22	psychological (1)	154:15 155:13	recall (16)
private (2)	122:23	quick (1)	16:13 18:21 19:4
89:12,24	<b>PTSD</b> (2)	46:2	70:14,17 94:15
privilege (2)	148:23 149:25	<b>quite</b> (17)	112:23 120:2 139:8
53:18 115:1	Public (4)	40:1 48:22 54:20	141:10 144:16
privileged (1)	1:21 4:2 154:24	57:14 76:9 84:23	145:11,14 146:13
53:17	156:6	85:11 88:18 89:16	153:24 154:2
probably (13)	pull (1)	113:23 118:10	recalling (1)
66:25 71:2 73:21	122:1	137:17 142:23	114:6
82:5 97:18 105:11	pulled (2)	145:9 149:22	received (1)
109:5 116:21,22	48:1 123:22	150:18 151:12	148:22
120:1 125:17 126:9	Pumpkin (4)		recognizance (2)
139:22	7:24 8:1,5,8	$\frac{\mathbf{R}}{\mathbf{R}}$	72:17 137:9
probation (5)	punched (2)	R (4)	recommend (4)
136:16 144:6,23,25	38:19 47:22	2:1 4:1,1 156:1	101:23 103:11 112:4
145:8	punching (1)	radios (1)	112:7
problem (3)	47:8	43:7	recommended (4)
20:23 21:21 31:11	purpose (1)	ran (1)	80:7 88:6 106:13,18
problems (8)	6:8	39:1	record (19)
4:21 34:1,10,15,21	pursuant (1)	reached (1)	4:6 32:11 54:4,7
35:3 45:13 96:12	1:17	130:12	75:18 76:23 107:19
Procedure (1)	push (1)	reaction (5)	131:25 132:3
1:18	44:18	57:20,24 64:10 73:1	138:17,20 142:6,9
proceeded (3)	put (10)	73:4	148:9,12 152:2,5
23:20 66:18 75:11	48:8,14 56:5,6 60:18	read (9)	154:14 156:10
promised (1)	61:2,9 64:1 108:9	46:13 48:10 74:9,9	records (4)
65:3	144:3	75:1,24 76:2	91:4 118:24 150:25
	l	l	I

refer (I) 99:6 114:10 116:25 114:10 116:25 117:25 118:10,11 18:14,17.20 150:25 137:17 141:8 142:22.32,24 143:7 105:23 143:8,11 144:1,13 referencing (I) 105:23 143:8,11 144:1,13 referred (4) 145:9,22 146:18 145:9,22 146:18 145:9,22 146:18 151:12 152:13,15 132:13 151:12 152:13,15 151:24 154:5 remembered (I) 187:4 repartse (I) 87:4 refuse (3) 64:21,23 65:7 refuse (3) 64:21,23 65:7 refused (2) 109:1 134:1 regular (3) 10:15 104:12 125:1 reporting (I) 155:8 reserved (I) 155:8 reserved (I) 155:8 reserved (I) 134:9 95:5 102:16,22 reiview (I) 7:6 6:11 7:6 6:11 7:6 6:11 7:6 132:14 148:1 137:24 138:15 151:2 151:2,13 15 remember (6) 155:10 reside (I) 134:1 reside (I) 134:1 reside (I) 127:22 reside (I) 134:8 144:19,20 reside (I) 148:6 resolution (I) 137:21 148:6 resolution (I) 138:16 10 17:9,25 48:22 49:14 68:10 75:8 respect (I5) 118:5:2.1 131:12 124:6:16 132:14 46:6:16 147:15 151:12 132:14 reside (I) 152:24 154:5 reporter (4) 68:19 69:12,18 94:18 7:66:19 89:50 102:16,22 review (I) 7:6 68:19 69:12,18 94:18 7:6 89:25 102:16,22 review (I) 7:6 68:19 69:12,18 94:18 7:6 89:25 102:16,22 review (I) 134:15 121:24 125:1 134:15 121:24 125:1 134:15 121:24 125:1 134:15 121:24 125:1 134:15 121:24 125:1 134:15 122:24 137:4 128:9 136:3 40:23 43:23 resolution (I) 127:22 125:10 39:12 125:10 38:5 44:8 117:16,19 134:15 132:14 47:4 134:15 132:14 47:4 147:4 122:14 46:16 134:15 132:14 47:4 147:4 121:12 122:13 14 122:14 40:11 134:15 132:14 40:11 132:11 132:14 47:4 132:14				
refer (1)         114:10 116:25         6:11         rest (1)         98:20         rest (1)         98:20           150:25         137:17 141:8         rest (1)         153:17         rest (1)         18:14,17:20         153:17         rest (1)         18:23:17         rest (1)         18:32:17         rest (1)         18:52:5         result (12)         1:18:52:15         result (12)         result (12)         1:18:52:15         result (12)         1:18:52:5         result (12)         result (12)         1:18:52:15         result (12)         result (12)         result (12)         1:18:52:11         1:18:52:15         result (12)         result (12)         1:18:52:11         1:18:52:11         1:18:52:11         1:18:52:11         1:18:52:11         1:18:52:11         1:18:52:11         1:18:52:11         1:18:52:11         1:18:52:11         1:18:24:11         1:18:24:11         1:18:24:11         1:18:24:11         1:18:24:11         1:18:24:11         1:18:24:11         1:18:24:11         1:18:24:11         1:18:24:11         1:18:24:11         1:18:22:11         1:18:22:11         1:18:22:11         1:18:22:11         1:18:22:11	155.10	98.4 103.3 113.23	responses (1)	92:13 105:15 110:8
99:6				
referenced (1)         118:14,17,20         153:17         result (12)         resulting (7)         result (12)         results (22)         result (12)         result (12)         result (12)         result (12)         result (22)         result (22)         result (22)         result (22)         result (22)         result (13)         result (13)         result (12)         result (13)	` /			` '
150:25   referencing (1)   142:22,23,24 143:7   143:8   143:24 143:7   145:9,22 146:18   145:9,22 146:18   145:9,22 146:18   151:12 152:13,15   152:24 154:5   151:24 152:13,15   152:24 154:18   152:45 152:11   152:24 154:5   152:45   152:24 154:5   152:24 154:5   152:24 154:5   152:24 154:5   152:24 154:5   152:24 154:5   152:24 154:5   152:24 154:5   152:24 154:5   152:24 154:5   152:24 154:18   152:45   152:45   152:24 154:18   152:45   152:45   152:45   152:24 154:18   152:45   152:45   152:45   152:45   152:45   152:45   152:24 154:18   152:45   152:45   152:45   152:24 154:18   152:45   152:45   152:45   152:45   152:24 154:18   152:45   1			` '	
referencing (1) 105:23				` '
143:8,11 144:1,13			` ,	
referred (4)         145:9,22 146:18         122:24 137:4 148:1         137:24 138:15           46:12 96:3 102:15         147:4,19,20 or released (5)         151:12 152:13,15         151:12 152:13         151:12 152:13         151:12 152:13         151:12 152:13         151:12 152:13         151:12 152:13         151:12 152:13         resulted (1)         RULINGS (1)         155:13         renutled (1)         155:13         resulted (1)         155:13         resulted (1)         155:13         resulted (1)         155:13         results (8)         68:19 69:12,18 94:18         68:19 69:12,18 94:18         74:2         results (8)         68:19 69:12,18 94:18         74:2         74:4	<u> </u>	* *	•	
46:12 96:3 102:15   147:4,19,20 150:18   151:4 152:11   resulted (1)   132:13   resulted (1)   134:15   resulted (1)   47:2   resulted (2)   42:14   reporting (1)   47:4				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
132:13   151:12 152:13,15   152:24 154:5   rememberd (1)   137:21   rediationship (4)   relationship (4)   79:2,3,6 120:24   42:3 72:22 73:3   148:16 137:31   148:16   73:13   resulted (5)   72:17 130:4 137:8   144:19,20   released (5)   77:8,11 81:11,17   82:16 85:4,11   32:14   respective (1)   73:18   151:10 17:92   77:8,11 81:11,17   82:16 85:4,11   32:44 response (5)   77:8,11 81:11,17   82:16 85:4,11   32:44 response (5)   77:8,11 81:11,17   82:16 85:4,11   32:44 response (5)   77:21 19:19   79:92,21 91:19   38:6 40:14 46:18,19   79:9,21 91:19   38:6 40:14 46:18,19   72:17   38:6 60:14 46:18,19   72:17   38:6 60:14 46:18,19   72:17   38:6 60:14 46:18,19   72:17   38:6 60:14 46:18,19   72:17   38:6 60:14 46:18,19   72:17   38:6 80:11   37:42	* *			
referring (1) 129:14 refres (1) 89:25 refres (2) 95:5 102:16,22 refills (1) 87:4 rephrase (1) 66:1 reporter (4) 65:9,16 regular (3) 10:15 104:12 125:1 regularly (2) 109:1 134:1 related (5) 115:1,2 119:7,9 156:11 relation (1) 137:21 relationship (4) 79:2,3,6 120:24 release (5) 72:17 130:4 137:8 144:19,20 released (5) 72:17 130:4 137:8 144:19,20 released (5) 72:17 130:4 137:8 144:19,20 13:18 16:10 17:9,25 48:22 49:14 68:10 74:22 75:1,3 76:9 77:8,11 81:11,17 82:16 85:4,11 89:25 remember (1) 89:25 remember (2) 89:25 (8:19 69:12,18 94:18 95:5 102:16,22 rewiew (1) 7:6 rewiew (1) 7:6 right (42) 72:6 23 23:4 26:18 80:1 80:1 80:1 80:1 80:1 99:19 30:22 32:12 80:1 80:1 80:1 80:1 80:1 80:1 80:1 80:1		* *		
129:14   refers (1)   89:25   repeat (2)   21:2 46:11   rephrase (1)   7:6   review (1)   7:6   regular (3)   150:15   represented (3)   72:11 130:23 131:2   regularly (2)   109:1 134:1   related (5)   155:18   reserved (1)   7:6:11   7:11   7:5:11   7:			` '	7 7
refers (1)         89:25         68:19 69:12,18 94:18         47:2         repeat (2)         replils (1)         47:2         running (1)         47:4         running (1)         47:4         running (1)         47:4         running (1)         47:4         xi         xi         running (1)         47:4         xi         xi <t< td=""><td><u> </u></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>	<u> </u>			
8:5 refills (1) 21:2 46:11 rephrase (1) 7:6 refused (2) 6:8,13 46:13 132:14 reporting (1) 150:15 reporting (1) 150:15 repularly (2) 72:11 130:23 131:2 regularly (2) 72:11 130:23 131:2 reserved (1) 155:18 reserved (1) 155:19 3:7 reserved (1) 137:21 relation (1) 137:21 relation (1) 137:21 relationship (4) 79:2,3,6 120:24 release (1) 145:8 resolved (1) 145:8 resolved (1) 145:8 resolved (1) 13:13 released (5) 12:23 53:16 54:2,10 remember (60) 13:18 16:10 17:9,25 48:22 49:14 68:10 74:22 75:1,3 76:9 77:8,11 81:11,17 respective (1) 3:4 response (5) 79:9,21 91:19 38:6 40:14 46:18,19 72:17 scale (1) 19:99,21 91:19 38:6 40:14 46:18,19 72:17			` '	` '
refills (1)         21:2 46:11         116:22         47:4           refuse (3)         6:1         7:6         review (1)         7:6           64:21,23 65:7         reporter (4)         regular (3)         6:1         7:6         S           65:9,16         reporting (1)         150:15         36:3 40:23 43:23         18 2:1,10 3:1,1 4:1         80:1           regular (3)         150:15         72:11 130:23 131:2         59:3,12 63:11         36:3 40:23 43:23         sacrifice (1)           regularly (2)         155:8         REQUESTED (1)         69:14 70:20 75:9         85:19 90:3 93:4         salt (1)           related (5)         155:8         85:19 90:3 93:4         salt (1)           15:1,2 119:7,9         reserved (1)         108:5 109:14         saisfied (1)           137:21         4:8         112:15 120:19         87:24           relation (1)         148:6         125:22 131:8 139:9         11:1           relateose (1)         148:6         15:9,15         15:9,15         saturday (1)           73:13         resolution (1)         145:8         resolution (1)         15:15:9,15         15:15:9,15         15:15:9,15         95:24 97:1,3 98:19           released (5)         72:17 130:4 137:3         respect (15) </td <td>, ,</td> <td></td> <td>· ·</td> <td></td>	, ,		· ·	
87:4         repfuse (3)         rephrase (1)         review (1)         7:6         s			•	
refuse (3) 64:21,23 65:7 refused (2) 65:9,16 regular (3) 10:15 104:12 125:1 regularly (2) 109:1 134:1 related (5) 115:18 115:1,2 119:7,9 156:11 relation (1) 137:21 relationship (4) 79:2,3,6 120:24 release (1) 79:2,13 61 130:24 release (5) 72:17 130:4 137:8 144:19,20 released (5) 72:17 130:4 137:8 144:19,20 released (5) 116:1 138:7,13 release (3) 116:1 138:7,13 remember (60) 13:18 16:10 17:9,25 48:22 49:14 68:10 74:22 75:13, 76:9 77:8,11 81:11,17 82:16 85:4,11 80:1 regular (4) 6:21 22:3 23:4 26:18 29:19 30:22 32:12 36:3 40:23 43:23 44:24 46:4,6 47:12 59:3,12 63:11 69:14 70:20 75:9 85:19 90:3 93:4 95:9,25 100:25 85 (7) 1:8 2:1,10 3:1,1 4:1 80:1 127:22 salary (4) 13:4,9 127:11,14 salt (1) 127:22 salary (4) 13:4,9 127:11,14 salt (1) 125:6 Saturday (1) 11:3 saw (29) 11:1 Saturdays (1) 11:3 saw (29) 19:19 28:16 36:2,19 36:20,21 59:1 72:7 81:15 88:15 93:19 95:24 97:1,3 98:19 95:24 97:1,3 98:19 19:23 23:3,4,5 52:14 11:21 112:13 114:17 118:19 119:24 saping (4) 48:17,21 78:21 92:15 scale (1)  76:11 38:7,13 reporter (4) 6:21 22:3 23:42 26:18 80:1 80:1 80:1 80:1 80:1 80:1 80:1 8	` '	·		
64:21,23 65:7         refused (2)         6:8,13 46:13 132:14         right (42)         S (7)           65:9,16         reporting (1)         6:8,13 46:13 132:14         reporting (1)         1:8 2:1,10 3:1,1 4:1           regular (3)         10:15 104:12 125:1         reportesented (3)         29:19 30:22 32:12         sacrifice (1)           regularly (2)         72:11 130:23 131:2         Feature (4)         69:14 70:20 75:9         salary (4)           109:1 134:1         REQUESTED (1)         155:8         85:19 90:3 93:4         salt (1)           related (5)         155:8         85:19 90:3 93:4         salt (1)           155:12, 2 119:7,9         reside (1)         108:5 109:14         salt (1)           137:21         reside (1)         108:5 109:14         125:6         Saturday (1)           release (1)         125:6         Saturday (1)         11:1         Saturday (1)           release (5)         145:8         resolution (1)         15:9,15         saw (29)           released (5)         72:17 130:4 137:8         resolved (1)         43:9 48:10         80:13 40:22         98:24 99:10,18           release (5)         72:17 130:4 137:8         resolved (1)         75:8         Rikers (3)         19:19 28:16 36:2,19           respect (15)				S
refused (2)         6:8,13 46:13 132:14         6:21 22:3 23:4 26:18         1:8 2:1,10 3:1,1 4:1           65:9,16         reporting (1)         150:15         36:3 40:23 43:23         44:24 46:4,6 47:12         80:1           regularly (2)         72:11 130:23 131:2         59:3,12 63:11         36:3 40:23 43:23         sacrifice (1)           109:1 134:1         REQUESTED (1)         59:3,12 63:11         69:14 70:20 75:9         salary (4)           115:1,2 119:7,9         reserved (1)         3:7         85:19 90:3 93:4         salt (1)           137:21         4:8         15:5:8         85:19 90:3 93:4         salt (1)           relation (1)         reside (1)         108:5 109:14         125:6           137:21         4:8         12:22 73:3         146:16 147:15         58turday (1)           release (1)         148:6         125:22 131:8 139:9         11:1           73:13         resolution (1)         15:9,15         saw (29)           released (5)         72:17 130:4 137:8         resolved (1)         Rikers (3)         11:3         88:15 88:15 93:19           relevance (3)         16:1 138:7,13         12:23 53:16 54:2,10         Rikers (3)         81:15 88:15 93:19           remember (60)         54:14 55:5,7 97:24         150:14 151:3	` /			S (7)
65:9,16         reporting (1)         150:15         29:19 30:22 32:12         80:1           regular (3)         150:15         72:11 130:23 131:2         36:3 40:23 43:23         44:24 46:4,6 47:12         127:22           regularly (2)         72:11 130:23 131:2         59:3,12 63:11         127:22         salary (4)           related (5)         155:8         85:19 90:3 93:4         salt (1)           115:1,2 119:7,9         reserved (1)         95:9,25 100:25         87:24           156:11         3:7         105:21 107:21         satisfied (1)           137:21         4:8         112:15 120:19         125:6           relationship (4)         resisting (4)         125:22 131:8 139:9         143:20 145:12,13         11:1           79:2,3,6 120:24         42:3 72:22 73:3         146:16 147:15         11:3           release (1)         148:6         159:15         145:8         145:19,15         11:1           72:17 130:4 137:8         resolution (1)         151:9,15         saw (29)         19:19 28:16 36:2,19           144:19,20         75:8         respect (15)         143:21 144:6,16         95:24 97:1,3 98:19           relevance (3)         116:1 138:7,13         12:23 53:16 54:2,10         143:24 144:6,16         98:24 99:10,18	*			1:8 2:1,10 3:1,1 4:1
regular (3)         150:15         36:3 40:23 43:23         sacrifice (1)           10:15 104:12 125:1         72:11 130:23 131:2         59:3,12 63:11         127:22           109:1 134:1         REQUESTED (1)         69:14 70:20 75:9         13:49 127:11,14           related (5)         155:8         85:19 90:3 93:4         salt (1)           115:1,2 119:7,9         reserved (1)         95:9,25 100:25         satisfied (1)           156:11         3:7         105:21 107:21         satisfied (1)           137:21         4:8         112:15 120:19         Saturday (1)           relationship (4)         resisting (4)         125:22 131:8 139:9         11:1           79:2,3,6 120:24         42:3 72:22 73:3         146:16 147:15         11:3           release (1)         148:6         15:9,15         saw (29)           released (5)         145:8         rights (2)         19:19 28:16 36:2,19           72:17 130:4 137:8         resolved (1)         43:9 48:10         36:20,21 59:1 72:7           116:1 138:7,13         respect (15)         143:21 144:6,16         95:24 97:1,3 98:19           relevance (3)         respect (15)         13:15,24 138:23         19:23 23:3,4,5 52:14         100:14,16 104:2,2           13:18 16:10 17:9,25         13:15,24	` /	1		
10:15 104:12 125:1   represented (3)   72:11 130:23 131:2   109:1 134:1   REQUESTED (1)   155:8   85:19 90:3 93:4   salt (1)   13:15:1,2 119:7,9   156:11   3:7   reside (1)   137:21   relation (1)   relationship (4)   resisting (4)   125:22 131:8 139:9   13:4,9 127:11,14   satisfied (1)   125:6   105:21 107:21   satisfied (1)   125:6   105:21 107:21   satisfied (1)   125:6   Saturday (1)   125:22 131:8 139:9   11:1   Saturday (1)   11:1   13:13   resolution (1)   148:6   resolution (1)   145:8   resolution (1)   145:8   resolution (1)   145:11   138:7,13   remember (60)   13:18 16:10 17:9,25   48:22 49:14 68:10   74:22 75:1,3 76:9   77:8,11 81:11,17   respective (1)   3:4   response (5)   77:8,11 81:11,17   respective (1)   3:4   response (5)   38:6 40:14 46:18,19   72:17   scale (1)   48:17,21 78:21 92:15   scale (1)   149:24   saying (4)   149:24   149		1 0 1		sacrifice (1)
regularly (2)         72:11 130:23 131:2         59:3,12 63:11         salary (4)           109:1 134:1         REQUESTED (1)         155:8         15:19 90:3 93:4         13:49 127:11,14           related (5)         155:8         85:19 90:3 93:4         salt (1)           115:1,2 119:7,9         reserved (1)         95:9,25 100:25         87:24           156:11         3:7         105:21 107:21         satisfied (1)           137:21         reside (1)         108:5 109:14         125:6           137:21         4:8         112:15 120:19         125:6           relationship (4)         resisting (4)         125:22 131:8 139:9         11:1           79:2,3,6 120:24         42:3 72:22 73:3         143:20 145:12,13         Saturday (1)           release (1)         148:6         146:16 147:15         11:3           73:13         resolution (1)         151:9,15         saw (29)           12:17 130:4 137:8         resolved (1)         43:9 48:10         36:20,21 59:1 72:7           144:19,20         75:8         Rikers (3)         81:15 88:15 93:19           116:1 138:7,13         respect (15)         143:21 144:6,16         95:24 97:1,3 98:19           13:18 16:10 17:9,25         13:15,24 138:23         19:23 23:3,4,5 52:14         <	O v			, .
109:1 134:1       REQUESTED (1)       69:14 70:20 75:9       13:4,9 127:11,14         related (5)       155:8       85:19 90:3 93:4       salt (1)         115:1,2 119:7,9       3:7       105:21 107:21       87:24         156:11       reserved (1)       108:5 109:14       125:6         137:21       4:8       112:15 120:19       125:6         relationship (4)       resisting (4)       12:5:22 131:8 139:9       13:13         release (1)       148:6       146:16 147:15       11:1         73:13       resolution (1)       15:9,15       saw (29)         12:17 130:4 137:8       145:8       rights (2)       19:19 28:16 36:2,19         72:17 130:4 137:8       resolved (1)       43:9 48:10       36:20,21 59:1 72:7         16:1 138:7,13       respect (15)       143:21 144:6,16       95:24 97:1,3 98:19         remember (60)       54:14 55:5,7 97:24       105:12,16       98:24 99:10,18         13:18 16:10 17:9,25       150:14 151:3       52:19 58:8 86:7       100:14,16 104:2,2         48:22 49:14 68:10       131:15,24 138:23       19:23 23:3,4,5 52:14       11:21 112:13         78:18 81:11,117       respective (1)       3:4       respective (1)       72:17       48:17,21 78:21 92:15         80:18			ŕ	salary (4)
related (5)         155:8         85:19 90:3 93:4         salt (1)           115:1,2 119:7,9         3:7         95:9,25 100:25         87:24           156:11         3:7         105:21 107:21         satisfied (1)           137:21         4:8         112:15 120:19         125:6         Saturday (1)           relationship (4)         resisting (4)         125:22 131:8 139:9         13:20 145:12,13         11:1         Saturdays (1)           79:2,3,6 120:24         42:3 72:22 73:3         148:6         146:16 147:15         13:3         saw (29)           release (1)         148:6         resolution (1)         15:9,15         rights (2)         19:19 28:16 36:2,19           72:17 130:4 137:8         resolved (1)         43:9 48:10         36:20,21 59:1 72:7           75:8         respect (15)         143:21 144:6,16         95:24 97:1,3 98:19           116:1 138:7,13         respect (15)         12:23 53:16 54:2,10         ring (2)         98:24 99:10,18           remember (60)         54:14 55:5,7 97:24         105:12,16         100:14,16 104:2,2           48:22 49:14 68:10         13:1:5,24 138:23         19:23 23:3,4,5 52:14         11:21 112:13           74:22 75:1,3 76:9         150:14 151:3         52:19 58:8 86:7         114:17 118:19	• • •		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	• .
115:1,2 119:7,9       reserved (1)       3:7       105:21 107:21       87:24         relation (1)       reside (1)       108:5 109:14       125:6         137:21       4:8       112:15 120:19       Saturday (1)         relationship (4)       resisting (4)       125:22 131:8 139:9       Saturday (1)         79:2,3,6 120:24       42:3 72:22 73:3       143:20 145:12,13       Saturdays (1)         release (1)       148:6       146:16 147:15       11:3         73:13       resolution (1)       151:9,15       saw (29)         72:17 130:4 137:8       resolved (1)       43:9 48:10       36:20,21 59:1 72:7         144:19,20       75:8       Rikers (3)       19:19 28:16 36:2,19         relevance (3)       12:23 53:16 54:2,10       143:21 144:6,16       95:24 97:1,3 98:19         116:1 138:7,13       12:23 53:16 54:2,10       ring (2)       98:24 99:10,18         12:23 53:16 54:2,10       105:12,16       100:14,16 104:2,2         13:18 16:10 17:9,25       125:7 129:21       room (8)       106:23 109:17         48:22 49:14 68:10       131:15,24 138:23       19:23 23:3,4,5 52:14       111:21 112:13         77:8,11 81:11,17       respective (1)       3:4       70:217       70:24       70:24				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
156:11       3:7       105:21 107:21       satisfied (1)         137:21       4:8       112:15 120:19       125:6         relationship (4)       resisting (4)       12:5:22 131:8 139:9       11:1         79:2,3,6 120:24       42:3 72:22 73:3       143:20 145:12,13       13:1         release (1)       148:6       146:16 147:15       11:3         73:13       resolution (1)       151:9,15       saw (29)         released (5)       145:8       rights (2)       19:19 28:16 36:2,19         72:17 130:4 137:8       resolved (1)       43:9 48:10       36:20,21 59:1 72:7         144:19,20       75:8       Rikers (3)       81:15 88:15 93:19         relevance (3)       respect (15)       143:21 144:6,16       95:24 97:1,3 98:19         116:1 138:7,13       12:23 53:16 54:2,10       ring (2)       98:24 99:10,18         remember (60)       54:14 55:5,7 97:24       105:12,16       100:14,16 104:2,2         13:18 16:10 17:9,25       125:7 129:21       room (8)       100:14,16 104:2,2         48:22 49:14 68:10       131:15,24 138:23       19:23 23:3,4,5 52:14       111:21 112:13         77:8,11 81:11,17       respective (1)       72:17       119:24         82:16 85:4,11       3:4       72:17	` '			` ′
relation (1)         reside (1)         108:5 109:14         125:6           relationship (4)         resisting (4)         125:22 131:8 139:9         11:1           79:2,3,6 120:24         42:3 72:22 73:3         143:20 145:12,13         Saturdays (1)           release (1)         148:6         146:16 147:15         Saturdays (1)           73:13         resolution (1)         151:9,15         saw (29)           released (5)         resolved (1)         43:9 48:10         36:20,21 59:1 72:7           72:17 130:4 137:8         resolved (1)         43:9 48:10         36:20,21 59:1 72:7           Rikers (3)         81:15 88:15 93:19         95:24 97:1,3 98:19           relevance (3)         respect (15)         143:21 144:6,16         95:24 97:1,3 98:19           16:1 138:7,13         12:23 53:16 54:2,10         ring (2)         98:24 99:10,18           remember (60)         54:14 55:5,7 97:24         105:12,16         100:14,16 104:2,2           13:18 16:10 17:9,25         125:7 129:21         room (8)         106:23 109:17           48:22 49:14 68:10         131:15,24 138:23         19:23 23:3,4,5 52:14         11:21 112:13           77:8,11 81:11,17         respective (1)         3:4         70:93         70:83         70:14 15:3         70:14 15:3         70:		7 7	· ·	satisfied (1)
137:21       4:8       112:15 120:19       Saturday (1)         relationship (4)       resisting (4)       125:22 131:8 139:9       Saturdays (1)         79:2,3,6 120:24       42:3 72:22 73:3       143:20 145:12,13       Saturdays (1)         release (1)       148:6       146:16 147:15       Saturdays (1)         73:13       resolution (1)       151:9,15       saw (29)         released (5)       resolved (1)       75:8       Rikers (3)       19:19 28:16 36:2,19         72:17 130:4 137:8       respect (15)       Rikers (3)       81:15 88:15 93:19         released (5)       respect (15)       143:21 144:6,16       95:24 97:1,3 98:19         released (5)       respect (15)       143:21 144:6,16       95:24 97:1,3 98:19         released (5)       respect (15)       143:21 144:6,16       95:24 97:1,3 98:19         released (5)       79:24       105:12,16       100:14,16 104:2,2         respect (60)       54:14 55:5,7 97:24       105:12,16       100:14,16 104:2,2         13:18 16:10 17:9,25       150:14 151:3       52:19 58:8 86:7       114:17 118:19         77:8,11 81:11,17       respective (1)       72:4       ROR (1)       48:17,21 78:21 92:15         86:18 88:21 89:14       90:9,21 91:19       38:6 40:14 46:18,19				` /
relationship (4)         resisting (4)         125:22 131:8 139:9         11:1         Saturdays (1)           79:2,3,6 120:24         148:6         148:6         143:20 145:12,13         11:3           73:13         resolution (1)         151:9,15         saw (29)           72:17 130:4 137:8         resolved (1)         75:8         rights (2)         19:19 28:16 36:2,19           72:17 130:4 137:8         respect (15)         Rikers (3)         81:15 88:15 93:19           16:1 138:7,13         12:23 53:16 54:2,10         ring (2)         98:24 99:10,18           remember (60)         54:14 55:5,7 97:24         105:12,16         100:14,16 104:2,2           13:18 16:10 17:9,25         125:7 129:21         room (8)         106:23 109:17           48:22 49:14 68:10         131:15,24 138:23         150:14 151:3         52:19 58:8 86:7         111:1           77:8,11 81:11,17         respective (1)         3:4         22:4         saying (4)           82:16 85:4,11         3:4         22:4         saying (4)           86:18 88:21 89:14         response (5)         38:6 40:14 46:18,19         72:17         scale (1)	* *			Saturday (1)
79:2,3,6 120:24         42:3 72:22 73:3         143:20 145:12,13         Saturdays (1)           release (1)         148:6         resolution (1)         151:9,15         saw (29)           72:17 130:4 137:8         resolved (1)         43:9 48:10         36:20,21 59:1 72:7           144:19,20         75:8         Rikers (3)         81:15 88:15 93:19           relevance (3)         respect (15)         12:23 53:16 54:2,10         ring (2)         98:24 99:10,18           remember (60)         54:14 55:5,7 97:24         105:12,16         100:14,16 104:2,2           13:18 16:10 17:9,25         125:7 129:21         room (8)         106:23 109:17           48:22 49:14 68:10         131:15,24 138:23         150:14 151:3         52:19 58:8 86:7         11:21 112:13           77:8,11 81:11,17         respective (1)         3:4         22:4         saying (4)           86:18 88:21 89:14         70:9,21 91:19         38:6 40:14 46:18,19         72:17         scale (1)		· -		
release (1)       148:6       146:16 147:15       11:3         73:13       resolution (1)       151:9,15       saw (29)         72:17 130:4 137:8       resolved (1)       43:9 48:10       36:20,21 59:1 72:7         144:19,20       75:8       Rikers (3)       81:15 88:15 93:19         relevance (3)       respect (15)       143:21 144:6,16       95:24 97:1,3 98:19         116:1 138:7,13       12:23 53:16 54:2,10       ring (2)       98:24 99:10,18         remember (60)       54:14 55:5,7 97:24       105:12,16       100:14,16 104:2,2         13:18 16:10 17:9,25       125:7 129:21       room (8)       106:23 109:17         48:22 49:14 68:10       131:15,24 138:23       19:23 23:3,4,5 52:14       111:21 112:13         77:8,11 81:11,17       respective (1)       52:19 58:8 86:7       114:17 118:19         77:8,11 81:11,17       respective (1)       3:4       22:4       saying (4)         86:18 88:21 89:14       70:9,21 91:19       38:6 40:14 46:18,19       ROR (1)       48:17,21 78:21 92:15         90:9,21 91:19       38:6 40:14 46:18,19       72:17       scale (1)				Saturdays (1)
73:13         resolution (1)         151:9,15         saw (29)           72:17 130:4 137:8         resolved (1)         43:9 48:10         36:20,21 59:1 72:7           144:19,20         75:8         Rikers (3)         81:15 88:15 93:19           relevance (3)         12:23 53:16 54:2,10         ring (2)         98:24 97:1,3 98:19           16:1 138:7,13         12:23 53:16 54:2,10         ring (2)         98:24 99:10,18           remember (60)         54:14 55:5,7 97:24         105:12,16         100:14,16 104:2,2           13:18 16:10 17:9,25         125:7 129:21         room (8)         106:23 109:17           48:22 49:14 68:10         131:15,24 138:23         19:23 23:3,4,5 52:14         111:21 112:13           77:8,11 81:11,17         respective (1)         52:19 58:8 86:7         114:17 118:19           77:8,11 88:21 89:14         3:4         22:4         saying (4)           86:18 88:21 89:14         78:64 0:14 46:18,19         72:17         72:17         scale (1)			,	
released (5)       145:8       rights (2)       19:19 28:16 36:2,19         72:17 130:4 137:8       75:8       36:20,21 59:1 72:7         144:19,20       75:8       Rikers (3)       81:15 88:15 93:19         relevance (3)       12:23 53:16 54:2,10       95:24 97:1,3 98:19         13:18 16:10 17:9,25       125:7 129:21       105:12,16       100:14,16 104:2,2         13:18 16:10 17:9,25       125:7 129:21       106:23 109:17       11:21 112:13         14:22 75:1,3 76:9       150:14 151:3       52:19 58:8 86:7       114:17 118:19         77:8,11 81:11,17       respective (1)       73:4       70ms (1)       19:24         86:18 88:21 89:14       38:6 40:14 46:18,19       ROR (1)       48:17,21 78:21 92:15         90:9,21 91:19       38:6 40:14 46:18,19       72:17       scale (1)	, ,			saw (29)
72:17 130:4 137:8         resolved (1)         43:9 48:10         36:20,21 59:1 72:7           144:19,20         75:8         Rikers (3)         81:15 88:15 93:19           relevance (3)         respect (15)         143:21 144:6,16         95:24 97:1,3 98:19           116:1 138:7,13         12:23 53:16 54:2,10         ring (2)         98:24 99:10,18           remember (60)         54:14 55:5,7 97:24         105:12,16         100:14,16 104:2,2           13:18 16:10 17:9,25         125:7 129:21         room (8)         106:23 109:17           43:22 49:14 68:10         131:15,24 138:23         150:14 151:3         52:19 58:8 86:7         111:21 112:13           77:8,11 81:11,17         respective (1)         3:4         rooms (1)         19:24           86:18 88:21 89:14         response (5)         ROR (1)         43:9 48:10         36:20,21 59:1 72:7           Rikers (3)         143:21 144:6,16         95:24 97:1,3 98:19         95:24 97:1,3 98:19         98:24 99:10,18           room (8)         19:23 23:3,4,5 52:14         111:21 112:13         114:17 118:19         119:24         119:24         119:24         119:24         119:24         119:24         119:24         119:24         119:24         119:24         119:24         119:24         119:24         119:24         1			ŕ	` ,
144:19,20       75:8       Rikers (3)       81:15 88:15 93:19         relevance (3)       12:23 53:16 54:2,10       ring (2)       98:24 99:10,18         remember (60)       54:14 55:5,7 97:24       105:12,16       100:14,16 104:2,2         13:18 16:10 17:9,25       125:7 129:21       room (8)       106:23 109:17         48:22 49:14 68:10       131:15,24 138:23       19:23 23:3,4,5 52:14       111:21 112:13         74:22 75:1,3 76:9       150:14 151:3       52:19 58:8 86:7       114:17 118:19         77:8,11 81:11,17       respective (1)       rooms (1)       19:24         86:18 88:21 89:14       3:4       ROR (1)       48:17,21 78:21 92:15         90:9,21 91:19       38:6 40:14 46:18,19       72:17       scale (1)	, .			,
relevance (3)       respect (15)       143:21 144:6,16       95:24 97:1,3 98:19         116:1 138:7,13       12:23 53:16 54:2,10       ring (2)       98:24 99:10,18         remember (60)       54:14 55:5,7 97:24       105:12,16       100:14,16 104:2,2         13:18 16:10 17:9,25       125:7 129:21       room (8)       106:23 109:17         48:22 49:14 68:10       131:15,24 138:23       19:23 23:3,4,5 52:14       111:21 112:13         74:22 75:1,3 76:9       150:14 151:3       52:19 58:8 86:7       114:17 118:19         77:8,11 81:11,17       respective (1)       3:4       rooms (1)       119:24         86:18 88:21 89:14       3:4       22:4       saying (4)         86:18 88:21 99:19       38:6 40:14 46:18,19       72:17       scale (1)		` ′		81:15 88:15 93:19
116:1 138:7,13       12:23 53:16 54:2,10       ring (2)       98:24 99:10,18         remember (60)       54:14 55:5,7 97:24       105:12,16       100:14,16 104:2,2         13:18 16:10 17:9,25       125:7 129:21       room (8)       106:23 109:17         48:22 49:14 68:10       131:15,24 138:23       150:14 151:3       52:19 58:8 86:7       111:21 112:13         77:8,11 81:11,17       respective (1)       rooms (1)       119:24         82:16 85:4,11       3:4       22:4       saying (4)         86:18 88:21 89:14       79:9,21 91:19       38:6 40:14 46:18,19       72:17       scale (1)	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		` /	95:24 97:1,3 98:19
remember (60)       54:14 55:5,7 97:24       105:12,16       100:14,16 104:2,2         13:18 16:10 17:9,25       125:7 129:21       106:23 109:17         48:22 49:14 68:10       131:15,24 138:23       19:23 23:3,4,5 52:14       111:21 112:13         74:22 75:1,3 76:9       150:14 151:3       52:19 58:8 86:7       114:17 118:19         77:8,11 81:11,17       respective (1)       3:4       rooms (1)       119:24         86:18 88:21 89:14       3:4       22:4       saying (4)         90:9,21 91:19       38:6 40:14 46:18,19       72:17       scale (1)	` /	` ′	,	· ·
13:18 16:10 17:9,25       125:7 129:21       room (8)       106:23 109:17         48:22 49:14 68:10       131:15,24 138:23       19:23 23:3,4,5 52:14       111:21 112:13         74:22 75:1,3 76:9       150:14 151:3       52:19 58:8 86:7       114:17 118:19         77:8,11 81:11,17       respective (1)       3:4       rooms (1)       119:24         86:18 88:21 89:14       3:4       22:4       saying (4)         90:9,21 91:19       38:6 40:14 46:18,19       72:17       scale (1)	*	,	0 , ,	100:14,16 104:2,2
48:22 49:14 68:10       131:15,24 138:23       19:23 23:3,4,5 52:14       111:21 112:13         74:22 75:1,3 76:9       150:14 151:3       52:19 58:8 86:7       114:17 118:19         77:8,11 81:11,17       respective (1)       3:4       rooms (1)       119:24         86:18 88:21 89:14       response (5)       ROR (1)       48:17,21 78:21 92:15         90:9,21 91:19       38:6 40:14 46:18,19       72:17       scale (1)	` ,	· ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	106:23 109:17
74:22 75:1,3 76:9       150:14 151:3       52:19 58:8 86:7       114:17 118:19         77:8,11 81:11,17       respective (1)       10:24       119:24         82:16 85:4,11       3:4       22:4       saying (4)         86:18 88:21 89:14       response (5)       ROR (1)       48:17,21 78:21 92:15         90:9,21 91:19       38:6 40:14 46:18,19       72:17       scale (1)			` /	111:21 112:13
77:8,11 81:11,17 82:16 85:4,11 3:4 86:18 88:21 89:14 90:9,21 91:19  respective (1) 3:4 response (5) 38:6 40:14 46:18,19  rooms (1) 22:4 saying (4) 48:17,21 78:21 92:15 scale (1)		*		114:17 118:19
82:16 85:4,11 86:18 88:21 89:14 90:9,21 91:19  3:4  response (5) 38:6 40:14 46:18,19  22:4  ROR (1) 72:17  saying (4) 48:17,21 78:21 92:15 scale (1)				119:24
86:18 88:21 89:14 response (5) ROR (1) 48:17,21 78:21 92:15 scale (1)	*	` ′	` '	saying (4)
90:9,21 91:19   38:6 40:14 46:18,19   72:17   scale (1)				48:17,21 78:21 92:15
				scale (1)
		*	roughly (3)	141:22

			1/3
scan (5)	seeing (7)	74:12	3:10,12
68:5 69:14 94:23	16:13 19:4 80:2	shaken (1)	Simple (1)
101:24 112:5	97:24 98:21 101:19	123:21	122:1
scans (4)	104:7	Shantasia (2)	sir (10)
94:16 95:1 96:9	seen (13)	77:24 78:17	13:17 16:17 45:11
103:7	98:15 103:15,18	shape (2)	52:13 66:12,17
scene (1)	105:6 109:13 110:1	86:1 101:5	93:8 113:1 119:4
51:15	113:24 124:13	sharp (1)	147:6
schedule (3)	125:18,25 127:1,4,8	61:24	sister (12)
98:22 101:22,22	sees (1)	Sheetrock (1)	14:24 16:12,20 20:11
school (1)	81:18	12:18	22:17 28:3 57:8
10:4	semester (1)	shell (1)	63:6,7,19 74:19
scrapes (1)	10:1	81:20	76:5
132:5	send (1)	Shield (5)	sister's (2)
screened (1)	102:19	1:7,8 2:9,10 119:18	14:25 21:5
148:23	sending (1)	shift (1)	sit (2)
screening (2)	150:1	10:15	87:23 111:21
149:1,25	Senior (1)	shirt (1)	sitting (1)
sealing (1)	11:21	31:6	58:12
3:5	sense (1)	shock (1)	six (19)
search (1)	6:14	101:12	12:2 39:5,9 41:9 91:8
38:12	sent (4)	shocked (1)	92:1 103:20 120:1
searching (1)	64:8,9 102:17 149:24	81:20	128:12,14 131:12
5:3	sentence (2)	shoes (2)	131:18,21 134:8
seat (2)	136:15 144:22	58:24 59:1	142:1,5,11 151:8
56:5,7	sergeant (6)	shook (1)	152:9
second (6)	42:21 51:19 61:21	56:3	Sixteen (1)
56:4 62:3 77:7,12	62:1 64:25 66:11	short (1)	33:6
126:8 143:24	serious (3)	28:22	skip (1)
seconds (6)	43:8 114:20 115:6	shots (1)	82:19
7:2 32:20 46:2,3	served (1)	59:18	slap (1)
58:10,23	80:24	shoulder (6)	44:22
see (43)	service (7)	95:21 105:24 106:3	sleep (5)
28:15 29:3 30:18	10:9 11:7,13 12:9	113:11 115:9 139:9	4:25 5:4 121:24
36:5 43:24 51:2,5	13:5 127:12 129:8	shoulders (2)	122:3,13
52:25 64:22 65:12	sessions (1)	67:22 139:7	sleeping (1)
68:9 74:24 79:21	94:10	shove (1)	86:2
80:6,15 81:13	set (6)	44:20	slept (1)
82:23 85:19 88:10	68:18 102:23 103:1	show (1)	5:5
91:7,9 93:14 97:4,6	104:12 156:9,15	30:21	slight (1)
97:9 99:3,11,24	setting (1)	sick (2)	19:15
100:12,12 101:14	5:21	127:19,21	slim (1)
101:17 107:7,9	settle (1)	side (4)	20:17
111:2 116:1 121:8	117:20	47:22 59:6 60:12,23	Slope (1)
123:3 125:21	Seventeen (1)	sides (2)	110:11
126:24 131:1	9:3	59:10,11	slow (3)
137:22 138:12	sexual (1)	signed (2)	25:8,10 57:15
100.12	(-)	~-8~~~ (=)	

small (3)	specifically (14)	1:21 4:2,6,16 53:18	Street (4)
47:3,11 58:17	25:15 56:20 57:13,18	156:3,7	1:19 2:11 10:12
smart (1)	67:4 74:22 83:10	statement (11)	12:25
121:24	100:22,24 107:14	74:16,18,20,23 75:1	stretch (1)
soak (1)	108:8 139:4 149:10	75:16,17,24 76:2,4	108:18
87:23	149:12	76:8	stretchers (1)
social (2)	specify (3)	statements (2)	27:7
133:22,24	67:14 111:18 120:14	75:22 76:23	stretches (7)
soft (2)	spell (6)	States (7)	108:18,19,24 109:4,7
120:3 139:11	8:19 9:19 15:2,8	1:1 10:9 11:6,12 12:8	109:16,19
somebody (7)	79:25 83:19	13:4 127:12	stuck (1)
33:13 51:14 90:12	spent (2)	stationhouse (1)	124:9
103:2 125:12 149:4	82:25 121:3	61:19	stuff (4)
149:21	spine (4)	stay (3)	16:14 25:6 86:7
somewhat (2)	104:9 108:10 112:24	22:18 26:24 81:23	120:2
5:20 112:3	113:6	staying (1)	subject (1)
son (2)	spoke (14)	22:18	13:16
8:16 118:3	7:4 16:12 26:1 30:10	stenosis (1)	Subscribed (1)
soon (7)	30:11 31:8,24 49:1	113:3	154:21
41:18,20 60:20 61:19	63:10 83:14,24	stepping (1)	subsequent (1)
63:24 65:13 79:20	125:21 129:18	60:24	75:20
sorry (12)	149:23	steps (3)	subsided (1)
9:12 15:9 20:25	spoken (3)	29:6 33:1,2	34:17
22:14 28:8 45:14	130:10,19 131:1	stick (2)	substance (3)
56:16 68:7 80:18	sport (1)	110:2 125:8	18:7 75:6 76:10
135:12 140:12,13	140:21	stimulation (1)	suffer (3)
sort (4)	sports (4)	108:9	86:22 117:11 122:23
8:2 13:2 109:1 112:5	140:19,25 141:1,4	STIPULATED (3)	suggest (4)
sounds (1)	spot (1)	3:3,6,9	23:20,22 71:7 128:20
43:11	5:4	stomach (2)	suggested (3)
space (1)	<b>SS</b> (1)	59:16 122:13	23:25 24:9 125:12
47:3	156:3	stood (1)	suggesting (1)
spaces (1)	standing (5)	60:20	116:17
12:8	31:12,17 35:12 36:15	stop (13)	suite (1)
span (2)	41:11	32:5 39:17 86:24,25	32:9
93:22 96:24	start (2)	87:4 92:2,4 98:21	summer (2)
speak (10)	34:3,10	101:19 120:8	141:9,10
7:1 24:17 25:24	started (13)	123:12 124:10	Sundays (2)
32:14 49:25 57:5	38:16 46:21,22 47:6	126:17	11:1,4
83:21 114:15	55:17 86:10 87:5	stopped (7)	super (1)
124:20 130:13	93:13 95:16 123:17	40:1 87:21 92:3	42:21
speaking (3)	123:21 124:20,23	95:11,11 124:18	supervise (1)
16:10 22:25 24:22	starting (1)	126:16	11:24
specific (8)	61:24	stopping (1)	supervising (1)
23:24 34:25 68:14	starts (1)	45:21	12:1
75:13 92:17 95:12	88:5	store (1)	supervision (1)
108:19 126:12	state (7)	17:24	12:5
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

supervisor (2)	T	18:22 19:5	2:12 4:5,13 16:1
83:14,15		tell (42)	30:23 32:5,11
support (1)	T (5)	16:21 25:15 26:14,15	43:18,20 46:11
135:17	3:1,1 4:1 156:1,1	28:4 39:20 42:21	53:21,24 54:4,7
suppose (1)	take (28)	48:2 57:7,17 63:18	79:16,19 94:20
90:25	6:13,20 17:2,4 24:14	68:11,15,21 70:3	107:16,19 116:4,10
supposed (3)	32:5 60:21 61:6	71:20 82:9,11,13	116:15,21 119:9
77:13 102:3 108:21	70:3 71:18 76:22	83:1,21 84:1 85:14	131:21,25 132:3,12
sure (22)	79:16 86:15,16,19	85:20 92:4 93:15	137:22 138:3,9,14
15:5,9,16 26:2 27:8	87:2,12,16,20,24,25	98:21 99:20 100:17	138:17,20 142:6,9
54:22,24 60:15	88:2,3,4 91:18 96:9	100:20 102:22	142:17 148:9,12
70:10 75:5 79:19	107:16 127:16	111:20 112:14	149:17,19 150:22
82:24 84:22 91:25	taken (11)	113:8,16 115:19	151:25 152:2,7
134:19 135:22	1:17 65:20 66:23	126:10 128:20	154:12 155:4
143:17,19 149:22	68:1 97:16,21	130:5 146:15	Thank (3)
	107:18,23 120:18	147:10 152:14	32:7 66:17 154:16
153:4,20,22	123:24 141:13		
surgery (3)	Taleta (6)	telling (12)	therapist (7)
106:10,13,19	8:18 22:21 24:17	45:5,7 68:20 70:14	124:20 125:22,24
surprised (2)	25:24 27:18 57:6	70:17 103:3 143:4	126:4,21 127:1,9
30:3,5	talk (13)	146:3,5,11 147:8,14	therapists (1)
suspected (1)	20:20 25:21 49:4,15	ten (12)	124:13
46:6	49:17 61:15 63:7	51:21 61:17 96:23	therapy (22)
suspended (4)	63:15 126:1,4	104:21 124:3	86:6,10 88:7,9 94:2,3
146:9 152:19 153:7	131:18 142:16	141:22,24 142:3,5	94:4,5,8 95:8 96:18
153:10	149:21	154:8,9,10	99:1 102:18,24,25
sustain (2)	talked (8)	term (1)	103:4 106:7,8
90:15 137:4	25:22 26:3 48:23,25	113:2	108:4,7,10 114:1
sustained (4)	49:23 115:12	terms (1)	Thetta (1)
91:10 117:8 121:11	124:14 145:10	135:20	83:18
148:4	talking (11)	terrible (1)	thing (11)
sweep (1)	14:20 25:12 37:11	100:23	12:5 38:16 42:12
141:21	40:2 48:16 53:6	testified (6)	46:14,15 53:23
swelling (2)	55:10 67:18 76:1	4:3 75:24 132:25	96:17 99:14 101:12
68:22 69:13	87:1 94:19	133:11 148:16	110:23 147:5
Switzer (22)	talks (1)	151:7	things (15)
71:14 79:24 81:13	28:3	testify (6)	15:25 35:7 48:21
82:23 85:20 88:6	taller (1)	5:15 53:14 75:22	53:4 56:25 96:18
98:24 99:10 102:14	30:17	76:25 136:17,19	101:13 103:22
103:16,18 105:4,6	Tanya (2)	testifying (1)	108:15,17 121:12
106:24 107:7,9,11	63:12,13	5:22	121:25 122:1,6
112:13 113:12,19	tasks (2)	testimony (2)	125:5
114:4 128:20	11:19 12:7	5:21 156:10	think (18)
sworn (5)	Technical (1)	testing (1)	26:1 27:7 43:13
3:10,12 4:2 154:21	9:24	112:5	51:14 67:2 70:5
156:9	technician (1)	tests (1)	100:6 108:4 110:2
system (2)	18:25	68:19	117:24 118:2
83:7,13	technicians (2)	Thadani (47)	127:21 128:2
	<u> </u>	1	I

134:20 140:23	time (165)	55:3,15,17 61:13,16	total (5)
150:1 151:17,20	1:13 3:8 8:4 10:22	64:17,23 65:5,9	28:21 39:8 41:6
thinking (3)	11:9 12:25 14:8,22	67:14 73:17,19	121:13 128:14
37:3 100:10 140:25	17:7,9,19,21,22	83:12 88:2,3 89:15	totally (3)
thinks (1)	18:2,2,10,12 19:13	96:21,23 99:19	37:7,9 111:17
43:23	19:22 21:14 22:15	105:6,8 118:8	touch (2)
third (4)	23:1 24:3,6,14	125:21 126:3 128:5	45:15,17
24:1 62:14,15 145:14	26:20,20,21 28:2	131:11,13,18,22	traffic (3)
thirty (1)	32:8 34:5,6,17,20	134:14 137:18	123:12 124:9,10
46:3	36:23 39:20 41:12	142:11,13 147:23	train (1)
Thompson (13)	41:13 42:7 43:2	149:1 151:13 152:9	73:16
1:2,16 2:3 4:7,17	49:21 53:9 54:16	152:11,21,23 153:6	transcript (1)
7:21 8:9 63:12,13	55:8,11,18 56:2,4	153:15,17,18,19	150:8
66:11,13 148:16	57:22 58:9 60:5	155:16	traveling (1)
154:20	61:15,18 62:3,14,15	tip (2)	81:8
thought (13)	62:15 63:23,25	49:11 59:8	treated (5)
21:24 30:6 41:18	65:19,20 69:7,8	tired (1)	55:5,7,9 130:6 151:7
43:9 45:16,19	71:13,25 72:6,7,23	100:5	treatment (20)
46:10 94:14 98:8	73:20 81:1,15 82:6	tissue (1)	94:1 96:16 98:2
100:8 102:9 123:22	84:16,19,22 86:2	101:13	101:10,11 103:24
124:18	87:13,18,21,24	title (2)	104:8 105:20 106:5
thoughts (1)	88:13,14,15,19 89:7	11:17 81:3	110:22 115:2
128:24	89:9,22 90:1,17	today (11)	118:20 121:4
thousand (1)	91:18 92:6,14,18	4:13 5:16,22 6:24 7:9	125:13,25 132:7,16
119:13	93:1,12,22 95:8	75:8 133:16 141:25	140:8 149:10,13
threaten (1)	96:24,25 97:1,3,10	142:1 150:4 151:1	trespass (2)
42:15	97:14,16,19,21,25	today's (1)	134:25 136:3
three (14)	98:6,10,12,19 99:10	7:7	trespassing (1)
9:9 28:21 72:9 77:10	99:14,15,24 100:14	told (39)	135:6
77:14 80:3,25 88:2	100:16 102:2,3,11	16:20 25:13 27:23	trial (7)
88:3 96:5 98:17	104:5 106:23 109:3	36:22 46:5 49:10	3:8 136:8,9,11,13,17
147:3 152:23	109:11 110:8 111:2	56:24 57:8,11	136:19
153:21	112:4,13 113:9	63:17 64:5,13 65:2	tried (7)
three-bedroom (1)	114:9,17,22,24	67:8,19 68:16	39:1 46:24 60:6 65:7
22:5	117:6,25 120:21	71:11 75:15 77:1,1	108:18 139:18,20
threw (4)	122:18 126:8 127:8	84:8 85:21,21 86:8	true (2)
38:18 39:2 47:23	127:17,21,24,25	99:1,8 100:21,25	37:13 156:10
60:6	128:3 130:21	101:4 103:2 108:17	truth (2)
throat (1)	131:19,20 134:6	111:22 112:16	45:5,7
47:23	136:17 137:16	113:5,7 129:13,14	truthfully (1)
throw (2)	139:22 140:4,15,21	131:1,4	5:16
74:3 122:17	141:6 144:7,9,10,12 144:22 145:21	tole (1)	try (18)
ticket (8)	150:22 151:14	112:17	38:21 42:13 44:4
123:9,10 124:4,6	150:22 151:14	<b>Toleta's (1)</b> 76:5	45:18 47:1,13 60:4
152:25 153:3,5,11	times (49)	top (2)	65:5 76:25 96:19 99:22 111:6 125:5
tight (4) 50:12 55:4,13 96:7	49:23 53:13 54:13	59:23 106:3	125:11 126:13
30.12 33.4,13 90.7	77.43 33.13 34.13	37.43 100.3	143.11 140.13
L	•	•	-

			177
129:24 140:7	151:1 153:19,21	33:5	33:10
151:18	two-and-a-half (2)	upset (1)	visits (1)
trying (1)	72:9 142:14	58:2	93:24
47:24	Tylenol (2)	use (7)	voice (1)
tub (1)	87:9,16	35:7 127:16,19 134:1	6:6
87:23	type (1)	134:3 139:12,18	voluntarily (1)
Tuesday (1)	69:15	usual (1)	57:11
104:11	types (1)	124:23	37.11
Tuesdays (2)	109:7	usually (4)	$\overline{\mathbf{W}}$
10:24 11:2	T-A-L-E-T-A (1)	4:21 28:3 99:24	W (1)
turn (2)	8:20	104:15	2:7
123:11 124:10	T-H-E-T-T-A (1)	104.13	Waist (1)
twelve (2)	83:20	$\overline{\mathbf{v}}$	59:13
68:7 96:23	T-shirt (1)	VA (22)	wait (3)
Twenty (2)	37:12	80:17 89:2,8,11,17	6:16 81:19 93:12
51:24 52:22	31.14	90:2 95:7 113:22	waiting (2)
Twenty-something	U	124:17,18,25 125:2	51:14,19
49:20	U (1)	125:4,6,10,24 126:3	waived (2)
Twenty-two (1)	3:1	127:9 148:17,20,22	3:5 154:14
8:14	uh-huh (1)	149:20	walk (5)
twice (13)	6:12	vacation (6)	16:23 27:24 100:4
88:1,1 93:21 94:9	uh-uh (1)	82:6,7 127:16,22,24	104:17 114:15
101:16,17,19	6:12	141:13	walked (1)
104:13,14 126:5	Underhill (1)	Various (1)	24:11
149:2 152:22	8:12	103:22	walking (1)
153:11	understand (8)	vary (1)	104:16
Twitter (1)	5:23,25 6:15 100:4	105:2	wall (1)
134:9	135:5,23 138:11	verbal (1)	58:18
two (66)	147:6	6:11	wallet (1)
6:7 8:22,25 9:2,6	understanding (3)	veteran (2)	62:25
20:11 27:2 28:18	19:2 76:19 77:19	80:20 114:5	walls (1)
29:24,25 32:23	understood (2)	veterans (9)	12:12
33:1,1,2 35:1,2,13	6:4 150:3	80:19 89:4,23 92:7	want (14)
35:13,14,14 36:2	underwear (1)	93:17 94:20,22	5:24 6:20 43:24
39:10,25 40:25	37:12	110:6 150:1	76:23 79:10 116:16
41:8 50:14 52:3,16	uniform (7)	violated (2)	121:1 130:5 143:17
52:18 55:17 61:5	21:8,10 30:19,24,25	126:13,14	150:6,11,15,16,23
63:4 73:19 78:15	31:1,3	violating (3)	wanted (14)
79:22 81:19 82:22	Union (1)	145:7 153:13,15	42:21,24 43:3 44:13
82:24 84:8,9,12	110:11	violation (3)	75:14 81:23 96:11
85:8 86:17 87:3	unit (5)	144:23,24 153:13	96:13 102:11,12
93:24 97:3 104:4	20:1 24:7 26:25	visit (4)	111:6 126:18
112:20 116:6	29:10 32:25	13:23 17:5 110:16	129:23,25
123:15 126:9 128:2	United (7)	112:10	wants (2)
128:3,5,6,9,10,13	1:1 10:9 11:6,12 12:8	visited (2)	44:3,5
136:16 144:2	13:4 127:12	93:23 112:12	warm (1)
145:10 147:2,3	units (1)	visiting (1)	141:9
113.10 177.2,3			
Ī.			

			170
warning (1)	25:21,24 47:7	10:8,11,19,23 11:3,9	69:10
44:2	50:22 52:18 58:22	12:19,25 28:25	X-rays (6)
warrant (2)	64:4,12 71:25	81:24 82:1,3,9,11	68:5 86:8 94:15 95:1
38:12 153:4	72:12 82:23 85:19	82:14,17,19 83:1	96:9 103:7
Washington (1)	89:22 90:9,20 92:6	84:5 85:12 91:3	
8:12	92:24 93:1,7,9,14	104:17 119:19	Y
watching (1)	95:7 99:3,9 102:21	120:16,19,22 121:1	Y (1)
52:1	105:17 110:9,21	128:16,21	4:1
Watson (9)	111:16 113:9,17	worked (5)	yeah (2)
8:18,21,23 9:13 15:1	114:3,8,12 116:7	10:25,25 11:6 112:14	72:18 118:19
15:10,12,17 78:23	118:17 120:22	112:15	year (16)
waves (1)	125:2 130:1 132:9	workers (19)	13:7 14:4 15:14,14
47:6	135:17 136:8 140:8	20:11,15 22:25 23:9	15:15,15 79:4
way (16)	148:17 149:20	24:7 25:11 26:21	81:17 90:9 101:20
29:5 30:15 39:24	West (3)	27:2 29:23 33:19	136:1 142:4,20,23
46:22 47:18 50:20	10:12 12:24 13:2	36:3,15 37:6,13	144:12 150:2
51:23 52:24 90:23	whatsoever (1)	41:10 50:21 51:2	years (35)
91:3 102:7 110:25	53:25	52:18 66:4	8:14,22,24 9:3 12:2
114:11 122:17	WHEREOF (1)	working (6)	34:24 35:1,2 49:20
153:20 156:13	156:15	16:24 60:7 99:16	54:18 78:24,25
wear (4)	white (10)	103:25 109:12	79:1 80:3,25 81:1
70:22 71:3 120:16	20:16 28:18,19,21	110:25	88:16,17,22 96:5
121:1	30:11,16 40:9,10,11	worried (1)	97:23 102:8,13,14
wearing (3)	41:2	61:25	116:3 134:8,8
21:10 31:3 120:8	wife (1)	worse (2)	136:16 142:18,21
Wednesday (1)	118:7	60:25 140:17	142:24 151:8 154:8
16:24	willing (1)	wrap (3)	154:9,10
week (17)	138:10	139:20,25 140:7	yesterday (1)
13:22 17:8 87:25	win (1)	write (1)	100:11
88:1,2,3 91:15,16	47:17	124:4	York (21)
100:15 101:16,17	wish (1)	written (1)	1:1,7,19,20,20,21 2:4
101:19 104:3,4,13	57:22	76:4	2:8,9,11,11 4:3,10
104:14,15	witness (21)	wrong (8)	4:14 9:24 10:12,12
weekday (1)	4:1 8:1 15:7 32:9	21:25 37:4 40:8 46:8	53:17 133:19 156:3
14:7	43:22 77:2 78:6	57:15 84:15 108:4	156:7
weekends (3)	105:25 116:20	130:2	young (1)
10:19,23,25	118:23 123:19	wrote (1)	99:21
weeks (21)	132:23 133:9 146:9	74:18	younger (1)
77:10,14 84:8,9,12	147:11,15 152:17	W-A-T-S-O-N (1)	118:21
85:8 103:20 104:4	154:18 156:8,10,15	8:20	youngest (1)
111:5 123:15 126:9	woman (2)		8:16
128:2,3,5,6,7,9,12	151:7,13	X	y'all (8)
128:12,13,14	wondering (1)	X (3)	23:17 40:8,9,11
weight (3)	53:3	1:2,10 155:1	41:24,24,25 42:3
5:22 7:16,18	wore (3)	X-ray (2)	
went (50)	120:3,6 139:11	68:18 112:5	Z
7:3 17:9,18,24 25:12	work (29)	X-rayed (1)	Zacharia (1)
, -,			

2:7 <b>Zelman (98)</b> 2:2,5 7:25 13:25 15:5 15:24 16:3,25 21:1 24:23 28:6 30:14 30:21 32:7 34:22 35:4 38:24 40:21 41:13 42:18 43:16 43:19,21 44:4,7,11 44:16 45:3,12,18 46:9 47:15,21 48:9 53:14,23 54:1,9 60:15 75:18 76:25 79:17 85:18 94:19 98:11 105:23 106:1 106:21 114:22,25	1 1-10 (2) 1:8 2:10 1:00 (1) 17:11 1:25 (1) 107:17 10:00 (4) 18:16,16 65:24,25 10:15 (1) 14:10 10:30 (1) 14:10 10:59 (1) 1:13 100 (2) 1:19 2:11 10007 (2) 1:20 2:11	34:14 150 (1) 155:10 151 (2) 155:5,10 152 (1) 155:4 16th (1) 156:16 160647 (1) 2:13 17 (1) 9:2 18 (2) 9:11 155:16 180 (1) 7:19 185 (2)	29:14,15,16,17 52:2 116:3 154:22 2000 (8) 90:4 92:15,16 94:19 97:18 134:19,20 143:2 2000s (1) 92:15 2000-something (1) 142:25 2009 (1) 151:11 2010 (1) 151:11 2011 (1) 151:11
ZACHARY (1) 2:7  Zelman (98) 2:2,5 7:25 13:25 15:5 15:24 16:3,25 21:1 24:23 28:6 30:14 30:21 32:7 34:22 35:4 38:24 40:21 41:13 42:18 43:16 43:19,21 44:4,7,11 44:16 45:3,12,18 46:9 47:15,21 48:9 53:14,23 54:1,9 60:15 75:18 76:25 79:17 85:18 94:19 98:11 105:23 106:1 106:21 114:22,25	1-10 (2) 1:8 2:10 1:00 (1) 17:11 1:25 (1) 107:17 10:00 (4) 18:16,16 65:24,25 10:15 (1) 14:10 10:30 (1) 14:10 10:59 (1) 1:13 100 (2) 1:19 2:11 10007 (2)	150 (1) 155:10 151 (2) 155:5,10 152 (1) 155:4 16th (1) 156:16 160647 (1) 2:13 17 (1) 9:2 18 (2) 9:11 155:16 180 (1) 7:19	116:3 154:22 2000 (8) 90:4 92:15,16 94:19 97:18 134:19,20 143:2 2000s (1) 92:15 2000-something (1) 142:25 2009 (1) 151:11 2010 (1) 151:11 2011 (1) 151:11 2012 (2)
2:7 <b>Zelman (98)</b> 2:2,5 7:25 13:25 15:5 15:24 16:3,25 21:1 24:23 28:6 30:14 30:21 32:7 34:22 35:4 38:24 40:21 41:13 42:18 43:16 43:19,21 44:4,7,11 44:16 45:3,12,18 46:9 47:15,21 48:9 53:14,23 54:1,9 60:15 75:18 76:25 79:17 85:18 94:19 98:11 105:23 106:1 106:21 114:22,25	1:8 2:10 1:00 (1) 17:11 1:25 (1) 107:17 10:00 (4) 18:16,16 65:24,25 10:15 (1) 14:10 10:30 (1) 14:10 10:59 (1) 1:13 100 (2) 1:19 2:11 10007 (2)	155:10 151 (2) 155:5,10 152 (1) 155:4 16th (1) 156:16 160647 (1) 2:13 17 (1) 9:2 18 (2) 9:11 155:16 180 (1) 7:19	2000 (8) 90:4 92:15,16 94:19 97:18 134:19,20 143:2 2000s (1) 92:15 2000-something (1) 142:25 2009 (1) 151:11 2010 (1) 151:11 2011 (1) 151:11 2012 (2)
Zelman (98) 2:2,5 7:25 13:25 15:5 15:24 16:3,25 21:1 24:23 28:6 30:14 30:21 32:7 34:22 35:4 38:24 40:21 41:13 42:18 43:16 43:19,21 44:4,7,11 44:16 45:3,12,18 46:9 47:15,21 48:9 53:14,23 54:1,9 60:15 75:18 76:25 79:17 85:18 94:19 98:11 105:23 106:1 106:21 114:22,25	1:00 (1) 17:11 1:25 (1) 107:17 10:00 (4) 18:16,16 65:24,25 10:15 (1) 14:10 10:30 (1) 14:10 10:59 (1) 1:13 100 (2) 1:19 2:11 10007 (2)	151 (2) 155:5,10 152 (1) 155:4 16th (1) 156:16 160647 (1) 2:13 17 (1) 9:2 18 (2) 9:11 155:16 180 (1) 7:19	90:4 92:15,16 94:19 97:18 134:19,20 143:2 2000s (1) 92:15 2000-something (1) 142:25 2009 (1) 151:11 2010 (1) 151:11 2011 (1) 151:11 2012 (2)
2:2,5 7:25 13:25 15:5 15:24 16:3,25 21:1 24:23 28:6 30:14 30:21 32:7 34:22 35:4 38:24 40:21 41:13 42:18 43:16 43:19,21 44:4,7,11 44:16 45:3,12,18 46:9 47:15,21 48:9 53:14,23 54:1,9 60:15 75:18 76:25 79:17 85:18 94:19 98:11 105:23 106:1 106:21 114:22,25	17:11 1:25 (1) 107:17 10:00 (4) 18:16,16 65:24,25 10:15 (1) 14:10 10:30 (1) 14:10 10:59 (1) 1:13 100 (2) 1:19 2:11 10007 (2)	155:5,10 152 (1) 155:4 16th (1) 156:16 160647 (1) 2:13 17 (1) 9:2 18 (2) 9:11 155:16 180 (1) 7:19	97:18 134:19,20 143:2 2000s (1) 92:15 2000-something (1) 142:25 2009 (1) 151:11 2010 (1) 151:11 2011 (1) 151:11 2012 (2)
15:24 16:3,25 21:1 24:23 28:6 30:14 30:21 32:7 34:22 35:4 38:24 40:21 41:13 42:18 43:16 43:19,21 44:4,7,11 44:16 45:3,12,18 46:9 47:15,21 48:9 53:14,23 54:1,9 60:15 75:18 76:25 79:17 85:18 94:19 98:11 105:23 106:1 106:21 114:22,25	1:25 (1) 107:17 10:00 (4) 18:16,16 65:24,25 10:15 (1) 14:10 10:30 (1) 14:10 10:59 (1) 1:13 100 (2) 1:19 2:11 10007 (2)	152 (1) 155:4 16th (1) 156:16 160647 (1) 2:13 17 (1) 9:2 18 (2) 9:11 155:16 180 (1) 7:19	143:2 2000s (1) 92:15 2000-something (1) 142:25 2009 (1) 151:11 2010 (1) 151:11 2011 (1) 151:11 2012 (2)
24:23 28:6 30:14 30:21 32:7 34:22 35:4 38:24 40:21 41:13 42:18 43:16 43:19,21 44:4,7,11 44:16 45:3,12,18 46:9 47:15,21 48:9 53:14,23 54:1,9 60:15 75:18 76:25 79:17 85:18 94:19 98:11 105:23 106:1 106:21 114:22,25	107:17 10:00 (4) 18:16,16 65:24,25 10:15 (1) 14:10 10:30 (1) 14:10 10:59 (1) 1:13 100 (2) 1:19 2:11 10007 (2)	155:4 16th (1) 156:16 160647 (1) 2:13 17 (1) 9:2 18 (2) 9:11 155:16 180 (1) 7:19	2000s (1) 92:15 2000-something (1) 142:25 2009 (1) 151:11 2010 (1) 151:11 2011 (1) 151:11 2012 (2)
30:21 32:7 34:22 35:4 38:24 40:21 41:13 42:18 43:16 43:19,21 44:4,7,11 44:16 45:3,12,18 46:9 47:15,21 48:9 53:14,23 54:1,9 60:15 75:18 76:25 79:17 85:18 94:19 98:11 105:23 106:1 106:21 114:22,25	10:00 (4) 18:16,16 65:24,25 10:15 (1) 14:10 10:30 (1) 14:10 10:59 (1) 1:13 100 (2) 1:19 2:11 10007 (2)	16th (1) 156:16 160647 (1) 2:13 17 (1) 9:2 18 (2) 9:11 155:16 180 (1) 7:19	92:15 2000-something (1) 142:25 2009 (1) 151:11 2010 (1) 151:11 2011 (1) 151:11 2012 (2)
35:4 38:24 40:21 41:13 42:18 43:16 43:19,21 44:4,7,11 44:16 45:3,12,18 46:9 47:15,21 48:9 53:14,23 54:1,9 60:15 75:18 76:25 79:17 85:18 94:19 98:11 105:23 106:1 106:21 114:22,25	18:16,16 65:24,25 10:15 (1) 14:10 10:30 (1) 14:10 10:59 (1) 1:13 100 (2) 1:19 2:11 10007 (2)	156:16 160647 (1) 2:13 17 (1) 9:2 18 (2) 9:11 155:16 180 (1) 7:19	2000-something (1) 142:25 2009 (1) 151:11 2010 (1) 151:11 2011 (1) 151:11 2012 (2)
41:13 42:18 43:16 43:19,21 44:4,7,11 44:16 45:3,12,18 46:9 47:15,21 48:9 53:14,23 54:1,9 60:15 75:18 76:25 79:17 85:18 94:19 98:11 105:23 106:1 106:21 114:22,25	10:15 (1) 14:10 10:30 (1) 14:10 10:59 (1) 1:13 100 (2) 1:19 2:11 10007 (2)	160647 (1) 2:13 17 (1) 9:2 18 (2) 9:11 155:16 180 (1) 7:19	142:25 <b>2009</b> (1) 151:11 <b>2010</b> (1) 151:11 <b>2011</b> (1) 151:11 <b>2012</b> (2)
43:19,21 44:4,7,11 44:16 45:3,12,18 46:9 47:15,21 48:9 53:14,23 54:1,9 60:15 75:18 76:25 79:17 85:18 94:19 98:11 105:23 106:1 106:21 114:22,25	14:10 10:30 (1) 14:10 10:59 (1) 1:13 100 (2) 1:19 2:11 10007 (2)	2:13 17 (1) 9:2 18 (2) 9:11 155:16 180 (1) 7:19	2009 (1) 151:11 2010 (1) 151:11 2011 (1) 151:11 2012 (2)
44:16 45:3,12,18 46:9 47:15,21 48:9 53:14,23 54:1,9 60:15 75:18 76:25 79:17 85:18 94:19 98:11 105:23 106:1 106:21 114:22,25	10:30 (1) 14:10 10:59 (1) 1:13 100 (2) 1:19 2:11 10007 (2)	17 (1) 9:2 18 (2) 9:11 155:16 180 (1) 7:19	151:11 <b>2010 (1)</b> 151:11 <b>2011 (1)</b> 151:11 <b>2012 (2)</b>
46:9 47:15,21 48:9 53:14,23 54:1,9 60:15 75:18 76:25 79:17 85:18 94:19 98:11 105:23 106:1 106:21 114:22,25	14:10 10:59 (1) 1:13 100 (2) 1:19 2:11 10007 (2)	9:2 <b>18 (2)</b> 9:11 155:16 <b>180 (1)</b> 7:19	2010 (1) 151:11 2011 (1) 151:11 2012 (2)
53:14,23 54:1,9 60:15 75:18 76:25 79:17 85:18 94:19 98:11 105:23 106:1 106:21 114:22,25	10:59 (1) 1:13 100 (2) 1:19 2:11 10007 (2)	<b>18 (2)</b> 9:11 155:16 <b>180 (1)</b> 7:19	151:11 2011 (1) 151:11 2012 (2)
60:15 75:18 76:25 79:17 85:18 94:19 98:11 105:23 106:1 106:21 114:22,25	1:13 <b>100 (2)</b> 1:19 2:11 <b>10007 (2)</b>	9:11 155:16 <b>180 (1)</b> 7:19	<b>2011</b> ( <b>1</b> ) 151:11 <b>2012</b> ( <b>2</b> )
79:17 85:18 94:19 98:11 105:23 106:1 106:21 114:22,25	<b>100 (2)</b> 1:19 2:11 <b>10007 (2)</b>	<b>180 (1)</b> 7:19	151:11 2012 (2)
98:11 105:23 106:1 106:21 114:22,25	1:19 2:11 <b>10007 (2)</b>	7:19	2012 (2)
106:21 114:22,25	10007 (2)		
115 00 05 116 5 10	` ,	105 (2)	105:15,16
	1:20 2:11	7:17,19	2013 (2)
116 16 00 117 17		19 (3)	141:11,12
110 15 00 110 7	11:00 (1)	9:11 78:2,3	2014 (25)
101 10 100 7	65:25	1972 (1)	7:18 13:9 14:5 15:21
100 10 00 100 04	11225 (1)	7:13	34:16,20 35:3
121 15 20 22	2:4	1994 (1)	67:21 96:23 97:20
122 22 24 124 16	11238 (1)	11:8	97:22 122:11 129:9
124 22 125 4 0	4:10	11.6 1995 (1)	130:11 131:6,14
127 20 24 120 5 10	115 (1)	118:2	130:11 131:0,14
120 16 25 142 10	155:15	1996 (8)	141:7,14 142:11
142 16 146 6 11 15	12 (2)	` '	<i>'</i>
146 01 147 6 14	9:12 68:7	89:9,20 94:25 102:7 113:24 114:6 116:1	149:11,21 152:8
140.15 140.16	13 (1)		2015 (2)
1500151 601	9:12	118:1	148:17,21
150.1 5 10 154.14	137 (1)	1996-1997 (1)	2015-003074 (1)
1666	155:16	90:6	2:12
	14-CV-7349 (1)	1997 (6)	2016 (2)
	1:5	89:10 94:25 102:7	1:12 156:16
\$10,000 (1)	148 (1)	113:25 114:6 118:1	21 (1)
117.10	155:5	1998 (1)	155:15
\$300 (1)	149 (1)	118:4	24 (2)
121.15	155:4	2	5:12 18:7
\$65,000 (2)	15 (11)	2E (2)	25 (1)
13:6,7	15:21 34:16,19 35:3	4:9 8:12	29:16
13.0,7	68:8 129:8 130:11	4.9 8.12 2H (2)	28472 (2)
#	131:6,14 132:4	2 <b>H</b> (2) 29:11,12	1:7 2:9
#10580 (2)	138:21		29 (1)
1:8 2:10	15th (5)	2:30 (1)	1:12
1.0 2.10	14:1,2 16:19,24	17:16	3
		20 (7)	

_	_
O	$\Gamma$
×	ı
	8

			18
3:59 (1)	138:2,6		
154:17	91 (1)		
30 (6)	81:2		
7:13 94:11 105:1,2,3	911 (5)		
120:7	26:9 27:10 57:1,21		
<b>30-something</b> (1)	57:25		
82:5	94 (2)		
33rd (3)	81:2 143:2		
10:12 12:24 13:2	96 (1)		
339 (3)	93:4		
4:9 8:11 14:15	97 (2)		
380 (1)	93:4 118:2		
10:12	99 (23)		
399 (1)	44:13 46:23 50:18		
8:11	64:14 71:11 96:18		
	108:14,17,19 109:1		
4	114:14 121:25		
4 (1)	122:9,10 125:5		
155:4	129:4,15 138:3		
4th (1)	140:3 143:3,5		
1:19	150:17 154:2		
4:00 (3)			
17:20,21 18:2			
4:30 (2)			
10:16 11:3			
5			
5th (2)			
91:5,6			
5-7 (1)			
7:15			
6			
612 (1)			
2:4			
7			
7th (1)			
110:12			
77th (2)			
61:7 71:19			
8			
8:00 (2)			
10:16 11:3			
9			
90s (2)			
	•	•	•